

BEDFORDSHIRE
PARISH REGISTERS

XXX

BIGGLESWADE

942.565
B41126
v.30

UNIVERSITY
OF FLORIDA
LIBRARIES



STORAGE



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2015

Bedfordshire Parish Registers.

EDITED BY

F. G. EMMISON,
F.R.Hist.S.

VOLUME XXX

BIGGLESWADE

BEDFORD
1944

Feb 14, 1945

11 60 copies of this Volume have been produced
of which this is No. 10

R. Cumison

REGISTERS ALREADY INCLUDED IN THIS SERIES

	Vol.	Issued		Vol.	Issued
Ampthill, 1602	XVII	1938	Melchbourne, 1602	VII	1933
Astwick, 1602	XXVI	1942	Millbrook, 1558	XX	1939
Barford, Great, 1559	V	1932	Milton Ernest, 1538	XI	1935
Barford, Little, 1602	VI	1933	Northill, 1562	XIII	1936
Barton-in-the-Clay, 1558	IV	1932	Pulloxhill, 1553	XXII	1940
Bedford (St. Guthbert), 1602	I	1931	Oakley, 1560	XVI	1937
Bedford (St. John), 1602	I	1931	Odell, 1602	XI	1935
Biddenham, 1602	XVI	1937	Pavenham, 1561	IX	1934
Bletsoe, 1582	XXIV	1941	Renhold, 1602	V	1932
Blunham, 1571	XIX	1939	Riseley, 1602	XXVIII	1943
Bolnhurst, 1602	XI	1935	Roxton, 1602	V	1932
Bromham, 1570	XVI	1937	Salford, 1558	XXIX	1944
Caddington, 1558	XXV	1942	Sandy, 1538	VI	1933
Cardington, 1572	VIII	1934	Sharnbrook, 1596	XXIV	1941
Chalgrave, 1539	XVIII	1938	Shelton, 1602	VII	1933
Clapham, 1603	XVI	1937	Souldrop, 1602	VII	1933
Clophill, 1567	XXI	1940	Southill, 1538	XII	1936
Cople, 1561	X	1935	Stevington, 1603	IX	1934
Cranfield, 1600	XXVII	1943	Stondon, Upper, 1602	XXVI	1942
Edworth, 1552	II	1931	Streatley, 1602	IV	1932
Elstow, 1602	I	1931	Sundon, 1569	IV	1932
Eyeworth, 1538	II	1931	Sutton, 1538	II	1931
Felmersham, 1602	IX	1934	Swineshead, 1549	VII	1933
Flitton, 1581	XVIII	1938	Tempsford, 1602	XIX	1939
Flitwick, 1602	XXI	1940	Thurleigh, 1562	XXVIII	1943
Gravenhurst, Lower, 1602	XIII	1936	Tingrith, 1572	XVII	1938
Gravenhurst, Upper, 1567	XIII	1936	Toddington, 1540	XXIII	1941
Harlington, 1602	XX	1939	Warden, Old, 1576	X	1935
Hatley, Cockayne, 1602	II	1931	Westoning, 1560	XX	1939
Henlow, 1558	XXVI	1942	Whipsnade, 1603	XXV	1942
Higham Gobion, 1614	XIII	1936	Willington, 1602	X	1935
Holcote, 1605	XXIX	1944	Woburn, 1558	III	1931
Knotting, 1592	VII	1933	Wrestlingworth, 1578	II	1931
Lidlington, 1560	XXIX	1944	Yielden, 1602	VII	1933
Maulden, 1558	XXII	1940			

Vol. XIV. BEDFORDSHIRE MARRIAGE LICENCES, 1747-1790.
Vol. XV. Do., 1791-1812 (with an Appendix, 1578-1618).

OTHER REGISTERS TRANSCRIBED BY THE EDITOR

Dunstable, 1558-1670	Luton, 1602-1754
Eaton Bray, 1559-1754	Studham, 1570-1812
Kensworth, 1615-1754	Totternhoe, 1559-1754

NOTE ON THE BISHOP'S TRANSCRIPTS. - This term is used because it is the accepted name for the copies of the register sent every Easter to the bishop's registry, under the Canon of 1597. In a few areas (including Bedfordshire), where the archdeacon's jurisdiction was co-ordinate with that of the bishop, the archdeacon's registry received the copies, in which case the correct term would be "Archdeacon's Transcripts." For Bedfordshire they are extant from 1602 to 1871, and are fairly complete, except for the Civil War period (1643-49) and for various odd years. They comprise about 25,000 separate documents and form part of the muniments of the Archdeaconry of Bedford which are housed in the County Record Office, Shire Hall, Bedford. For as many as 48 Bedfordshire parishes, the earliest extant volume of the original register commences after 1602 (occasionally as late as the 18th century); in those cases the "Bishop's Transcripts" are the sole source. In addition the following defects in many original registers are often overcome with the aid of the "Bishop's Transcripts:" (a) missing leaves; (b) mutilated or incomplete entries; (c) illegible entries; (d) confused dates or arrangement. Further, the Transcripts yield facts not recorded in the Registers: these are denoted in the text by [?].

NOTE ON THE CHRONOLOGY OF THE COPIES. - Until 1752 the year in England commenced legally on 25 March. The edited copies of the registers retain this method.

P R E F A C E

With the issue of Volume XXX the registers of seventy parishes have been made available, in all cases to 1812. Allowing for the fact that two volumes (XIV and XV) comprised Marriage Licences, the position is that 28 volumes include 70 parishes, an average of exactly two and a half parishes per volume.

The current volume deals with a town and extensive parish in the east of the county: of nine parishes which adjoin it, seven have been dealt with in earlier volumes.

December, 1944.

F.G.E.

C O N T E N T S

	page
TITLE PAGE - - - - -	1
REGISTERS ALREADY INCLUDED IN THE SERIES - - - - -	ii
NOTE ON THE "BISHOP'S TRANSCRIPTS" - - - - -	ii
PREFACE and CONTENTS - - - - -	iii
ABBREVIATIONS USED - - - - -	iv

REGISTER OF BIGGLESWADE

Introductory Note - - - - -	v
Baptisms - - - - -	1
Marriages - - - - -	37
Banns - - - - -	54
Burials - - - - -	58
Addenda and Corrigenda - - - - -	85
Memoranda in Register - - - - -	85
INDEX OF PERSONS - - - - -	86
INDEX OF PLACES - - - - -	97
INDEX OF SUBJECTS - - - - -	98
INDEX OF OCCUPATIONS - - - - -	98

LIST OF ABBREVIATIONS USED(A) CHRISTIAN NAMES

Alex	Alexander	Jn	John
Barth	Bartholomew	Jos	Joseph
Benj	Benjamin	Kath	Katharine
Cath	Catherine	Lawr	Lawrence
Chas	Charles	Margt	Margaret
Chris	Christopher	Matth	Matthew
Dan	Daniel	Mich	Michael
Edmd	Edmund	Nathl	Nathaniel
Edw	Edward	Nich	Nicholas
Eliz	Elizabeth	Regd	Reginald
Geo	George	Rich	Richard
Geoff	Geoffrey	Rob	Robert
Hen	Henry	Sam	Samuel
Humph	Humphrey	Susan	Susannah
Jas	James	Thos	Thomas
Jermh	Jeremiah	Wm	William

(B) MONTHS

JA	January	JL	July
FE	February	AU	August
MR	March	SE	September
AP	April	OC	October
MY	May	NO	November
JN	June	DE	December

(C) COUNTIES

Bucks	Buckinghamshire	Hunts	Huntingdonshire
Cambs	Cambridgeshire	Midx	Middlesex
Herts	Hertfordshire	Northants	Northamptonshire

(D) MISCELLANEOUS

bap.	baptized	labr.	labourer
B.T.	"Bishops' Transcript(s)"	lic.	by licence
bur.	buried	mar.	married
decd.	deceased	sen.	senior
do.	ditto	s	son of
d	daughter of	wid.	widow
esq.	esquire	widr.	widower
gent.	gentleman	w	wife of
husbdn.	husbandman		
jun.	junior		

(Elstow) "of the parish of Elstow"

(E) MARRIAGE ENTRIES

Before 1754, the residence of the parties is seldom stated. If, however, the home parish is named, it is indicated herein by the initial letter, e.g. in the register of Elstow, "(E.)" denotes "of Elstow".

After 1754, the statutory form of register states (1) the parish in which each party resided; (2) whether married by banns or licence; (3) whether bachelor or widower, spinster or widow. In the transcript it is to be understood, unless otherwise stated, that all parties (1) belong to the home parish; (2) are married by banns; and (3) are bachelors or spinsters.

PARISH REGISTER
OF
BIGGLESWADE

THIS is the most populous parish so far dealt with in the series. Biggleswade ranked fourth in Bedfordshire at the time of the earliest census in 1801. Its population appears to have risen more rapidly in relation to other parishes in the county during the eighteenth century, as its position in 1671, based on figures estimated from the hearth tax assessment of that year was then only seventh.¹ It is suggested that the development of market-gardening and coaching were the chief causes of its growth. The parish comprises not only Biggleswade proper but also the two small and remote hamlets of Stratton and Holme lying to the east and south of the town.² The men of these hamlets are distinguished in the Register from the townsmen as far as 1710 but seldom after that date. In general, the town was, as it still is, essentially a rural market town, given up almost wholly to agricultural pursuits.

Biggleswade was one of the two Bedfordshire 'peculiar' (the other being the parish of Leighton Buzzard). The term belongs to old ecclesiastical law and signifies an area exempt from the jurisdiction of the 'ordinary' (bishop or archdeacon). In practice, this meant that the vicar held his own little ecclesiastical court corresponding with that of the archdeacon, issued marriage licences, proved wills, and was not obliged, inter alia, to transmit the usual register transcripts annually to the archdeacon's registry. In consequence of the last, there are only a few transcripts for Biggleswade in the archidiaconal and episcopal muniments, these isolated documents being preserved fortuitously. Peculiar jurisdictions were abolished in 1857.

The earliest volumes are lost, the oldest book preserved beginning as late as 1697. The absence of contemporary annual transcripts almost doubles the severity of the loss of the original registers for so lengthy a period. Recent custodians are exonerated as the pre-1697 books were missing over a century ago.³ The first surviving register seems to have been well kept except during Hume's incumbency (1733-40): his negligence, or that of his resident curate, has deprived us of several hundred entries, a serious deficiency having regard to the importance of the parish. George Gibson, who did his best to fill the omissions of his predecessor (see p.9), kept an exceptionally good record for the long period 1741-86 and his signature is at the foot of every page. The hearth tax record of 1671, already cited as available in print, is a valuable source of reference, giving the names of 166 householders (140 in the town, 26 in the hamlets).

The important feature of the Register is the long list of occupations which, except for one or two brief periods, are given regularly from 1740. About 140 trades and professions are enumerated, the largest number for any parish so far dealt with. 'Gardener' first appears in 1698 (p.2), and very frequently afterwards; this evidence of the early growth of market-gardening may be added to similar information yielded by the Sandy and Southill Registers.⁴ Some of the more unusual occupations are: bailiwick-holder, bellman, comedian, dancing-master, distiller, and merry andrew. The town is on the Great North Road, and there is much in the Register to show that it was an important stopping place in the days of the stage coaches.⁵ Coachman, hostler and postboy occur often and other occupations connected with road traffic include chaise-driver, coach-carver, coach-guard, coachmaker, postillion and whip-maker. Four inns are mentioned, the Royal Oak, the Spread Eagle, the Sun and the Swan, and there are numerous references to innkeepers. Soldiers are named many times in these pages, also several regiments, which were perhaps on the march; it would appear that the Queen's Light Dragoons were stationed at Biggleswade from 1774 to 1777. The Bedfordshire militia were on the South Coast in 1810-11 (p.53).

¹ Lydia M. Marshall, The Rural Population of Bedfordshire, 1671 to 1921 (Beds.Hist.Rec.Soc., xvi).

² Holme had apparently 14 dwellings in 1671; seven had been pulled down shortly before 1669 (op.cit., 78).

³ Census, 1831 (Population of Great Britain, 1831, iii, 3).

⁴ Beds.Par.Reg., vi, Aii; xii, p.x.

⁵ The stretch of the Great North Road to the south of Biggleswade has a distinctive place in the history of English roads (F.G. Emmison, The Earliest Turnpike Bill (Biggleswade to Baldock road), 1622 (Bulletin Inst. Hist. Research, xii, 108-12)); see also the same writer's Turnpike Roads and Toll Gates of Bedfordshire (Beds.Hist.Rec.Soc., survey vol.iii).

There was only one large house in the parish. This was Stratton Park, owned by the Cottons from about 1639 until 1764.⁶ Sir John Cotton is recorded as living there in 1671, when it had 17 hearths,⁷ but there are few entries of the family⁸ in Biggleswade Register (the marriage of Mary Cotton to the Earl of Hapsburg and Denbigh in 1757 is noteworthy), which in general is singularly bereft of entries of persons of substance. To George Gibson we also owe the contemporary note of the disastrous fire of 1785 which destroyed 103 houses.

Several minor points of interest deserve mention. During 1788-94, 174 infants were privately baptised, nearly half the total. The marriages and banns between 1754 and 1812 disclose that 14 males and 72 females under the legal age were married with the consent of their parents or guardians. Among the banns, 12 were published only once and 10 only twice; of these, several were forbidden and in other cases the match was broken off;;in 1758 and again in 1766 William Hansell's banns failed to reach the third time. Double christian names were very rare until nearly the end of the eighteenth century: two names occur twice in the baptisms of 1705 and 1718. In 1716 Whitehead is the baptismal name of an infant bearing the same surname; this is not a clerical error as the child was buried by the same description in the following year. Instances of high infantile mortality rates are seen: 25 infants died in 1720, 35 in 1728 and 31 in 1730, the yearly average number of baptisms for this period being 38.

The Biggleswade family names which seem to have persisted throughout the greater part of our period are: Albone (1692-1812), Carrington (1699-1812), Carter (1604-1811), Croote (1637-1807), Green (1698-1811), Griggs (1637-1812), Leighton (1637-1812), Norman (1637-1811), Pope (1698-1812), Race (1697-1812), Reynolds (1692-1812), Sheffield (1697-1808) and West (1604-1811).

The population of the parish in 1801 was 1794 and in 1931 was 5844; its area is 4647 acres. The hamlets are Stratton and Holme (see above). The adjoining parishes are Sandy, Sutton, Dunton, Edworth, Astwick, Langford, Southill, Old Warden and Northill.

The Register is contained in the following volumes:-

Vol.	Baptisms	Marriages	Burials
I.	1697-1732, 1733-38 (incomplete), 1739-1765	1697-1732, 1733 (incomplete), 1737, 1739-54	1697-1732, 1733 (incomplete), 1737 (incomplete), 1739-65
II.		1754-89	
III.	1765-89		1765-89
IV.	1789-1812		1789-1812
V.		1789-1812	

Volumes II and V also contain Banns.

The following "Bishop's Transcripts" supply entries for deficient periods in the original Register:-

Baptisms	Marriages	Burials
1637, 1640, 1692, 1693 (incomplete)	1604, 1637, 1640, 1692, 1693 (incomplete)	1604, 1637, 1640, 1692, 1693 (incomplete)

No record is therefore existing for the following years:-

Baptisms	Marriages	Burials
1733-38 (incomplete)	1734-36, 1738	1734-36, 1738

Other Parish Records

Overseers' accounts (detailed disbursements), 1688-1714, 1752-60, 1789-1801, and poor rate books, 1797-1803, all deposited in the County Record Office.

The editor gratefully acknowledges a donation from Mr. E.R.Elphick towards the cost of publication.

⁶ Viot.Co.Hist.,Beds.,ii,211,231. ⁷ Beds.Hist.Rec.Soc.,xvi,78.
⁸ "The comparative safety from attack of the eastern part of the county [during the Civil War] led to the transference of Sir Robert Cotton's famous library, or part of it, to Stratton[Park], where it was preserved in a house belonging to the heiress of the Anderson family, who was at once the step-daughter of Sir Thomas Cotton and the wife of John by his first marriage." (V.C.H.,Beds.,ii,45,n.281). Cf. Beds.Par.Reg.,ii,p.D1.

BIGGLESWADE

BAPTISMS,

1637, 1640,
1692, 1693(part)
1697-1612

[Biggleswade was a 'peculiar' and therefore exempt from episcopal and archidiaconal jurisdiction - see Introductory Note. In consequence, "Bishop's Transcripts" were not normally made out. Only Transcripts for the years 1637, 1640, 1692 and 1707 are preserved in the Archidiaconal muniments, and one for 1604 is among the Lincoln diocesan records. The upper part of the latter is torn off and only the marriage and burial entries are extant]

1637 AP18 Ann d Jn-Ann WILLYMOTT. MY21 Mary d Wm-Mary CROOTE. JN18 Jn s Jn CORBETT. JI30 Kath d Jas ARCHER. AU6 Wm s Hen-Mary CARTER. AU13 Ann s[sic]Thos HEAY. SE10 Eliz d Thos KNOTT. SE18 Ann d Wm FINCHAM. SE24 Ann d [blank]JOYNER. OC8 Mary d Jn SMYTH. OC17 Blandina d Wm CURRALL. NO12 Thos s Edw FESSEY. NO19 Rob s Edw-Kath BRAY. DE10 Rob s Wm NORMAN. DE24 Eliz d Ellis GRIGGS. DE17 Francis s Wm CADWELL. JA14 Mary d Rob LAWFORD. FE4 [Orwin?]s Jn GOODCHILD. FE18 Jn s Thos-Mary NORTH; Wm s Wm BLUETT; Margt d Rob BLUETT. FE20 Peter s Edw GOODES. FE22 Martha d Thos COCKE. FE24 FE24 Wm s Wm-Mary CHAMBERS. MR4 Edw s Jn LAUGHTON. MR15 Sam s Sam SYMSON. MR18 Mary d Hen BORRINGTON.

1640 AP11 Wm s Thos BACON. AP1 Thos s Edw BRAY. AP7 Edw s Wm-Eliz BLUIT; Jn s Jn-Gillian LEIGHTON. AP19 Margt d Jn-Cath BACON; Eliz d Wm-Mary CROOTE; Ann d Thos-Ann THORNE. MY3 Eliz d Thos-Ann HEAZE. MY6 Mary d Ellys-Mary GRIGGS. MY10 Eliz d "Fine" Eliz DRAPER. MY17 Thos s Jermh-Ann REDE. JN9 Jn s Matth-Eliz HAYLE. JI5 Jas s Jas-Ann CARTER. JI23 Jn s Thos-Joan GRIGGS. AU13 Jn s Jn LAKE. OC27 Edw s Rich-Mary REDING. DE3 Wm s Wm BACON. DE24 Hen s Hen DAVYE. FE14 Eliz d Jn [ONISON?]. FE21 Hen s Thos SCOTT; Eliz d Thos YEELING.

1692 [The middle portion of this B.T. is in a bad condition and parts of entries are undecipherable, the dates are missing in many cases]
Thos s Alex-Eliz CLARKE. Thos s Reuben-Margt BELL. Edmd s Wm-Eliz BEAUMENT. AP30 Timothy s Wm-Mary WORRIS. Mary d Rob EASEY. MY3 Rob s Rob-Mary MORTON. MY24 Jonathan s Rob-Mary CARTER. MY26 Jos s Wm WARD. Eliz d Jn-Rachel PEETE. Jane d Wm-Jane BRINKLEY. Ann d Jn-Sarah HANSCUME. Jn s Thos-Mary ABORNE. [illegible]s Jn-Ann PETTETT. Wm s Wm-Mary RUDD. [illegible]s Rich BROWN. [illegible]s Hen HAINS. [illegible]s Wm-Lottice [illegible]. [illegible]s Anthony-Mary REYNOLDS, gent. [illegible] d Matth-Margt FARR. Eliz d Jn BROOKES. [illegible]s Wm-Judith CHAMBERS. [Eliz?]d Sam-Ann FOSTER. [illegible]s Hen-Frances GWIN. Wm s Jn-Alice PARKER. [illegible]s Geo-Alice TINGGY. JA14 Wm s Jn-Eliz MANTON. JA15 Mary d Hen-Ann RUDD. JA27 [illegible]s Jos-Mary LEVIT. FE19 Ann d Jn-Ann FULLER. FE28 Ann d Geo-Ann WHITEHEAD. MR4 Thos & Mary twins Wm-Dority HILLS. MR9 Eliz d Thos-Ann MAGOONE. MR8 Mary d Ellis-Rebecca GRIGGS. MR15 Mary d Jn-Rebecca DEERE. MR17 Thos & Ann twins Jn-Ann HEMING.

1693 [These Baptisms for 1693 occur at the end of the B.T. for 1692]
AP1 Nathl s Nathl-Mary BEST. AP3 Wm s Peter-Mary BOROUGHS; Rob s Reuben-Margt BELL. MY22 Wm s Francis-Eliz ALSTONE. JN11 Mary d Francis-Grace OADHAMS. JN14 Eliz d Jn-Jane GRIGGS.

[VOLUME I. 1697-1765]

1697 JI9 Jacob s Jn-Eliz HEDDING. JI13 Mary d Jn-Mary LOADY. JI14 Hen s Jn-Mary YOUNG. AU11 Rich s Rich GURNAY. AU21 Eliz d Rob-Jane BLEWIT. AU22 Alex illeg.s Alex CHRISTY, a scotch soldier & Widow HILLS. SE5 Eliz d Rob-Eliz CHRISTMAS. SE27 Margt & Judith twins Wm PIGGOT. OC10 Sarah d Jn-Sarah PARKER. OC26 Andrew MORISON alias PAPWORTH, an illeg. child; Thos s Widow RANCE. OC20 Jn s Geo-Sarah NASH, of Holme. NO10 Alex s Alex CLARK, wheelwright. NO15 Wm s Wm NORMAN, bricklayer; Mary d Thos YOUNG. NO20 Mary d Geo RANCE. NO21 Thos s Jn ARMOR. NO22 Mary d Mr Edw BRAY. NO25 Thos s Hen SHEFFIELD, of Holme. NO29 Wm s Jas RACE. DE8 Mary d Thos RICHARDSON. DE16 Thos illeg. s Widow SMITH, of Stratton. JA2 Jn s Jn WALKER, a soldier. JA5 Jn s Jn BOON, carpenter. JA9 Mary d Rob MORTON, carpenter. JA31 Sarah d Edw HEMMING. FE10 Wm s Matth RANCE. FE20 Rob s Rob SHARP. FE20 Jn s Jn TICHMARSH, butcher; Margt d Jn BROOKS, glazier. FE13 Margt d Jn CRICK. FE21 Alice d Wm-Alice WILLOUGHBY. FE27 Cath d Jn BREWER, Sarah d Jn SOXENBRIDGE, innkeeper. MR2 Rich s Rich GARDINER, of Holme. MR6 Sarah d Jn BETT, of Holme. MR18 Jn s Jn LAMB. MR21 Cressy d Mr Rich DANKER.

* Omitted: "shoemaker." x Omitted: "of Stratton." § For "Jn" read "Edw."

1698 MR27 Eliz d Jn MORTON. MR30 Frances d Roger LAYTON, gardener. AP9 Eliz d Sam BELL, horse-courser. AP16 Ruth d Jn-Sarah HANSGUM. MY20 Jermh illeg.s Ann MILLARD. JN1 Sarah d Thos AIBORN. JN22 Jn s Wm POPE. JL7 Mary d Wm COOPER. JI24 Thos s Alex CHRIS-TIE. JI31 Wm s Jn PEET. AUL1 Kath d Jn BROWN. AU25 Nich s Jas EVERARD. NO20 Peter s Wm EDWARDS; Wm s Francis OADAM. NO28 Mary d Wm SOUL. NO30 Thos s Jn FARR. DE25 Eliz d Geo-Hannah WATSON. DE27 Eliz d Edw-Mary LOVE; Eliz d Reuben-Margt BELL. DE27 "William SHEFFIELD was born."[§] JA8 Sarah d Thos-Sarah PARKER. JA14 Edw s Edw-Mary BRAY. JA26 Ann d Thos-Eliz RENOLDS. JA29 Jn s Jn ENDERSBY. FE4 Mary d Edw CROUCH. FE12 Thos s Jas SHAW. FE19 Mary d Wm DEER; Wm s Wm NORMAN. FE26 Thos s Rob RAWLENS. MR5 Mary d Jas RACE. MR12 Mary d Jn ARMER. MR23 Ann d Wm PARKER; Eliz d Thos GREEN. DE25 Mary d Rich-Mary GOURNEY[†]

1699 AP6 Jn s Jn CARTER. AP13 Mary d Jn HANSCOMB. AP23 Thos s Oliver REEVES, excise-man; Eliz d Jn BOOTH; Mary d Wm WILLOUGHBY. MY20 Alice d Jn-Jane GRIGGS. MY22 Chas s Thos CHADSEY. JN12 Mary d Hen-Frances GWIN. JN24 Wm s Wm WINDSOR. JI2 Jn s Mr An-thony-Mary REYNOLDS, of Holme. JI5 Ann d Wm PRAT. JI16 Edw s Jn PARKER, butcher. JN27 Mary d Wm BISHOP. AU6 Edw s Edw-Thomasin JAMES. AUL3 Jn s Matth-Margt FARR. AUL8 Ann d Wm-Alice PAIN, of Kederminster [Kidderminster], in Worcestershire. SE17 Ann d Geo BECK, carpenter; Ann d Jn SEAGRAVE, blacksmith. SE29 Jn s Edw-Eliz OXENBRIDG. OC23 Mary d Jn YOUNG. OC24 Wm s Wm CAMS. OC28 Eliz d Thos RICHASON. OC31 Sarah d Humph THROU-GOOD. NO9 Geo s Thos RANDALL. NO12 Ann d Jn SEARLL. DE9 Edw s Edw BRAY. DE24 Eliz d Thos PARKER. DE26 Thos s Alex BELL. JA6 Jn s Rich HINE. MR5 Alex & Sarah twins Alex CHRISTY. MR8 Wm s Alex CLARK. MR13 Rich s Timothy CEMTON.

1700 MR31 Ann d Rob BLEWETT. AP10 Jn s Jn HEADING. MY8 Mary d Francis WIN, jun. MY9 Wm s Jn PAIN. MY27 Ann d Thos CHADSEY. JN9 Mary d Hen TAYLER; Hen s Jn CRICK. JN14 Grace d Jn PETTETT. JN23 Sam s Jn HANSCOMB, of Holme. JI21 Ann d Thos-Ann MAGOON. JI28 Mary the child Jn CARTER, labr. AU25 Mary d Rich GARDINER, of Holme, labr. SE8 Eliz d Hen DRURY. SE14 Thos s Jn-Eliz TICHMARSH, butcher. SE30 Ann d Jn FULLER, labr. OC3 Ann d Francis OADHAM, alehouse keeper. NO4 Mary d Wm-Ann EDWARDS. NO19 Thos s Wm-Ann PARKER. NO21 Mary d Geo-Susan RANCE. NO24 Wm s Jn-Eliz BOOTH. DE2 Rich s Rob-Mary MORTON. DE7 Jn s Edw-Mary BRAY. DE9 Eliz d Jn-Jane DENNIS. DE10 Eliz d Edw-Eliz OXENBRIDGE. DE21 Wm s Jn-Eliz LAMB. DE24 Jas s Jn YARDLEY, labr. JA16 Thos s Jn-Eliz PALMER. JA17 Wm s Thos-Mary MILES, vicar. FE9 Eliz d Wm DEAR, carpenter. FE16 Rich s Rich-Mary AUSTIN. FE22 Wm s Wm PRAT, labr. FE23 Thos s Rob-Eliz CHRISTMAS, shoemaker. FE26 Wm & Mary s & d Rich-Eliz GURNEY. MR1 Francis s Jn-Eliz COOPER. MR2 Rose d Jn-Rose ENDERSBY; Ann d Thos-Ann YOUNG. MR9 Eliz d Thos-Mary SHARP.

1701 MR28 Ann d Thos-Eliz GREEN, of Stratton. AP13 Eliz d Wm-Mary BISHOP. MY1 Corne-lius s Wm-Judith POPE. MY17 Eliz d Rob-Hannah RAWLINS. MY18 Mary d Oliver-Martha REEVE, exciseman. MY22 Ann d Thos-Hannah BALL. MY25 Eliz d Wm-Mary MILES. JN5 Mary d Isaac-Ann MACE. JN8 Jn s Alex-Mary CHRISTY; Mary d Jn-Eliz BOWMAN. JN10 Sarah d Thos REYNOLDS. JN21 Ann d Roger-Frances LOYTON. JN22 Sarah d Jn-Mary NEEDUM. JI27 Ann d Jn-Eliz MORTON. AU10 Sarah d Jn-Sarah PARKER; Hen s Jn SEAGRAVE. AU21 Wm s Jn-Mary BREWER. SE7 Jn s Geo-Hannah WATSON; Philadelphia d Wm JENNINGS. SE8 Eliz d Rich-Eliz STAFFERTON. SE21 Wm s Wm-Mary SOLE. OC10 Lettice d Mr Wm-Grace DRAGE, apothecary; Sa-rah d Jn-Rachel PEAR. OC19 Rob s Rob HUCKLE. NO24 Thos s Wm-Eliz DICKINSON. DE13 Wm s Edw-Eliz OXENBRIDGE. DE15 Jn s Wm-Ann CAMMS. DE26 Thos s Geo-Ann WHITEHEAD. DE28 Eliz d Timothy-Ursula* KEMPTON. JA15 Eliz d Wm-Alice WILLOUGHBY. FE5 Jn s Wm-Eliz NORMAN. FE8 Geo s Thos-Sarah PARKER. FE27 Rich s Nathl-Hannah RUMBAID. MR18 Nathl s Rob-Mary MORETON. MR22 Wm s Thos-Sarah ROSELL; Ann d Jn-Ann WHEATLEY.

1702 AP12 Sarah d Alex-Eliz CLARK. MY12 Rich s Rich-Mary AUSTIN. MY31 Ann d Wm-Cath HILLS. MY31 Ann d Rich-Mary BROWN. JN14 Ann d Jn-Eliz PAIN** JI2 Francis & Ann s & d (twins) Francis-Mary WINN. JI12 Eliz d Wm-Jane IMPY. JI19 Jn s Jn-Mary YOUNG. JI26 Eliz d Wm-Judith POPE. AU3 Ann d Jas-Mary RACE. AU6 Mary d Roger-Frances LAYTON. AU9 Ann d Jn-Ann MUNCEY. SE1 Mary d Chris-Mary FOSTER, jun. SE21 Jane d Hen-Frances GWIN. OC11 Wm s Thos-Eliz ILGER. OC27 Mary d Rich-Ann MILWARD. NO1 Wm s Jn-Eliz BOOTH alias BOON. NO8 Wm s Wm-Ann EDWARDS. NO28 Margt d Thos-Margt CHADSEY. DE3 Eliz d Jn-Eliz BROMSALL, "John a shop-keeper." DE10 Wm s Jn-Eliz PALMER, "John a tai-lour." DE13 Eliz d Rob-Mary LAWFOED. JA12 Wm s Thos-Eliz GREEN. JA13 Jn s Jn-Mary CARTER. JA18 Ann d Jn-Mary DEAR. JA24 Ann d Hen-Eliz DRURY; Susan d Wm-Susan JEEVE. JA29 Hen s Hen BLAND & his wife. FE14 Jn s Timothy LANGLEY; Sam s Thos-Mary DALE. FE21 Mary d Edw-Thomasin JAMES. FE24 Benj s Hen SHEFFIELD was born** FE28 Wm s Wm-Mary BISHOP.

1703 AP10 Eliz d Jn-Eliz SEAGRAVE. AP25 Rob s Rob-Hannah RAWLINS. MY2 Eliz d Jn-Mary ARMOUR. MY16 Eliz d Edw-Mary BRAY, innholder. MY30 Sarah d Rich-Eliz STAFFERTON, of Stratton. JN21 Eliz d Jn-Eliz BOWMAN. JN27 Thos s Jn-Rose ENDERSBY. JI4 Wm s Wm-Alice WILLOUGHBY. JI7 Mary d Anthony-Mary REYNOLDS** JI25 Wm s Wm-Mary WHEATLEY. JI29 Ann d Mich-Helen MILWARD; Wm s Jn-Mary CRICK. AU— Isaac s Jn-Eliz COOPER. AU16

§ This entry is written in the margin. * Omitted after NO30.

* Written above "Eliz" partly erased. ** Interlined in the same hand.

1703[cont.] Sam s Jn-Sarah HANSKOMB. AU29 Jn s Wm-Eliz DICKINSON. "Memdum July ye 7th as before inserted Mary ye daughter of Mr Antony and Mrs Mary REYNOLDS of Holme was baptized." OC3 Timothy s Jn-Eliz YARDLEY, labr. OC12 Jos s Isaac-Ann MACE, grocer. OC 15 Eliz d Jas-Mary RACE. NO16 Eliz d Wm-Mary DEAR. DE27 Ann d Thos-Eliz BAYES. DE30 Mary d Rob-Eliz CHRISTMAS. JA1 Wm s Jn-Sarah PARKER, butcher. JA2 Jane d Wm-Cath HILLS JA3 Geo s Wm-Ann PARKER. JA9 Mary d Jn-Ann WHEATLEY. JA10 Mary d Jn-Eliz BOOTH. JA12 Thos s Thos-Sarah ROZELL. FE20 Ann d Jn-Jane DENNIS. MR2 Jn s Thos-Eliz GREEN, of Stratton. MR12 Mary d Thos-Mary SHARP. MR22 Ann d Wm-Jane POPE

1704 AP9 Ann d Jn-Eliz BROMSAL. AP16 Eliz d Rob-Eliz LAWFORD; Chas s Mr Edw-Mary BRAY. AP23 Mary d Geo-Ann WHITEHEAD. AP27 Wm s Thos-Mary ALBONE, "receive collection." JN11 Mary d Wm-Sarah PRAT. JN13 Mary d Alex-Eliz CLARK. JN21 Thos s Rob-Ann PEARCE. J12 Geo s Geo-Sarah ONION. J123 Frances d Wm-Eliz SHEFFIELD. J130 Rachel d Rich-Ann MILWARD. AU8 Eliz d Roger-Frances LAYTON. AU20 Wm s Thos-Sarah ILGER. SE2 Lottice d Jn-PETTIT, dairyman, "Holme." SE5 Roger s Chris-Mary FOSTER. SE11 Mary d Jn-Mary SAULT. OC2 Jn s Rich-Mary GARDINER, of Holme. OC1 Sarah d Wm-Mary SOLE. OC19 Thos s Jn-Rachel PEAT, "Stratton." NO1 Solomon s Jn-Mary DEAR, "receive collection." NO12 Jn s Jn BALL. NO13 Wm s Wm-Susan JEEVE. NO23 Sarah d Jn-Eliz SEAGRAVE. DE17 Jn s Rich-Ann PALMER. DE19 Mary d Jn-Eliz SARLE. DE28 Jas s Mr Anthony-Mary REYNOLDS, "Holme." DE 31 Jn s Jn-Eliz MORTON. JA9 Rich s Rich LITTLEWOOD & of Ann HENSOME. FE11 Jn s Wm WHEATLEY. FE21 Alice d Francis-Mary WINN. FE26 Jn s Wm-Eliz DICKINSON. MR4 Sarah d Jn-Eliz BOOTH.

1705 AP1 Ann d Jn-Eliz BOWMAN. AP18 Jn s Wm-Mary BISHOP, "receive collection." AP29 Thos s Thos-Sarah CARTER. MY4 Edw s Jn-Jane GRIGGS. JN3 Jn s Edw JAMES, "Stratton." JN17 Thos s Wm-Cath HILLS. JN23 Eliz d Jn-Mary CARTER, "receive collection."* J122 Eliz d Edw-Mary BRAY. AU2 Mary d Rob-Ann** LAWFORD. AU19 Mary d Marmaduke-Mary WEST. SE9 Hen s Hen-Eliz DRURY. SE13 Jn Baldwin s Thos-Margt CHADSEY. SE20 Mary d Rich-Mary HIDE. OC14 Eliz d Jn-Rose ENDERSBY. NO11 Rob s Thos-Sarah ROZELL; Ann d Jn-Mary CRICK, labr. DE8 Jn s Jn-Lucy PARKER. DE16 Jn s Rich-Hannah EDWARDS. DE21 Mch s Mch-Helen MILLWARD. JA5 Thos s Chris-Mary FOSTER. JA24 Hen s Hen REYNOLDS, "Stratton." JA31 Jn s Jn-Mary SALT. FE3 Geo s Jn-Eliz YARDLEY; Mary d Thos-Hannah ARMOUR. MR3 Frances d Rob-Jane BLEWIT.

1706 MR27 Mercy d Wm-Eliz NORMAN; Mary illeg.d Cath GOOLE, poor. AP7 Jn s Timothy-Eliz KEMPTON. MY5 Mary d Jn-Mary ARMOUR, poor. MY14 Edw s Jn-Sarah PARKER. JN2 Mary d Wm-Ann PARKER† JN3 Eliz d Geo RANCE, poor. JN15 Mary d Thos-Eliz BAYS. J121 Alice d Jn-Eliz BOAMAN; Roger s Roger-Frances LAYTON. AU15 Jn s Jn-Ann HOWARD. AU22 Rich s Thos HIDE* AU27 Simkinson d Jn-Lucy PARKER. SE10 Thos s Thos-Sarah ILGER. SE29 Geo s Solomon-Mary NORMAN. OC1 Anthony s Anthony-Mary REYNOLDS, of Holme. OC6 Wm s Thos-Sarah CARTER. OC28 Ann d Rob-Eliz CHRISTMAS. OC30 Jos s Jn-Mary BALL. NO3 Ann d Isaac-Ann MACE. DE26 Ann d Wm-Sarah PRATT† JA1 Sarah d Jn-Mary DEAR. JA15 Thos s Thos POPE. JA23 Mary d [Hen REYNOLDS] & Mary his w. FE9 Thos s Rich-Hannah EDWARDS. FE10 Dorothy d Wm-Cath HILLS; Simon s Geo-Ann WHITEHEAD. FE16 Eliz d Rob-Hannah RAWLINS. FE24 Eliz d Wm-Mary BISHOP. MR6 Ann illeg.d Jane CROWLEY. MR16 Chas s Hen-Mary BRAY. MR21 Jn s Francis-Mary WINN. JN2 Mary d Jn-Eliz SEARL, poor†

1707 AP13 Eliz d Thos-Mary MILES. AP19 Thos s Wm-Susan JEEVE. AP23 Hen s Hen-Christ-ian BUTCHER. AP24 Jn s Thos-Ann ALBONE. MY18 Dan illeg.s Jane COOPER† MY25 Mary d Jn-Eliz SEAGRAVE. JN15 Alex s Jn-Rose ENDERSBY. JN23 Dorothy d Geo-Alice LAYTON. JN 29 Jane & Ann ds. Wm-Mary SOLE. AU14 Ann d Jn-Mary LEGUS. AU24 Wm s Wm-Mary SALT. AU 25 Wm s Wm-Frances TRISTRAM. SE8 Dorothy d Marmaduke-Mary WEST. SE28 Eliz d Jn-Eliz COTTON. SE29 Mary d Mr Edw & Mrs Mary RUDD. OC26 Sarah & Geo d & s Thos-Hannah ARMOUR. NO2 Eliz d Thos-Sarah ILGER. NO5 Dorothy d Wm-Eliz DICKINSON. NO17 Thos s Wm-Sarah SKAESBROOK, traveller. NO23 Rich s Thos-Mary HORN. NO24 Hen s Hen-Ann HALL. DE4 Eliz d Thos-Ann YOUNG. DE11 Eliz d Jn-Eliz GORGE. DE13 Mary d Wm-Ann PARKER. DE 14 Eliz d Jn-Mary SOLE. DE26 Rob s Thos-Sarah ROZELL. DE27 Matth s Anthony-Mary REYNOLDS, of Holme* JA29 Susan d Hen-Mary REYNOLDS. FE8 Mary d Rich-Mary LITTLEWOOD. FE 15 Abraham s Jn-Ann FULLER. FE22 Jn s Jn-Jane DENNIS; Eliz d Wm-Eliz FREELOVE. FE29 Mary d Jn-Eliz MORTON. MR1 Rob s Jn-Eliz PALMER. MR21 Dan s Jas-Sarah BRACE.

1708 MR28 Thos s Jn-Sarah PARKER. MY9 Wm s Jn-Eliz BOWMAN; Jn s Francis GEEVE. JN13 Ann d Thos-Eliz SHARPE. JN27 Jn s Jn-Ann HOWARD; Mary d Jn-Ann THOMAS. J125 Thos s Rich-Mary HIDE. J126 Jn & Rob twins Rob-Ann LAFORD. AU2 Jn s Geo-Susan CLARK. AU8 Thos s Thos-Mary CLARK. AU15 Phillip s Jn-Mary DEER. AU28 Eliz d Thos-Eliz BAYS. SE5 Rebecca d Jonathan-Rebecca OWEN. SE9 Thos s Wm-Alice WILLOUGHBY. OC7 Jacob s Jacob INMAN; "Found" adult d Rob-Joan GOUGE. DE12 Geo s Geo-Alles LAYTON. JA5 Hen s Wm-Susan JEEVE. JA10 Jos s Jos-Mary LAKE. JA20 Jn s Jn-Mary CRICK. JA23 Mary d Jn-Mary LEGUS. JA30 Wm s Thos-Jane LAWSON; Eliz d Hen-Eliz HALL. JA31 Eliz d Wm-Cath HILLS.

* Interlined in the same hand. ** Written above another name blotted out.

† Written above an erasure. ‡ Omitted: "poor." †† Omitted after JN2.

‡ B.T.gives "Mary."

1708[cont.] FE3 Mary d Wm-Eliz DICKINSON. FE6 Rich s Jn-Mary MILLERD. FE19 Susan d Edw-Mary HUNT.

1709 MR30 Mary d Thos-Mary POPE. AP3 Mary d Jn-Eliz BOOTH. MY9 Jn s Jn-Eliz GOUGE. MY12 Wm s Edw-Mary RUDD. JN5 Wm s Hen-Eliz DRURY. JN6 Jn s Hen-Mary REYNOLDS. MY19 Ann d Wm-Eliz FREELOVE. JN26 Plomer s Edw-Mary BRAY. JI21 Jn s Isaac-Ann MACE. AU28 Jn s Rob-Joan BLEWITT. SE8 Wm s Jonathan-Eliz RUDD. SE14 Jn s Thos-Mary MILES. SE18 Eliz d Wm-Grace DRAGE. OC9 Edith d Isaac HALL. OC18 "John come* CHANCE d child." OC 23 Ann d Roger-Frances LAYTON. OC25 Chas s M^c Anthony-Mary REYNOLDS[cf] Holme** NO13 Eliz d Jn-Eliz GIBBES. DE5 Rob s Hen-Christian BUTCHER. DE18 Wm s Rob-Hannah RAWLINS. DE26 Geo s Jn-Sarah PARKER. JA1 Mary d Ellis-Margt NORMAN. JN3 Ann d Jn-Founde WHIT-HEAD*** JN8 Ann d Jas-Sarah BRACE. JN29 Wm s Thos-Ann CROOTT. FE12 Wm s Solomon-Mary CLARE. FE28 Hen s Wm-Eliz MONK. MR5 Ann d Thos-Sarah CARTER. MR19 Jn s Thos-Mary HORN.

1710 AP16 Mary d Miles-Mary NICHOLS. AP17 Wm s Geo-Alice LAYTON. AP23 Eliz d Jn-Eliz YARDY. MY4 Jn s Mich-Eliz PEAT. MY8 Wm s Jn-Rose ENDERSBY. MY14 Ann d Marmaduke-Mary WEST. MY28 Sarah d Rob-Eliz CHRISTMASS. JI2 Jn s Jn-Eliz BOMAN. JI9 Ann d Rob-Mary LAFORD. SE7 Jn s Francis-Mary WYNN. SE24 Thos s Edw-Martha BEESTOW. OC15 Jn s Thos-Sarah ILGER. OC22 Thos s Thos-Susan ARMER. NO5 Cath d Jasper-Eliz MILLARD. NO 24 Jn s Jn-Mary LEGUS. DE24 Wm s Wm-Ann HINTON. JA2 Edmd s Edw-Mary RUDD. JA7 Eliz d Wm-Ann PARKER. FE13 Eliz d Anthony-Mary REYNOLDS. FE18 Found d Jn-Found WHITEHEAD. MR11 Thos s Dan-Sarah KANE. FE18 Sarah d Wm-Ann BOWD.

1711 AP3 Mary d Wm-Mary SALT. AP8 Jn s Jn-Ann THOMAS. MY4 Mercy d Jonathan-Eliz RUDD. MY5 Mary d Mary SUTTON, single woman. MY20 Ann d Jn-Ann HOWARD. JN5 Wm s Wm-Eliz MONK. JN10 Chas s Rich EDWARDS. JI9 Kath d Edw-Mary BRAY. JI15 Mary d Wm-Mary WINDSWORTH. JI20 Eliz d Wm-Eliz ROSEL. JI21 Jn s Jn-Ann MUNSEY; Jas s Jn-Mary TAYLOR. JI22 Eliz d Jn-Sarah PARKER; Lydia d Edw-Lydia JAMES; Eliz d Jn-Eliz TOSELAND; Thos s Jn-Mary CARTER. AU12 Geo s Thos-Mary CLERK. AU14 Thos s Hen-Mary REYNOLDS. AU26 Sarah d Jn-Eliz BOMAN. AU31 Mary d Jn-Eliz GORGE. SE13 Wm s Wm-Susan JENNINGS. SE16 Margt d Jn-Eliz WARRIN. SE23 Thos s Miles-Mary NICHOLS. OC18 Eliz d Thos-Margt CHADSEY. NO9 Edw s Francis-Mary WYNN; Peter s Jn-Mary DEER; Eliz d Rich-Mary HIDE. DE1 Mary d Jn-Mary BALL. DE20 Wm s Hen-Christian BUTCHER. DE30 [blank] d Thos-Sarah BOON. JA6 Edw s Rob-Eliz CHRISTMASS. JA27 Thos s Ellys-Margt NORMAN. FE17 Eliz d Mich-Eliz TAYLOR. FE24 Eliz d Thos-Mary GOODS. MR2 Jn s Wm-Ann TAYLOR. MR14 Edw s Geo-Alice LAYTON. MR23 Wm s Jn-Ann THOMAS. FE28 Ann d Thos-Mary POPE.

1712 MR28 Thos s Thos-Sarah CARTER. MR30 Sarah d Hen-Ann MILES. AP14 Mary & Ann ds. Jos-Mary LAKE. AP21 Ann d Wm-Mary HOLDIN. AP22 Alice d Roger-Frances LAYTON. AP27 Wm s Jn-Eliz BOON. MY18 Jonathan s Jonathan-Eliz RUDD; Sarah d Matth-Eliz ANSELL. JN1 Ann d Marmaduke-Mary WEST. JN8 David s Jn GIBBS. JN22 Jas s Jas-Sarah BRACE. JI13 Jas s Thos-Hannah ARMOUR. AU5 Thos s Thos-Mary HORNE. AU31 Mary d Jas GREEN. SE21 Mary d Jn-Eliz GORGE. OC7 Thos s Wm-Eliz OSBORNE. OC9 Geo s Geo-Philadelphia WAKEMAN. OC19 Jonathan s Owen-Sarah FRANCES. NO2 Sarah & Mary ds. Thos-Sarah HYDE. NO9 Wm s Wm-Mary MERREL; Eliz d Rob-Eliz LAWFORD. NO23 Ann d Jn-Frances LEONARD. DE18 Jn s Thos-Ann HYDE. DE21 Hen s Hen-Eliz HALL. JA18 Alice d Edw BESTOW. JA25 Mary d Thos-Ann CROOTT. FE8 Martha d Rob-Sarah BUTCHER; Wm s Jn-Mary SALT. FE22 Eliz d Francis-Eliz JEEVE. MR1 Ann d Thos-Ann LORD.

1713 AP6 Wm s Jn-Eliz BEAMONT; Mary d Wm-Susan JEEVE. AP14 Mary d Thos-Mary BEDFORD. AP24 Mary d Wm-Mary TITFORD. AP26 Mary d Dan-Sarah KANE. MY10 Chas illeg.s Diabel ROBERTS. MY27 Hen s Thos-Mary POPE. JI5 Thos s Rich-Judith ADCOCK. JI31 Eliz d An- g thony-Mary REYNOLDS; Wm s Hen-Mary REYNOLDS. AU9 Thos s Jn-Ann THOMAS. AU16 Edw s Jn-Eliz RUDD. AU23 Ann d Jn-Rose ENDERSBY. SE20 Ann d Wm-Ann BOUDS. OC18 Ann d Thos-Eliz BAYS. OC25 Eliz d Geo-Alice LAYTON; Ann d Hen-Ann MILES; Wm s Wm-Eliz GURNEY; Ann d Jn-Sarah HUCKLE. NO20 Jn s Wm-Ann HYNTON. NO27 Mary d Thos-Margt CHADSEY. DE27 Rob s Thos-Abigail HUCKLE. JA1 Eliz d Jas-Eliz GREEN. JA22 Mary d Rob-Eliz SHARPE. FE14 Jn s Jn-Eliz WARRIN. FE15 Wm s Wm-Eliz CARTLON, travellers. FE21 Rich s Jn-Ann HOWARD. FE28 Eliz d Jn-Eliz CRICK. MR7 Jn s Wm-Mary MERREL; Edw s Jn-Mary BALL; Mary d Jacob-Susan INMAN. MR13 Jn s Jn-Mary TAYLOR. MR14 Wm s Matth-Eliz ANSILL; Anthony illeg.child Ann FLANDERS. MR16 Jn s Rich-Mary HYDE. MR19 Ann d Rob-Christian COOPER. MR21 Mary d Wm-Mary GROVES; Frances d Jn-Mary DEER.

1714 MY16 Thos s Thos-Alice SAVIDGE. JN6 Mich s Mich-Ann TAYLER. JN9 Hannah d Thos-Hannah ARMOR. JI10 Judith d Rich-Judith ADCOCK. JI18 Ann d Jn-Eliz TORESLAND. AU28 Philadelphia d Geo-Philadelphia WAKEMAN. AU29 Thos s Wm-Ann PARKER. SE24 Geo s Rich-Eliz ENGLAND. SE10 Jane d M^c Anthony-Mary REYNOLDS. SE26 Wm s Jonathan-Eliz RUDD; Wm s Wm-Mary BISHOP. OC14 Wm s Wm-Mary BLEWIT. OC24 Ann d Wm-Ann TAYLER; Wm s Wm-Jane FOWLER. OC31 Ann d Roger-Frances LAYTON; Jn s Jn-Eliz SEAGRAVE. NO5 Geo s Thos-Ann STANTON. NO14 Eliz d Thos-Mary GOODS. NO26 Jn s Ellis-Margt NORMAN. NO28 Mary d Jn-

* Inserted in a different hand & ink. ** Interlined in a different hand & ink.

*** "Whithood" is written over an erasure. § For "Jn" read "Jonathan."

1714[cont.] Eliz GIBBS. DE17 Jn s Wm-Susan JEEVE. DE27 Sarah d Jn-Eliz BOMAN. JA9 Eliz d Thos-Ann LORD. JA23 Simon s Hen-Eliz HALL. JA30 Rob s Rob-Joan BLEWIT. FE9 Jn s Jn-Mary BARKER. FE10 Mary d Wm-Mary MERRIL. FE13 Sarah d Nich-Mary POPE; Ann d Rob-Eliz LAUFORD. MR6 Mary d Jos-Mary BOMAN. MR9 Eliz d Wm-Mary SALT.

1715 AP13 Wm s Rob-Eliz CHRISTMASS. MY8 Jas s Jn-Eliz GORGE. JN5 Sam s Sam-Susan CARTER. JN15 Edw s Francis-Mary WYNN. J115 Lettice d Jn-Mary FIRBY, gent. AU20 Eliz d Jn-Eliz GRIGGS. AU21 Mary d Hen-Mary MILES. OC7 Ann d Francis-Ann RAMSDEN. OC11 Ann d M^r Anthony-Mary REYNOLDS. OC20 Rich s Rob-Sarah BUTCHER. OC25 Dorothy d Geo-Alice LAYTON; Jn s Jn-Eliz RANDAL. DE23 Eliz d Wm-Eliz DICKASON. DE27 Wm & Sam sons Wm-Mary HOLDIN. DE30 Ann d Thos-Ann WILLIAMSON, aged about 9 years. JA7 Jn s Edw PARKER. JA24 Edy d Edw DODKIN. JA29 Hen s Wm-Ann HINTON. FE10 Mary d Solomon-Mary NORMAN. FE12 Chas s Jn-Mary DEER. FE19 Eliz d Dan-Sarah CANE. FE26 Jn s Jn-Rose ENDERSBY. MR18 Ann d Jn CARTER.

1716 MR25 Jn s Wm-Martha PRYOR; Sarah d Thos-Alice SAVIDGE. MR26 Eliz d Jn-Eliz CRICK. MR28 Lettice d Thos-Eliz BAYS. AP1 Geo s Wm-Jane FOWLER. AP13 Rob s Thos-Sarah CARTER. AP15 Susan d Rich BISHOP; Mary d Jn-Frances LEONARD. MY27 Eliz d Jn WARRIN. JN3 Eliz d Wm-Kath PEARSON. JN14 Rich s Jn-Eliz BOMAN. JN21 Jn s Rob-Christian COOPER. J14 Matth s Matth-Eliz ANSEL. J18 Mary d Alex CHRISTY; Eliz d Jas BROWN. J116 Rich s Jacob-Susan INMAN. J129 Christian d Wm-Mary BLEWIT. AU19 Jas s Thos-Ann HYDE. AU26 Jn s Thos-Mary HAYNS. SE2 Jn s Jn-Eliz CROFTS; Jn s Jas-Susan RACE. SE9 Wm s Wm-Ann BOWS. SE14 Wm s Edw-Mary RANCE. SE29 Jas s Wm-Susan JEEVE. OC6 Jn s Jn-Eliz GRIGGS. OC7 Jonathan s Jonathan-Eliz RUDD. OC11 Magoone s Rich-Eliz ENGLAND. OC27 Whitehead s Jn-Found WHITEHEAD; Ruth d Wm-Ruth RANNS. NO4 Mary d M^r Jn-Mary FIRBY; Ann d Jas-Mary GREEN. NO11 Edw s Wm-Mary BISHOP. DE5 Geo & Edw twins Wm-Eliz MONK. DE14 Philadelphia d Geo-Philadelphia WAKEMAN. DE23 Rich s Rich-Mary HYDE; Jn s Anthony-Ann BENNET; Wm s Geo-Joan FISHER. JA1 Mary d Jn-Mary ENGLAND. JA20 Thos s Thos-Eliz ABORN. JA27 Alice d Edw-Bettrice PARKER. FE10 Thos s Thos-Ann CROOT. FE24 Cath d Wm-Mary BERRY. MR3 Jas s Thos-Mary GOODS. MR10 Sarah d Wm-Ann DEER; Wm s Jn-Mary BARKER.

1717 MR25 Ann CRUMMY, aged about 45 years; Wm WINDSOR, 40 years & upwards. MR29 Mary d Thos-Hannah ARMER. MY1 Ann d Wm-Mary HANCOCK. MY5 Jn s Geo-Alice LAYTON; Eliz d Jn-Eliz RANDAL. MY15 Eliz d Thos-Ann LORD. JN21 Margt d M^r Rich-Mary LEE. JN22 Wm s Jn-Eliz PRATT. JN23 Sarah d Hen-Ann MILES. J12 Ann d Thos-Eliz GWYNN. J18 Mary d Thos-Mary GWYNN. J128 Jn s Rob-Christian COOPER. AU21 Ann d Mich-Eliz TAYLER. AU22 Eliz d Thos-Eliz ADDISON. SE1 Ann d Jn-Susan BOOTH; Ann d Sam-Susan CARTER. SE18 Wm s Wm-"Mathew" PRYOR; Eliz d Francis-Ann RAMSDEN. OC1 Thos s Francis-Mary KIBBIS. OC13 Thos s Thos-Kath TAYLER. OC20 Francis s Francis-Eliz JEEVE; Ann d Wm-Sarah HILLS. DE1 Sarah d Rob-Sarah BUTCHER. DE12 Dorothy d M^r Anthony-Mary REYNOLDS. DE26 Eliz d Jn-Eliz WYNN; Jn s "Jesper"-Eliz MILLARD. FE2 Hen s Hen-Rebecca HEATH; Sarah d Rob-Eliz LAUFORD. FE9 Sam s Wm-Mary HOLDIN. FE16 Ann d Jn-Ann THOMAS. FE23 Wm s Wm-Sarah POPE. MR2 Jonathan s Wm-Mary BLEWIT. MR6 Ann d Wm-Mary HANCOCK. MR9 Jonathan s Owin-Sarah FRANCIS.

1718 MY1 Mary d Jn-Mary WIFE[sic]. MY4 Hen s Jn-Mary SHEFFIELD. MY9 Alice d Thos-Sarah SAVIDGE; Ellis s Ellis-Margt NORMAN. MY26 Jn s Jn-Mary FIRBY. MY27 Edw s Jn-Eliz GRIGGS. JN2 Jn s Dan-Sarah CANE. JN26 Mary d Thos-Sarah CARTER. J15 Jn s Mich-Sarah GILLET. J113 Rob s Rob-Eliz CHRISTMAS; Rich Lord s Rich-Mary DEANE. J120 Eliz d Jn-Mary ENGLAND; Found d Rob-Martha GOODS. J124 Edmd s Hen-Eliz REYNOLDS. AU24 Rob s Jas-Susan RACE. SE7 Mary d Jas-Eliz BROWN. SE9 Mich s Geo-Alice LAYTON. SE21 Mary d Wm-Eliz DICKASON. SE26 Eliz d Thos-Ann WESTON. SE28 Endersbe s Jn-Eade YARLY. OC19 Rob s Wm-"Mathew" FRYER. OC29 Mary d Jn-Found WHITEHEAD. NO2 Edw s Edw-Beatrice PARKER; Mary d Thos-Mary HAINES. NO28 Mary d Jn-Mary LEGAS. DE3 Mary d Thos-Eliz FOSTER. DE7 Sarah d Edw-Sarah DODKIN. DE14 Mary d Wm-Ann HINTON. DE18 Sarah d Heylock KINGSLEY, esq., & Eliz his w, she was born DE5. JA4 Rich s Rich-Mary FORD. JA5 Jn s Rich WOODWARD, of Northill. JA11 Hen s Hen-Mary MORGAN. JA17 Eliz d Wm-Eliz MONK. JA23 Eliz d Hen-Ann MILES. JA27 Ann d Thos WILLIAMSON, aged about 9 or 10 years. FE5 Sarah illeg. d Eliz CHRISTMAS. FE6 Eliz d Edw-Mary RANGE; Letitia d Thos-Mary GWYNN. FE11 Geo s Matth-Eliz ANSELL. FE27 Ann d Thos-Ann LORD. MR1 Jesper s Jesper-Margt MILLARD. MR3 Edmd s Thos-Eliz BAYS. MR11 Kamaile illeg. child Amy RANNS.

1719 AP19 Eliz d Andrew-Ann MORRICE. AP24 Jn s Thos-Eliz BLEWIT. AP26 Rob s Rob-Sarah BUTCHER. MY5 Eliz d Wm-Ruth RANNS. MY12 Francis s Francis-Mary KIBBICE. MY24 Wm s Jn-Mary HARRIS. J15 Eliz d Thos-Ann HYDE; Eliz d Jacob-Susan INMAN. J119 Christian d Rob-Christian COOPER. J126 Jn s Jonathan-Eliz RUDD; Edw s Jn-Eliz CROFTS. J127 Eliz d Rob-Ann WARD. J130 Lettice d Rob-Eliz CHRISTMAS. AU31 Matth s M^r Anthony-Mary REYNOLDS. SE2 Rich s Jn-Mary DEER. SE13 Jas s Jas-Eliz ABORN. SE20 Eliz d Jn-Eliz WARREN. SE27 Philadelphia d Jn-Eliz BOMAN. OC4 Wm s Thos-Eliz ABORN. OC9 Jn s Jn-Eliz PRATT. OC18 Abraham s Geo-Jane FISHER. OC23 Amde-Peter s of Capt. Peter & Eliz PAIGET. OC25 Wm s Jn-Eliz RANDAL; Jonathan s Francis-Ann RAMSDEN; Eliz d Edw-Mary

* Interlined in the same hand.

1719[cont.] APTHORP. NO1 Eliz d Rich-Eliz EDWARDS. DE10 Jn s Hen-Mary QUIMBEY, labr.⁸
 DE13 Eliz d Wm-Mary PARKER. JA3 Ann d Jn-Eliz GORGE; Jn illeg.s Mary BOMAN. JA17 Ann
 d Nich-Mary POPE. JA18 Jn s Jn-Eliz WYNN. JA31 Frances d Thos-Ann WESTON. FE4 Kath
 d Wm-Kath PEARSON. FE12 Sarah d Wm-Sarah HILLS. FE14 Wm s Owyn-Sarah FRANCIS. FE15
 Mary d Wm-Mary HANCOCK. FE18 Ellis s Jn-Eliz GRIGGS. FE19 Ann d Jn-Eliz SHEFFIELD.
 MR4 Wm & Ann twins Rich-Mary HYDE. MR13 Eliz d Thos-Mary CLARK; Ann d Jn-Bettrice HUC-
 KEL. MR20 Wm s Wm-Martha PRYOR.

1720 AP1 Sarah d Wm-Mary BISHOP. AP14 Mary d Wm-Mary BERRY. AP19 Wm s Hen-Ann MILES.
 AP24 Mary d Wm-Martha GREEN. MY24 Thos s Thos-Eliz FOSTER. JN8 Wm s Rich-Hannah ED-
 WARDS. JI28 Jas s Wm-Mary BECK. JI31 Thos s Jn-Mary BARKER; Thos s Thos-Kath TAYLER.
 AU7 Thos s Thos-Alice SAVIDGE. AU15 "Martha daughter of a stranger." AU18 Jn s Mr Jn-
 Mary FIRBY. AU21 Alice d Jn-Alice SLINNET. SE11 Ann d Jn-Eliz CRICK. OC2 Eliz d Jos-
 Sarah NORMAN. OC9 Jn s Thos-Eliz GWYN; Thos s Sam-Susan CARTER. OC19 Jas Anthony s
 Capt. Peter-Eliz PAIGET. OC20 Wm s Wm-Mary GROVES. NO6 Wm s Jn-Edith YARDLY. NO13
 Eliz d Edw-Mary RANGE. NO20 Rich s Jesper-Margt MILLARD; Jas s Jas-Eliz BROWN. DE16
 Eliz & Mary twins Jonathan-Eliz RUDD. JA1 Geo s Wm-Jane FOWLER; Hen s Hen-Eliz HEATH.
 JA8 Wm s Rob-Mary COX. JA13 Martha d Jn-Mary ENGLAND. JA15 Sam s Thos-Eliz ABORN.
 JA17 Wm s Andrew-Ann MORRICE. JA26 Jn s Jn-Eliz PRATT. JA27 Wm & Eliz twins Wm-Eliz
 MONK. JA30 Jn s Jn-Found WHITEHEAD. FE12 Mary d Wm-Mary ABORN. FE19 Francis s Fran-
 cis-Eliz JEEVE. MR3 Jn s Thos-Ann LORD. MR24 Edith d Rob-Eliz CHRISTMAS.

1721 MR26 Anna Maria d Thos-Eliz BAYS; Mary d Wm-Sarah POPE. AP9 Wm s Geo-Jane FISHER.
 AP25 Walter s Wm-Mary HANCOCK. MY2 Geo s Geo-Eliz HODGSON. MY21 Thos s Thos-Eliz JEN-
 KINS. MY28 Eliz d Alex-Mary CHRISTY. MY29 Ann d Hen-Ann SHEFFIELD. JN29 Wm s Hen-
 Eliz REYNOLDS. JI2 Ann d Rob-Ann WARD. JI4 Rich s Hen-Mary MORGAN. JI23 "A travel-
 ler's child, Edward NALLE." AU13 Mary & Eliz twins Rob-Sarah BUTCHER. OC16 Thos s Jn-
 Eliz RANDAL. OC8 Rose d Edw-Mary APTHORP. OC15 Hen s Hen-Eliz DAWSON; Jn s Wm-Mary
 PARKER. OC20 Jn s Jn-Eliz WALTOM. OC22 Thos s Thos-Eliz BLEWIT; Eliz d Thos-Sarah
 CROUT. NO2 Mary d Geo-Philadelphia WAKEMAN. NO6 Mary d Thos-Hester WALBY. NO19 Ann
 d Rob-Mary HAWKINS. NO24 Mary d Jn-Eliz REYNOLDS. DE3 Wm s Wm-Ruth RANNS; Sarah d
 Jn-Eliz BOMAN. DE21 Mary d Wm-Sarah NORMAN. JA5 Ann d Jn-Eliz SHEFFIELD. JA6 Jas s
 Francis-Ann RAMSDEN. JA7 Eliz d Jn-Sarah SWALLOW. JA8 Mary d Jn-Mary CARTER. JA10
 Sarah d Edw-Mary SCULTHORP. JA12 Jane d Wm-Mary BECK. JA21 Jane d Jn-Eliz GRIGGS.
 FE3 Wm s Andrew-Ann MORRICE. FE11 Hen s Wm-Ann HINTON. MR8 Rob s Rob-Christian COOP-
 ER. MR16 Veil d Nich-Mary POPE.

1722 AP15 Rob s Rob-Martha GOODS. AP22 Ann d Geo-Eliz HODGSON; Beatrice d Edw-Beatrice
 PARKER. AP29 Rich s Jesper-Margaret MILLARD. MY6 Jn s Wm-Mary LOGSDON. MY13 Wm s
 Thos-Ann WARBICE. MY14 Jas s Francis-Mary KIBBICE. MY20 Mary d Jn-Eliz TOSELAND. MY
 31 Mary d Jn-Eliz WYNN. JN3 Mary d Jn-Mary BUCKINGHAM. JN23 Jane d Jas-Dorothy PEPPER.
 JI1 Jn s Geo-Frances GODFREY. JI8 Wm s Jn-Eliz CROFTS; Wm s Wm-Ann GREEN; Ann d Rob
 HUCKLE. JI13 Jn s Mich-Eliz TAYLER; Wm s Wm-Cath MARSHAL. JI22 Owen s Owen-Sarah
 FRANCES. JI27 Jonathan s Jonathan-Eliz RUDD. JI29 Francis s Thos-Mary CLARK. AU12
 Wm s Jn-Beatrice HUCKLE. SE5 Lucy d Thos-Eliz GWYNN. SE9 Jas & Eliz s & d Ellis-
 Margt* NORMAN. SE18 Eliz d Jn-Eliz PRATT. SE20 Wm s Thos-Eliz GOODS. SE23 Jn s Thos-
 Sarah CROUT. SE30 Rich s Wm-Martha PRYOR. OC9 Jn s Thos-Eliz FOSTER; Dan s Sam-Eliz
 GUNTHORP. OC14 Mary d Thos-Mary CHRISTY; Lucy d Geo-Jane FISHER. OC21 Constance d
 Wm-Mary BLUIT. DE7 Martha d Thos-Hester WALBY. DE17 Edw s Edw-Eliz BRAY. DE20 Hen s
 Heylock-Eliz KINGSLEY, esq. DE30 Rich s Hen-Mary MORGAN. JA6 Eliz d Matth-Eliz ANCEL.
 JA11 Jane d Thos-Ann LORD. JA13 Jas s Rich-Mary HYDE. JA20 Wm s Wm-Mary ABORN. JA27
 Eliz d Rob-Eliz CHRISTMAS; Wm s Thos-Susan WILLIAMSON, privately** JA28 Geo s Rob-Mary
 COX. FE2 Jn & Edw twins Hen-Ann MILES. FE7 Ann d Jn-Kath CASBOURN. MR10 Mary d Rob-
 Mary HAWKINS. MR15 Eliz d Jn-Eliz THORN.

1723 MR31 Eliz d Thos-Eliz ABORN. AP8 Jn s Jn-Eliz WARBIS. AP25 Wm s Wm-Eliz HANS-
 COMB. MY12 Geo s Thos-Mary WHITEHEAD; Wm illeg.s Eliz BOMAN. MY19 Jane d Wm-Sarah
 POPE. JN9 Isaac s Thos-Eliz BLUIT; Sarah d Jn-Sarah SWALLOW. JN29 Wm s Grace [blank],
 a stranger. JN31 Eliz d Geo-Eliz HODGSON; Jane d Thos-Jane CHRISTMAS. JI9 Thos s Jn-
 Mary BARKER. JI29 Ellis s Mr Jn-Mary FURBY. AU4 Eliz d Thos-Grace EASIE. AU11 Jane
 d Wm-Sarah NORMAN. AU18 Thos s Francis-Ann RAMSDEN. AU23 Mary d Jn-Kath NORMAN. SE
 15 Rob s Rob-Ann WARD. SE23 Wm s Wm-Kath MARSHAL. SE25 Ann d Edw-Mary HERN. OC13
 Sarah d Thos-Eliz SHERMAN. OC20 Ann d Jesper-Margt MILLARD. NO12 Jn s Wm-Mary BECK.
 NO17 Wm s Wm-Mary PAIN. DE1 Rob s Edw-Bettrice PARKER. DE15 Hen s Rob-Ann HUCKLE.
 DE22 Jn s Rob-Sarah BUTCHER. JA5 Sarah d Owen-Sarah FRANCES. JA31 Chas s Andrew-Ann
 MORRICE; Sarah d Thos-Eliz SHEFFIELD. FE4 Thos s Thos-Mary ENDERSBE. FE9 Cornelius
 s Wm-Ann GREEN. FE21 Mary d Wm-Eliz MONK. MR6 Philip s Hen-Eliz REYNOLDS. MR22 Lucy
 d Jn-Eliz SHEFFIELD; Jas s Thos-Sarah CROOT.

1724 MR29 Ann d Wm-Mary LOGSDEN. AP1 Jn s Jn-Eliz HEAD. AP2 Eliz d Rob-Christian

⁸ Entered with other odd baptisms after the burials of 1763 (reversed)

* Written above "Eliz" struck through. ** Interlined in the same hand.

1724[cont.] COOPER. AP14 Jn s Edw-Ann JORDEN. AP19 Jn s Jn-Judith ARMER. AU22 Wm s Jas-Eliz RACE. MY8 Ann d Francis-Mary KIBBICE. MY17 Jn s Francis-Eliz JENVE. MY24 Eliz d Wm-Ruth RANNS; Jn s Thos-Ann ARMSTRONG. JN7 Wm s Jn-Eliz SHARP. JN23 Eliz d Sam-Eliz GUNTROP. J15 Mary d Jn-Found WHITEHEAD; Eliz d Jn BUCKINGHAM. J18 Jn s Thos-Sarah CHRISTMAS. J111 Jn s Jn-Eliz THORN. J114 Ann d Hen-Sarah SHEFFIELD, near a year old; Eliz d Hen-Sarah SHEFFIELD. J119 Ann d Jos-Eliz NORMAN. J120 Jn s Jas-Dorothy JENNINGS. AU21 Jn s Rich-Judith ADCOCK. AU25 Jas s Jas-Dorothy PEPPER. SE6 Rob s Wm-Mary PARKER. SE7 Sam Foster s Jn-Eliz PRATT. SE8 Thos illeg s Mary HANCOCK. SE14 Jane d Hen-Eliz FISHER. SE29 Mary d Thos-Eliz FOSTER. OC19 Hen s Jn-Eliz WINN. NO2 Martha d Thos PALMER. NO19 Eliz d Rob-Mary HAWKINS; Edw s Eliz POPE, "sure child by ye mother's side." DE11 Eliz d Jn-Mary LAYTON. JA15 Rob s Rob-Eliz CHRISTMAS. JA22 Hannah d Wm-Sarah POPE. JA24 Rose d Jn-Beatrice HUCKLE. JA31 Edw s Edw-Mary HEARN. FE5 Jonathan s Wm-Mary BLEWIT. FE15 Eliz d Jn-Eliz WALTON. FE21 Jn s Hen-Rebecca HEATH. MR19 Thos s Jn-Ann WALBY. MR21 Jn s Jn-Sarah SWALLOW; Edw s Wm-Mary ABORN.

1725 AP11 Francis s Wm-Mary GROVES. MY9 Mary d Thos-Eliz SHERMAN. MY16 Jn s Thos-Mary WHITEHEAD. MY26 Sam s Wm-Mary NORMAN. JN13 Thos & Margt twins Hen-Ann SEAGROVE. J111 Mary d Thos-Eliz GOODS. J125 Eliz d Jas-Dorothy JENNINGS. J129 Edw s Jonathan-Eliz RUDD. AU1 Wm s Rob-Ann WARD. AU8 Mary d Jas-Eliz RACE. AU25 Eliz d Thos-Eliz GWYN. AU29 Martha d Rob-Martha GOODS. AU30 Mary d Wm-Mary MAYS. SE19 Thos s Wm-Eliz HANSCOMB. SE26 Francis s Hen-Mary MORGAN; Eliz d Jesper-Margt MILLARD. OC10 Ann d Mary BECK. OC17 Rob s Jn-Sarah HOWARD. OC29 Margt d Thos-Sarah CROOT. OC31 Mary d Rich-Mary GURNY. NO9 Vail d Nich-Mary POPE. NO14 Wm, & Geo, & Eliz sons & d Wm-Martha GREEN; Mary d Thos-Grace EASY. DE5 Wm s Thos-Jane CHRISTMAS; Geo s Matth-Eliz ANSEL. DE8 Wm s Wm-Eliz MONK. DE17 Thos s Isaac-Susan CARTER. DE19 Hen s Thos-Mary PUNN; Ann d Ma'th-Mary TARR. DE30 Ann d Mary SMYTH. JA9 Eliz d Jn-Eliz HEAD. JA12 Eliz d Edw-Eliz BRAY. JA27 Jn s Wm-Mary BURY. JA30 Eliz d Edw-Bettrice PARKER. FE 27 Jn s Thos-Mary CRISTY; Mary d Rob-Ann HUCKLE. NO28 Rich s Rich-Mary HYDE*

1726 MR29 Ann d Wm-Kath PICKIN. AP14 Wm s Thos-Mary ARNOLD. AP15 Mary d Jn-Sarah PLUCKROSE. AP26 "John son of ye collar-maker John COUCH."* MY1 Thos s Geo-Jane FESHER. MY8 Ann d Solomon-Mary DEER. MY29 Jn s Jn-Mary SHEFFIELD. JN17 Mary d Jn-Eliz GROFTS. JN19 Edw s Francis-Ann RAMSDEN. JN21 Thos s Thos-Priscilla GWYN; Hen s Hen-Sarah SHEFFIELD, born DE2, 1725 & bapt. JN23, 1726. JN26 Wm s Jn-Ann HYNE. J110 Eliz d Jn-Found WHITEHEAD. J121 Thos s Thos STACY & Dorothy HOLDER. J130 Mary d Jn-Mary GREY. AU7 Geo s Thos-Eliz BLEWIT. AU12 Eleanor d Thos-Eliz MARSHAL. AU23 Jas s Hen-Eliz REYNOLDS. SE2 Eliz d Wm-Eliz LISLES. SE4 Eliz d Wm-Martha FRYOR. SE11 Eliz d Wm-Eliz RACE. SE16 Mary d Rob-Christian COOPER. SE18 Rob s Rob-Mary HAWKINS. OC2 Martha d Thos-Frances SINGLE. OC16 Eleanor d "Frances"-Mary KIBBICE. OC21 Edm d s Jn-Eliz WINN. OC23 Ann d Thos-Sarah CROOT. NO6 Wm s Wm-Mary PARKER. NO10 Edw s Jn-Eliz BRAY. NO13 Sarah d Thos-Mary CLARK; Thos s Thos-Ann COOPER; Martha d Jn-Eliz BROMLEY. DE11 Isaac s Thos-Alice SAVIDGE. DE18 Sarah d Wm-Sarah HARRIS. DE26 Ann d Thos-Ann PALMER. JA12 Eliz d Jn-Phebe HUCKLE. JA15 Rob s Wm-Eliz HANDSCOMB. JA29 Vail d Nich-Mary POPE. FE8 Ann d Andrew-Ann MORRICE. FE20 Ann d Wm-Mary LEIGHTON. MR10 Ann d Jn-Mary BUCKINGHAM. MR14 Ann d Jn-Ann BOURN; Jn s Jn-Sarah GARDNER. DE19 Nathl s Hen-Ann SEAGROVE. MR22 Thos s Thos-Eliz ADDISON.

1727 MR26 Jos s Wm-Mary ABORN; Jn s Wm-Mary GROVES. AP9 Mary d Jos-Sarah BARR. MY14 Wm s Wm-Kath NORRICE. MY28 Edw s Jn-Eliz SHARPE; Eliz d Wm-Sarah POPE. JN10 Rich supposed s Mr Edw RUDD & Mary SMITH. JN16 Jn s Jn-Ann WALBY. JN18 Rich s Edw-Mary HERNE. JN19 Nathl s Geo-Mary RICHARDSON. JN21 Martha d Jn-Eliz COUCH. JN23 Phaneor, d Jn-Ester THORN. JN28 Wm s Wm-Eliz MONK. J114 Wm s Jas-Dorothy PEPPER. J116 Sarah d Rob-Eliz CHRISTMAS. J119 Jn s Jos-Mary LEVITT. AU2 Mary d Wm-Margt MILES was born⁸ AU27 Edw s Thos-Mary SNITCH. SE3 Jn s Jn-Eliz TARR. OC3 Mary d Sam-Eliz GUNTROPE. OC9 Martha d Geo-Philadelphia WAKEMAN. OC10 Jos s Thos-Eliz FOSTER. NO5 Eliz d Thos-Mary WHITEHEAD. NO14 Wm s Wm-Kath PICKIN. NO19 Wm s Wm-Martha PRIOR. DE3 Thos s Rich-Mary SHARP. JA1 Eliz d Rob-Alice SHARP. FE4 Thos s Thos-Grace EASIE. FE25 Mary d Thos-Alice TAYLER. MR3 Geo s Wm-Martha GREEN. MR10 Jas s Wm-Eliz RACE. MR17 Mary d Rob-Ann WARD.

1728 MR29 Jn s Jn-Margt NANNIBAL alias BOYLE. AP14 Jas s Jn-Found WHITEHEAD. MY3 Crispin s Thos-Eliz ABORN. MY8 Jn s Jn-Ann HYNE. JN9 Chancellor s Rich-Mary HYDE. JN16 Eliz d Jas-Eliz RACE. JN23 Eliz d Wm-Mary GROVES. J16 Eliz d Jn-Ann OXENBRIDGE. J110 Jn supposed s Jn FORDAM & Alice BOWMAN. J115 Mary d Matth-Mary TARR. J130 Thos s Jonathan-Eliz RUDD. AU21 Jn s Jn-Mary SHEFFIELD. SE4 Edw s Thos-Mary CRISTY. SE 13 Wm s Jn-Eliz WINN. SE6 Mary d Francis-Mary WINN. OC13 Rich s Edw-Mary HERNE. DE8 Wm s Thos-Eliz SHEFFIELD, born AP10, 1726; Thos s Thos-Eliz SHEFFIELD. JA2 Rich s Rich-

* Omitted after NO14. * Interlined in a different hand & ink.

⁸ Interlined in a different hand & has this foot note: "baptized a few days after, omitted by accident. W. Eaton."

1728[cont.] Eliz ROBINSON. JA20 Ann d Thos-Eliz GOODS. FE2 Ann d Francis-Ann RAMSDEN. FE9 Wm s Thos-Sarah CROUT. MR9 Mary d Geo-Mary RICHARDSON; Margt d Wm-Mary ABORN. MR 23 Jn s Jn-Mary GREY.

1729 MR30 Thos s Thos-Frances SINGLE; Jas s Jn-Eliz CROFT. AP20 Wm s Wm-Jane SPICER; Mary d Edw-Mary COLLIP. AP25 Hen s Jn-Eliz GRIGGS. JN15 Thos s Thos-Sarah POPE. J14 Geo s Wm-Eliz MONK. J120 Thos s Thos-Hester HYDE. J121 Jn s Thos-Ann PALMER. J125 Eliz d Thos-Eliz DICASON. J131 Oliver s Wm-Cath PICKIN. AU3 Thos s Jn-Sarah STOCKER. AU10 Wm & Ann twins Wm-Mary CARTWRIGHT. AU17 Sperry s Francis-Mary CUPAS. SE3 Dorothy d Jas-Dorothy PEPPER. SE11 Jn s Jn-Susan DIMMOCK. SE21 Isaac s Thos-Eliz BLEWIT. OC5 Edw s Jn-Eliz TARR; Thos s Wm-Eliz LISLES. OC19 Eliz d Rob-Eliz SHARP. NO9 Ann d Andrew-Ann MORRICE. NO30 Thos s Jn-Eliz HEAD; Eliz d Thos-Eliz CLARK. DE7 Jn s Jn-Eliz PICKET; Jn s Jn-Eliz FORDE. DE24 Frances d Jn-Mary READER. DE25 Jas s Jos-Mary LEVIT. DE28 Jn s Hen-Rose ROBINSON. JA1 Jn s Jn-Ann STRANGE. JA11 Jn s Jn-Eliz CRICK; Edw s Edw-Mary BURTON. FE5 Hen s Jn-Eliz WYNN. FE8 Jonathan s Hanscomb-Ann BURR; Alice d Benj-Alice DAVIS. FE20 Wm s Wm-Hannah GREEN. MR1 Hen s Thos-Priscilla GWYNN; Jn s Wm-Sarah POPE. MR15 Mary d Geo-Eliz NORMAN; Eliz d Jn-Mary SHEFFIELD.

1730 MR25 Eliz d Sam-Mary KING. AP26 Ann d Jn-Sarah FORDAM. MY3 Mary d Wm-Mary RACE. MY21 Mary d Wm-Sarah JACKSON. MY24 Jos s Sam-Mary CARTER. MY21 Geo s Geo-Ann LAYTON. JN3 Lucy d Thos-Eliz GWYNN. JN7 Jas s Jas-Eliz RACE; Edmd s Thos-Grace EASIE. JN14 Jn s Joshua-Ann CASSON. J15 Geo s Wm-Mary PARKER. J12 Thos s Thos-Ann LORD; Eliz d Wm-Mary PAIN. SE9 Sarah d M^r Thos-Lettice HALPENNY. SE13 Wm s Edw-Mary RAYMENT. SE 27 Eliz d Matth-Mary TARR. OC3 Thos s Thos-Eliz SHERMAN; Wm s Nathl-Mary IVORY. OC11 Eliz & Sarah ds. Thos-Sarah CHRISTMAS. OC20 Rob s Thos-Ann PALMER. NO1 Sarah d Thos-Sarah CROUT. NO3 Edw s Thos-Eliz MARSHAL. NO29 Jas s Jn-Ann HYNE. Eliz d Rich-Eliz ROBINSON, born DE5, 1730*. DE6 Thos s Rob-Ann WARD. JA24 Mary d Jn-Sarah STOCKER; Eliz d Thos-Sarah FERRINGTON. FE14 Ann d Wm-Ann GREEN. FE21 Jn s Jn-Cath NORMAN; Ann d Jn-Eliz COWLAND; Jn s Jn-Ann STOKES. JA28 Jn s Jn-Eliz COLLIP. MR21 Sarah d Solomon-Mary DEER.

1731 MR27 Susan d Isaac-Susan CARTER. MR28 Jn s Wm-Jane SPICER; Eliz d Jn-Mary READER. AP18 Sarah d Thos-Frances SINGLE. AP20 Hen s Thos-Eliz SHEFFIELD. MY16 Dennis s Rob-Ann BEAUMONT. MY30 Jas s Wm-Mary ALBONE. JN6 Ann d Rich-Rose SALE. JN19 Ann d Edw-Mary HERNE. J12 Jos s Jos-Ann LAKE. "Memorandum omitted in April 1731.3 Private Baptisms, 2^d Elizabeth daughter of Henry & Sarah SHEFFIELD, 12, William son of John & Sarah GARDNER, 21, Ann daughter of John & Ann OXENBRIDGE." AU8 Thos s Jos-Ann NORMAN; Jas s Jn-Eliz BAYLY. AU9 Jas s Wm-Mary ALBONE**. AU9 Ann d Geo-Mary RICHARDSON. SE9 Wm s Geo-Eliz NORMAN. SE12 Sarah d Jn-Ann CHAPMAN; Thos s Wm-Sarah MONK; Ann d Thos-Eliz FOSTER. SE23 Rich s Rich-Eliz DODD. OC3 Thos s Thos-Eliz ENDERSBE. OC14 Ann d M^r Thos-Lettice HALPENNY. OC15 Cooper s Cooper THORNHILL & Mary CHRISTMAS. OC17 Ann d Wm-Mary CARTER. OC24 Martha d Rob-Alice SHARP. OC29 Cornelius s Thos-Fianna POPE. OC30 Eliz d Cath PICKIN. NO18 Jn & Wm twins Rob-Martha GOODS. NO19 Thos s Jas-Ann PAGE. DE5 Wm s the Widow Mary CUPAS. DE12 Hannah d Nathl-Mary IVORY. DE25 Ann d Rich-Susan SHARP. DE26 Mary d Francis-Ann RAMSDEN; Eliz d Jas-Eliz RACE. JA10 Drage s M^r Jn-Mary FIRBY. JA16 Hanscom s Hanscom-Ann BURR. JA23 Rich s Thos-Hester HIDE; Wm s Patrick-Ann ROWNEY. JA28 Ann d M^r Edw RUDD & Mary SMITH. JA30 Wm s Geo-Eliz FISHER. FE20 Jn s Wm-Eliz LYLES. FE25 Thos s Thos-Eliz CLARK. MR3 Thos s Jn-Hester WALBY. MR6 Wm s Wm-Mary SOLE; Martha d Geo-Sarah WILSON.

1732 MR26 Ann d Dan-Eliz LINCOLN. AP23 Rebecca d Edw-Mary BURTON; Edw s Jn-Mary RANDAL. AP27 Wm s Wm-Sarah JACKSON. MY19 Mary d Jn-Ann OXENBRIDGE. MY21 Lucy d Jos-Mary LIVET; Mary d Edw-Mary RAYMENT. MY28 Austin s Thos-Priscilla GWYN. JN11 Thos s Jn-Mary GREY; Mary d Lewis-Julian CANNON. JN18 Wm s Thos-Mary PAIN; Edw s Thos-Grace EASIE. JN23 Mary d Thos-Eliz MARSHALL. J123 Hen s Sam-Mary CARTER. AU6 Dan s Jn-Johanna EDWARDS; Wm s Thos-Mary BURBIDGE; Sarah d Jn-Sarah JORDAN. AU13 Sarah d Wm-Sarah POPE. AU27 Eliz d Thos-Eliz DICKERSON. SE3 Jos s Jn-Ann BROWTON; Wm s Jn-Mary SHEFFIELD; Ann d Thos-Eliz ENDERSBE. SE15 Ann d Jn-Eliz GRIGGS. SE24 Mary d Jn-Sarah GARNER. OC1 Parnell d Jos-Ann NORMAN. OC8 Mary d Geo-Ann ONION. OC22 Mary d Jn-Mary RANDALL. OC29 Mary d Jn-Eliz TARR. NO12 Jonathan s Thos-Sarah REED. DE17 Mary d Joshua-Ann CASON; Thos s Jas-Dorothy PEPPER. DE17 Wm s Geo-Ann LAYTON. JA19 Letitia d Thos-Eliz CLARKE. JA21 Ann d Thos-Eliz GORE. JA22 Alice d Jn-Eliz WYNNE. JA28 Wm s Edw-Mary HERNE. FE4 Ann d Cooper-Mary THORNHILL; Mary d Jas-Eliz RACE. FE25 Jn s Rich-Mary LAYTON. MR4 Ann d Thos-Mary WESTON. MR18 Ann d Geo-Hannah NEWILL.

1733 MR25 Ann d Jn-Ann MILES. MR26 Palmer s Thos-Lettice HALPENNY, born FE26. AP23 Hen s Jn-Mary RANDOL. AP29 Esther d Thos-Esther HIDE. MY6 Sarah d Wm-Martha GREEN; Thos illeg. s Jas BEAN & Eliz PARKER. JN1 Ann d Jn-Esther WARBLY. JN3 Mary d Wm-Mary CARTER. JN10 Thos s Wm-Eliz WELLS. J18 Mary d Thos-Sarah FARRINGTON. J115 Lancelot

* Written in the margin in a different hand. ** Interlined in the same hand.

§ "Wm Agar. Curate & Sequestratr" signs here.

1733[cont] s Jos-Ann LAKE. J122 Rob s Jn-Eliz HEAD; Eliz d Jas-Ann PAGE. AU5 Ann d Thos-Eliz BLEWIT. AU10 Solomon s Geo-Eliz NORMAN. AU26 Thos s Patrick-Ann ROWNEY. AU30 Geo s Jn-Cath NORMAN.

[After the last entry the following note is given in the Register: "This register is deficient &c." A baptism for 1734, one for 1736 and two for 1739 follow. A few odd baptisms & births are recorded on the same page as the burials of 1763. Baptisms for 1737, beginning on July 3, are entered after the baptisms for 1743. All these are copied in chronological order. The record is therefore incomplete from Aug.30, 1733 to March 2, 1739]

1733 MR23 Eliz d Thos-Eliz MARSHALL, butcher.*

1734 JN12 Jn s Jn-Mary DAY, shoemaker* JN29 Peter s Peter-Mary HEYWOOD.

"Memorandum. The persons put in below were not registered in Mr Humes time & put in here in the best manner the parents could direct. [signed] G. Gibson Vicar."

[The entries made by the vicar are marked with an asterisk in this copy]

1734 Jn s Jn-Eliz BRADFORD, born J126, bapt. AU16*

1735 Susan d Francis-Susan LENARD, "Clark," bapt. SE28.* Hannah d Thos-Eliz MARSHAL, butcher, born DE13.*

1736 J111 Beatrice d Peter-Mary HEYWOOD, esq.

1737 Ann d Thos-Eliz MARSHAL, butcher, born MR28.* Wm s Thos-Alice TAYLOR, labr, born AP16.* J13 Edw s Jn-Eliz BRADFORD, of Stanford[Stamford?], Lincolnshire. J110 Eliz d Edw-Sarah COLLIP; Eliz d Jn-Eliz COULAND; Martha d Hen-Jane FAGE. J117 Jas s Jn-Mary RANDAL. AU7 Jas s Peter-Mary HEYWOOD; Mary d Hen-Mary QUIMBY. AU14 Ann d Ann CLATON, illeg. child; Eliz d Jn-Ann BROWTON. AU21 Rich s Jn-Sarah GARNER. SE4 Mary d Rich-Mary GURNEY. SE18 Mary d Jonathan-Mary DICKSEY; Jemima d Thos-Sarah FARINGTON. OC10 Jas s Jn-Sarah MATHEWS. OC21 Mary d Jn-Mary RANDAL. OC23 Thos s Jn-Ann MILES; Wm s Wm-Eliz DRURY; Eliz d Jn-Eliz BALEY. NO27 Ann d Wm-Mary SPICER. NO6 Isaac s Isaac-Eliz CARTER. DE16 Ann d Wm-Eliz RACE. DE18 Sarah d Jn-Eliz PAIN; Rob s Wm-Mary CARTER; Thos s Jn-Eliz MAYES. JA1 Edw s Thos-Sarah ALLEN. JA19 Edw s Jn-Ann GREEN. FE12 Mary d Benj-Mary SQUEAR. FE19 Ann d Wm-Eliz LILES.

1738 Thos s Thos-Eliz MARSHAL, butcher, born FE28.*

1739 FE20 Jn s Patrick-Ann ROWNEY, labr. FE20 Jn s Jn-Ann MYLES. MR2 Eliz d Benj-Mary SQUIRE, labr.; Jonathan s Hen-Mary QUIMBY, labr. MR9 Frances d Francis-Susan LENORD, blacksmith. MR12 Mich illeg. s Eady CHRISTMAS. MR16 Jn s Jn-Eliz MAYES, labr. MR23 Jas s Jas-Eliz BEAN, labr.; Mary d Jn-Mary ALBONE, labr.

1740 AF2 Frances d Roger-Lettice LEIGTON, gardener. AP13 Jas s Rob-Eliz KINDALL, brick-maker; Hen s Hen-Jane FHAGE, labr. AP16 Levina d Jas-Ann VEASTWOOD, traveller. AP27 Mary d Wm-Mary HEART, labr.; Sarah d Rich-Rose SALE, labr. MY7 Wm s Wm-Eliz CLARKE, innkeeper; Jas s Jermh-Hannah FORD, travellers. JN1 Thos s Jn-Mary LANGLEY, bricklayer; Wm s Isaac-Dorothy RICHARDSON, labr. JN2 Martha s[sic] Cordwell-Martha WESTROPE, farmer. JN8 Jn s Luke-Mary SIMONS, labr. JN11 Sarah d Jn-Mary SPAVY, hostler. JN22 Jas s Wm-Eliz RASE, labr. at Stratton; Ann d Jn-Mary JACKSON, tailor. JN29 Sarah d Thos-Sarah ALLEN, labr. J120 Ann d Thos-Hester BROWN, labr. J123 Eliz d Hen-Eliz MILLARD, hawker. J127 Eliz d Rob-Sarah HARTLEY, labr. AU7 Ann d Jn-Ann HARRISON, "colleoter." AU10 Eliz d Jn-Sarah LEIGHTON, labr. AU20 Eliz d Geo-Eliz WADIGHAM; Susan d Jn-Sarah FORDAM, tailor & barber. AU31 Wm s Edw-Sarah COLIP, labr.; Geo s Jn-Eliz FISHER, labr.; Eliz d Jn-Mary RANDAL, labr. SE18 Frances d Jn-Frances PHILLIPS, attorney. SE21 Jas s Jn-Ann CHAPMAN, blacksmith; Hannah d Jn-Eliz DILLEY, labr. SE24 Eliz d Jn-Eliz TARR, tailor. OC12 Jos s Jos-Mary MEDOWS, hempdresser. OC29 "Barbery" d Geo-Barbry FLETCHER, innkeeper. NO16 Thos s Jas-Mary BIRD, baker. DE12 Jn s Jn-Eliz SAMM, farmer. DE21 Mary d Thos-Ann CARTER, labr. JA2 Eliz d Thos-Eliz BEAMONT, innkeeper. JA4 Wm s Rich-Mary THORN, carpenter. JA23 Wm s Wm-Found CARRINGTON, "backer." JA25 Eliz d Rob-Eliz HUCKLE, labr.; Rob s Rob-Eliz HUCKLE. FE11 Eliz Todd illeg. d Eliz RAMSDEN. FE22 Jn s Jos-Philadelphia PRATT, labr. FE28 Frances d Francis-Susan LENORD, parish clerk.* MR1 Jn s Thos-Kesia BULL, labr. MR22 Ann d Wm-Ann JURY, labr.

1741 MR27 Eliz d Thos-Mary BARRET, wheelwright. MR29 Ann d Thos-Eliz WELLS, labr. AP17 Mary d Jn-Ann STORY, innkeeper. AP19 Mary WINTERS, servant. MY1 Jn s Wm-Mary CARTWRIGHT, glazier; Martha d Wm-Mary TOONE, innkeeper. MY3 Eliz d Geo-Ann ONION, labr.; Ann d Jn-Eliz MUSTOK, labr. MY10 Constant d Thos-Mary WEST, labr. MY24 Mary d Jn-Sarah CHANCE, labr. JN14 Sarah d Jonathan-Ann FRANCIS, whipcord-maker. JN26 Jas s Jas-Ann PAGE, innkeeper. JN28 Ann d Thos-Ann HORN, schoolmaster. JN28 Wm s Wm-Eliz LYLES, labr. J18 Jn s Jn-Eliz BRUTON, gardenor. J112 Mary d Oliver-Mary TAYLOR, glazier. J117 Mary d Jos-Ann LAKE. J126 Sagrave s Eliz CLARKE, illeg. AU9 Thos s Jn-Eliz BAILEY, labr. AU14 Thos s Wm-Eliz DOBSON, miller. AU18 Ann & Mary ds. Jn-Rose CLARKE, labr.** AU30 Solomon s Jn-Mary DAY, labr. SE3 Sarah d Jn-Eliz HARPER. SE16 Mary d Jonathan-Mary DIXEY. SE20 Eliz d Rich-Rose SALE, labr. OC12 Jn s Jn-Mary HIGGINS, "souldier." OC16 Eliz d Jn-

** Interlined in the same hand but in different ink.

1741[cont.] Eliz HIDE, maltster. OC18 Wm s Rob-Eliz HUCKLE, labr.; Sarah d Thos-Sarah ALLEN, labr. OC25 Eliz d Wm-Eliz WATSON, servant to Mr COTTON. OC28 Lucy d Geo-Alice FISHER, labr. NO6 Thos illeg.s Sarah FORDAM. NO11 Eliz d Nehemiah-Ann DORMAN, soldier. NO15 Mary d Wm-Susan ALBONE, carpenter. NO25 Wm s Wm-Mary KIRBY, labr. NO30 Edw s Edw-Sarah COLLIP, labr. DE13 Wm s Thos-Eliz MUNDY, labr. DE20 Jn s Jn-Sarah MATHEWS, soldier. DE25 Martha d Sam-Mary CARTER, labr.; Eliz d Edw-Frances BISHOP, labr. JAL Levitt s Levitt-Letitia HEADING, apothecary. JA20 Letitia d Roger-Letitia LEIGHTON, gardener. FE14 Jos s Wm-Mary SOLE, labr. FE21 Matth s Wm-Martha HANSEL, labr. MR14 Jn s Jn-Eliz DILLY, labr. OC23 Eliz d Jn-Ann MOLE, innkeeper. JA30 Ann d Thos-Mary CROUT, labr. FE18 Alex s Alex-Alice ENDERSBY, labr.

1742 MR28 Eliz d Jn-Ann NEWMAN, labr. AP2 Eliz d Wm-Found CARRINGTON, baker. AP18 Eliz d Adam-Eliz CORNICH, soldier. AP25 Jas illeg.s Mary ACINE. MY9 Wm s Thos-Sarah PHARINGTON, labr. MY21 Susan illeg.d Mary GREEN. JN4 Ann d Wm-Eliz CLARKE, innkeeper. JN20 Wm s Isaac-Lucy SMITH, labr. J13 Jn & Geo sons Jn-Mary ALBONE, labr. J14 Wm s Cordwell-Martha SMITH. J16 Jas s Jas-Ann PAGE, innkeeper; Hannah d Wm-Eliz DILLY, waggoner. AU22 Mary d Hen-Mary PATE, labr. SE3 Lydia d Jos-Mary MEDOWS, labr. SE12 Peter s Peter-Founde STANLEY, labr. OC13 Jn s Jn-Mercy Odley EDROP, joiner. OC15 Wm illeg.s Mary BRADFORD. OC24 Eliz d Thos-Ester BROWN, labr. NO7 Thos s Thos-Eliz WELLS, labr.; Wm s Luke-Mary SIMONS, labr. NO14 Eliz d Rich-Sarah HINE, waggoner; Jn s Jn-Mary RANDAL. NO17 Jas s Thos-Hannah CHRISTY. NO19 Mary d Jn-Mary NORMAN, maltster. NO25 Eliz d Thos-Jane IMPY, farmer. DE5 Jn s Rob-Alice SHARP, hosler. DE16 Margt d Thos-Eliz BEAMONT, innkeeper. DE19 Eliz d Wm-Eliz DRURY, shoemaker. DE28 Peter s Wm-Mary HART, labr. JA2 Wm s Valentine-Ann BELDAM, malt-maker. JA9 Jn s Hen-Jane PAGE, labr. JA16 Wm s Jn-Sarah LEIGHTON, labr. JA28 Jn s Jn-Mary SPAVY, hostler. JA30 Eliz d Eliz[sic]-Mary THORN, wheeler. FE6 Rob s Thos-Kesiah BULL, labr. FE11 Sarah d Jn-Mary TILCOCK, gardener; Ann d Rob-Sarah HARTLEY, brewer & hostler. FE24 Mary d Jn-Ann STOREY, tailor. FE27 Eliz d Jos-Philadelphia PRATT, waggoner. MR4 Mary d Edw-Frances BISHOP, labr. MR6 Jn s Jn-Eliz MUSICK, labr. MR9 Thos s Thos-Lucy ELTAM, labr. MR18 Wm s Wm-Alice RUDD, farmer; Thos s Thos-Sarah CHRISTAMAS, shepherd, born NO5, 1734. MR23 Eliz d Thos-Pheanah POPE, collar-maker.

1743 MR27 Eliz d Wm-Ann BOWMAN, labr.; Mary d Jn-Eliz PETERS, labr. AP3 Sarah d Roger-Letitia LEIGHTON, jun, gardener. AP6 Hen s Jas-Dorothy PEPPER, clock-maker. AP10 Jn s Jn-Eliz PAIN, labr. AP15 Chas s Thos-Mary BARRET, wheeler. MY1 Sarah d Jn-Eliz FISHER, labr. MY15 Jn s Jn-Eliz PAIN, labr.; Thos s Jonathan-Mary DIXEY, labr. MY20 Edw s Edw-Susan RUDD or SMITH, grocer. MY27 Mary illeg.d Christiana COOPER. JN11 Jn s Jn-Sarah FRANCIS, bricklayer. JN13 Wm s Wm-Mary KIRBY, labr. JN26 Sam s Thos-Alice TAYLOR, labr. J10 Eliz d Thos-Ann HORN, schoolmaster. J15 Sarah d Isaac-Dorothy RICHARDSON, labr. J131 Mary d Rich-Mary GURNEY, labr. AU1 Wm s Sam-Susan ISACKS, servant. AU12 Ann d Jn-Ann STOREY, tailor. AU21 Mary illeg.d Frances GIGLE, born FE20, 1739; Wm illeg.s Frances GIGLE, born JN3, 1742. SE11 Jn s Thos-Mary HEAD, labr. SE18 Wm s Rob-Eliz HUCKLE, labr. SE23 Sam s Wm-Susan TWELVETREES, carpenter. SE25 Ann d Jn-Eliz BAILEY, labr. OC16 Eliz d Wm-Susan ALBONE, carpenter. NO20 Sarah d Jn-Mary ALBONE, sack-carrier. NO25 Ann d Wm-Found CARRINGTON, baker. DE8 Wm s Jn-Eliz HIDE, malter. DE30 Jn s Jn-Eliz SAMM, farmer; Wm s Rich-Mary HUCKLE, bricklayer. JA4 Sarah d Wm-Sarah EDWARDS, whipcord-maker. J11 Thos s Jn-Ann MILES, carpenter. JA15 Jn s Jn-Ann CHAPMAN, blacksmith. JA24 Sarah d Jn-Eliz COULAND, shoemaker. JA27 Mary d Wm-Mary TOOMS, innkeeper. FE5 Jn s Thos-Hester BROWN, labr. FE12 Jn s Jn-Mary ELTAM, fisherman. FE19 Thos s Thos-Mary CROUT, labr. MR4 Geo s Jn-Mary TILCOCK, gardener.

1744 AP17 Ester d Rob-Sarah HARTLEY, labr. AP20 Ann d Jermh-Sarah BRYANT, innkeeper; Steven s Thos-Sarah PHARINGTON, labr.; Jas s Jn-Ann NEWMAN, labr. MY20 Betress d Wm-Eliz HINTON, labr. MY25 Sarah d Jos-Ann LAKE, butcher. MY27 Wm s Wm-Martha HANSEL, labr. JN3 Benj s Wm-Mary SOLE, labr. JN10 Mary d Rob-Eliz HUCKLE, labr. JN9 Jn s Wm-Eliz RACE, labr. JN20 Marmaduke s Wm-Mary CARTWRIGHT, glazier. J14 Geo s Geo-Eliz WADINHAM, drawer. J15 Jn s Rob-Ann GREGORY, labr. J120 Wm s Levitt-Letitia HEDDING, apothecary. J122 Wm s Thos-Sarah ALLEN, labr. J123 Wm s Thos-Eliz BEAMONT, farmer. J129 Mary d Jn-Grace PETERS, labr.; Sarah d Thos-Mary WEST, labr. AU10 Mary d Wm-Eliz CLARKE, alekeeper. AU12 Rich s Edw-Ann LEITON, labr. AU17 Sam s Jn-Ann MOLE, innkeeper. SE9 Jn s Jn-Eliz SMITH, hosler. SE25 Jn s Alex-Alice ENDERSBY, labr. SE30 Ann d Rob-Sarah FORD, waggoner. OC9 Mary d Wm-Frances METBURY, alekeeper. OC21 Wm s Rob-Eliz KENDAL, brickmaker.* OC21 Susan d Abram-Susan ROBISON, alekeeper. NO4 Teramaria d Edw-Ann LEE, labr. NO25 Jn s Jn-Mary DIXEY, labr. NO26 Sarah d Thos-Eliz MUNDY, labr. DE16 Jn s Jn-Jane ROBINSON, x DE25 Mary d Jos-Mary MEDOWS, shaver. DE27 Wm s Sam-Mary CARTER, labr. DE30 Wm s Geo-Mary COBAN, labr. J10 Francis s Hen-Mary MARSHALL, labr.; Wm s Rich-Sarah HINE, labr.; Eliz d Nathl-Mary IVERY, labr. FE3 Jn s Jn-Sarah LEIGHTON, labr. FE13 Ann d Jn-Susan FENNY, labr. FE17 Wm s Jn-Eliz HARPER, labr. FE24 Rowland s Peter-Founde STANLEY, labr.; Thos s Thos-Ann CARTER, labr.; Eliz d Hen-Mary PATE, labr. MR3 Mary d Thos-Alice TAYLOR, labr. MR17 Wm s Jn-Eliz MUSICK, labr. MR19 Jermh s Jermh-Sarah BRYANT, innkeeper.

x Omitted after OC18. xx Omitted after JA20. * Interlined in the same hand.

x Omitted: "paton maker."

1744[cont.]

MR21 Wm s Wm-Founde CARRINGTON, baker. MR24 Sarah d Rich-Mary RICHARDSON, carpenter.
1745

AP7 Eliz d Wm-Susan ALBONE, carpenter. AP10 Jn s Wm-Susan TWELVETREES, carpenter. MY3 Rich s Wm-Eliz DRURY, shoemaker. MY4 Jn s Mary WINTERS otherwise RUTTER. MY22 Isaac s Isaac-Lucy SMITH, labr. MY26 Wm s Jn-Eliz MAYS, labr. JN23 Thos s Rich-Mary HUCKLE, bricklayer. JL7 Jn s Jn-Ann BREUTON[of]Stretton, gardener. JLI4 Jn s Jas-Mary BEEK [sic], labr. SE1 Jane d Geo-Sarah ONION, labr. SE15 Thos s Thos-Sarah HEAD, labr. SE 29 Thos s Thos-Mary RANDAL, labr.; Sarah d Wm-Frances METBURY, alekeeper. OG6 Chas s Thos-Eliz TAYLOR, labr. OC16 Sarah d Isaac-Dorothy RICHARDSON, labr. OC27 Eliz d Wm-Mary HOCKETT, labr.; Mary d Jn GREEN, labr. OC30 Sam s Jn-Eliz BAILEY, labr. NO24 Eliz d Jn-Ann MERYWEATHER, labr. DE4 Mary d Hen-Jane PAGE, labr. DE15 Geo s Edw-Ann LEIGHTON, labr. JA3 Jn s Jn-Mary ALBONE, labr. JA5 Jn s Thos-Mary CROUT, labr. JAI9 Eliz d Jn-Grace PETERS, labr.; Ann d Jn-Eliz SMITH, labr. JA31 Jos s Jn-Mary SPAVY, hosler. FE9 Wm s Jn-Ann NEWMAN, labr. FE14 Wm s Roger-Letitia LEIGHTON, jun, gardener. MR2 Eliz d Thos-Kesiah BULL, labr.; Thos s Thos-Ann CARTER, labr. MR7 Jn s Thos-Eliz Steuart* BOWDLER, gent.

1746

MR27 Kath d Jas-Dorothy PEPHER, clock-maker. MR30 Mary d Rob-Sarah FORD, waggoner. MR 31 Wm s Edw-Frances BISHOP, labr.; Steph illeg.s Eliz ENGLAND, aged 2 years April the 8th 1744. AP4 Mary d Jn-Eliz HIDE, malt maker. AP9 Susan illeg.d Sarah FORDAM; Sarah & Rebecca ds. Jonathan-Mary DIXEY, labr. AP13 Ann d Rich-Mary THORN, wheeler. MY1 Jn s Wm-Mary KIRBY, labr. MY4 Wm s Thos-Ester BROWNE, labr.; Wm s Wm-Sarah HANSCOMBE, labr. MY9 Wm s Wm-Sarah EDWARDS, whipcord-maker. MY11 Sarah d Geo-Mary COBAN, labr. MY16 Ann d Thos-Eliz BLUETT, carpenter. JN6 Jn s Jn-Ann STOREY, tailor. JN15 Rich s Rich-Ann ARMER, labr. JN22 Thos s Jn-Mary BRILLY, shoemaker. JL6 Martha d Jn-Eliz NORMAN, shoemaker. JLI3 Mary d Wm-Mary BARKER, labr. JLI9 Wm s Alex-Alice ENDERSBY, labr. JLI30 Susan d Jos-Ann LAKE, butcher. AUI Chas s Levett-Letitia HEDDING, apothecary; Wm s Wm-Ester HIDE, cooper. AU3 Jas s Rob-Ann GREGORY, labr.; Wm s Jermh-Sarah BRYANT, innkeeper. AU24 Jn s Rob-Eliz HUCKLE, labr.; Mary d Ellis-Eliz NORMAN, labr. SE19 Ann d Rob-Eliz GOODS, gingerbread baker. OG9 Sarah d Jn-Sarah LEIGHTON, labr. OC19 Jn s Jn-Eliz HARPER, labr. OC20 Wm s Wm-Frances METBERRY, aledrawer. OC22 Mary d Jn-Ann BARKER, labr. OC26 Sarah d Wm-Mary HEART, labr. NO7 Bedford s Jn-Eliz SAMMS, farmer. NO21 Ann d Wm-Dinah BRIGHT, John COTTON'S groom. NO30 Eliz d Thos-Mary WEST, labr. DE7 Wm s Jas-Mary BECK, labr. DE12 Ester d Jn-Mary DAY, shoemaker. DE14 Thos s Wm-Mary HOCKETT, labr. DE25 Jn s Jn-Susan FENNY, labr. DE26 Jn s Wm-Eliz DRURY, journeyman shoemaker. DE28 Mary d Sam-Mary CARTER, labr. JA7 Prisoilla d Wm-Susan ALBONE, carpenter; Mary d Jn-Eliz MUSICK, labr. JA3 Jas s Eliz CROUT, illeg. JAI7 Wm s Rich-Mary RICHARDSON, carpenter. MR23 Jn s Thos-Eliz WELLS, carpenter.

1747

MR28 Mary d Rich-Mary HUCKLE, bricklayer. AP12 Sam s Sam-Sarah SYMPSON, labr. AP24 Eliz Mole illeg.d Dorothy POOL. MY13 Jethro s Wm-Jane SPICER, thatcher, born JA5, 1742; Anna Maria d Wm-Jane SPICER, thatcher. MY15 Hen s Wm-Eliz DRURY, shoemaker. MY22 Eliz d Bagge-Jane ALLEN, apothecary. MY24 Ann d Hen-Mary PATE, carpenter. MY31 Mary d Jn-Ann CHAPMAN, blacksmith. MR29 Geo s Wm-Matthew[sic] HANSEL, labr. JN14 Wm s Thos-Mary HALL, labr. JN21 Jn s Thos-Sarah ALLEN, labr. JN26 Wm s Hen-Mary WINLEY, soldier. JL 24 Eliz d Jn-Jane ROBINSON, patten maker. AU9 Mary d Thos-Ann CUBIS, labr. SE6 Mary d Thos-Mary CROOT, labr. SE13 Thos s Edw-Mary GILLIANS, labr. SE27 Rich s Rich-Mary GURRY, waggoner. OG7 Ann d Alex-Mary ENDERSBY, labr. OC11 Ann d Edw-Sarah PARKER, butcher. OC16 Rob s Jn-Eliz MOLE, farmer. OC25 Sarah d Thos-Mary SAVAGE, bricklayer. NO6 Sarah d Thos-Sarah UNDERWOOD, alekeeper. DE6 Sarah d Thos-Ester BROWN, labr. DE20 Sarah d Jn-Mary CHRISTMAS, labr. JAI Letitia d Levett-Letitia HEADDING, apothecary; Sarah d Thos-Mary BARRET, wheeler. JA3 Edw s Edw-Ann LEIGHTON, labr. JA8 Wm s Wm-Founde CARRINGTON, baker. JAI0 Ann d Thos-Kesiah BULL, labr. JAI5 Mary d Wm-Ann RODGERS, poulterer. JAI7 Jane d Jn-Mary MUNCY, labr. JA27 Thos s Isaac-Lucy SMITH, labr. FE5 Jn s Jn-Mary RACE, innkeeper. FE7 Rob s Wm-Ann Maria TWELVETREES, carpenter. FE14 Eliz d Wm-Grace CLARK, labr. FE21 Wm s Wm-Eliz DRURY, jun, shoemaker. MR6 Ann d Wm-Mary KIRBY, labr. MR10 Wm s Wm-Frances METBURY, alekeeper.

1748

MR26 Jn s Jonathan-Ann DIXEY, labr. MR27 Kath d Jn-Mary RANDAL, alekeeper; Grace d Jn-Mary BRILLY, shoemaker; Wm s Jn-Eliz DILLY, labr. AP3 Wm s Thos-Mary HEAD, labr. AP10 Sarah d Thos-Eliz BURBIDGE, labr. AP26 Wm s Wm-Ann RANNS & Eliz d Wm-Ann RANNS, garden-er(twins). AP29 Thos s Thos-Penelope WELLS, minister. MY6 Mary d Hen-Jane PHAGE, labr. MY13 Wm s Jn-Ann BARKER, labr. MY20 Wm s Jermh-Sarah BRYANT, innkeeper. JN1 Eliz d Jos-Mary MEDOWS, hempdresser. JN5 Mary d Thos-Eliz BLEWETT, carpenter. JN8 Mary d Geo-Mary COBAN, labr. JN12 Ann d Rob-Eliz HUCKLE, labr. JN15 Mary d Jn-Eliz SMITH, labr. JN26 Jos s Jos-Ann MILTON, labr.; Mary d Jn-Ann MERRYWEATHERS, labr. JLI7 Ann d Thos-

* "Steuart" is interlined in another hand.

1748[cont.]

Ann CARTER, labr. J129 Rob s Rob-Ann PARKER, butcher. A11 Jas s Jn-Ann PRIOR, servant. A14 Eddes s Edw-Martha ALBONE, carpenter. A12 Eliz d Wm-Mary BRIGHTMAN, butcher; Rob s Rob-Mary GOODS, gingerbread baker. SE4 Found d Jn-Ann NEWMAN, labr. SE11 Jn s Rob-Sarah FORD, waggoner. OC5 Rich s Wm-Hester HIDE, cooper. OC7 Mary d Jn-Kath WINN, maltster; Mary d Jas-Mary BECK, labr. OC21 Mary d Jos-Eliz ARNAL, labr. NO4 Mary d Jn-Mary PHILLIPS, attorney. NO9 Mary d Sam-Mary ALBONE, labr. NO23 Ann d Wm-Sarah EDWARDS, cord maker. DE7 Jn s Thos-Eliz SAVILL, fisherman. DE11 Jn s Wm-Eliz HINTON, labr. DE27 Margt d Wm-Sarah REYNOLDS, farmer. JA15 Thos illeg.s Frances GIGLE. JA22 Jn s Rich-Mary RICHARDSON, carpenter. FE5 Mary d Edw-Sarah PARKER, butcher. FE15 Jn s Wm-Mary SALE, labr.; Geo s Andrew-Lucy COOK, labr. FE24 Sarah d Jos-Ann LAKE, butcher. MR1 Edw s Wm-Eliz RAWLINS, born DE21, 1747. MR19 Jn s Jn-Eliz HARPER, labr. MR24 Sam s Rob-Eliz HUCKLE, labr.

1749

MR24 Sam s Rob-Eliz HUCKLE, labr. [see previous entry]. MR27 Jn s Thos-Sarah HAWKINS, glazier. AP2 Jn s Matth-Mary BENNET, labr. AP19 Jn s Wm-Mary HOCKETT, labr. AP23 Thos s Thos-Rachel GENTLE, tailor. AP28 Juliana d Bage-Jane ALLEN, apothecary. MY28 Wm s Wm-Mary BARKER, labr.; Jn s David-Mary LEECH, alekeeper. MY31 Jas s Jn-Mary RACE, victualler. JN1 Ann d Wm-Eliz SWEATMAN, shoemaker. JN25 Josiah s Roger-Letitia LEIGHTON, gardener. JN30 Edw s Jermh-Sarah BRYANT, innkeeper. J12 Jn s Thos-Mary HALL, labr.; Ann d Rob-Ann GREGORY, labr. J119 Eliz d Dennis-Eliz BEAMONT, labr. J129 Jas s Francis-Eleanor CUBIS, alekeeper. J130 Cartwright s Wm-Susan ALBONE, carpenter.; Eliz d Thos-Mary CHRISTY, labr. SE15 Thos s Thos-Ann CUBIS, labr. SE17 Sarah d Wm-Mary CARTER, labr.* OC1 Jn s Rich-Rose SALE, labr. OC6 Frances d Levett-Letitia HEDDING, apothecary. OC8 Hannah d Jos-Sarah ALBONE, carpenter. OC22 Eliz d Jn-Eliz MOLE, "baily-wick holder." NO19 Mary d Thos-Mary SAVAGE, bricklayer; Margt & Mary ds. Ellis-Mary NORMAN, alekeeper. NO21 Eliz d Sam-Eliz WELLS, brewer. NO24 Mary d Hen-Jane PHAGE, labr. DE6 Thos s Thos-Eliz SAVILL, labr. DE8 Thos s Wm-Found CARRINGTON, baker. DE13 Sarah d Rob-Sarah FORD, waggoner. DE28 Thos s Thos-Hannah HUGHES, butcher. DE29 Jn s Jn-Eliz WHITEHEAD, labr.; Fanny illeg.d Martha WARBY. JA12 Jn s Wm-Mary NORMAN, bricklayer. JA14 Mary d Wm-Mary KIRBY, labr.; Ann d Thos-Mary GROOT, labr. JA21 Francis s Jn-Ann JEVES, labr. FE1 Jn s Wm-Sarah LAW, shoemaker. FE4 Jn s Jesper-Eliz MILLARD, labr.; Mary d Edw-Ann LEIGHTON, labr. FE11 Sarah d Thos-Sarah HAWKINS, glazier.; Mary d Jn-Sarah LEIGHTON, labr. FE18 Kath d Thos-Eliz BLUETT, carpenter. MR14 Thos s Jn-Ann BARKER, labr.

1750

AP8 Sarah d Peter-Mary DEER, labr. AP13 Wm s Alex-Mary ENDERSBY, labr. AP15 Eliz d Jos-Ann MILTON, labr. AP18 Sarah d Wm-Sarah HANSCOMBE, labr. AP22 Thos s Jn-Eliz MUSICK, labr. AP29 Eliz d Wm-Grace CLARK, labr. MY11 Jn s Jn-Mary MUNCY, labr. MY13 Eliz d Thos-Sarah BATES, labr. MY25 Jn s Wm-Ester HIDE, cooper. MY27 Hen s Thos-Mary HEAD, labr. MY29 Jn s Jn-Ann PRIOR, servant. JN3 Thos s Thos-Kesiah BULL, labr. JN13 Sarah d Wm-Frances METBURY, carpenter. JN22 Henley s Wm-Mary BRIGHTMAN, butcher. J112 Jn s Matth-Mary BENETT, labr. J120 Thos s Thos-Ann VENTERMAN, alekeeper. J122 Mary d Thos-Ann CLARK, tailor. J123 Mary Rase d Rob-Ann PARKER, butcher. A14 Jn s Wm-Mary HART, labr. A15 Jas s Rob-Mary GOODS, maker of gingerbread. A19 Rich s Rob-Eliz HUCKLE, labr. A19 Edw s Wm-Eliz RANTS, born A18, 1740, labr. & Wm s Wm-Eliz RANTS, labr, born JN14, 1750. A124 Rich s Rob-Eliz HUCKLE, labr. A131 Ann d Jn-Ann MERYWEATHERS, labr. SE11 Eliz d Wm-Sarah REYNOLDS, farmer. SE30 Jos**s Thos-Ann CARTER, labr. OC21 Mary d Wm-Mary SALE, labr.; Thos*** s Hen-Mary PATE, carpenter. JN5 Jos s Jos-Ester NORMAN, labr.* OC28 Wm s Jos-Eliz ARNAL, labr. NO4 Miller s Jos-Sarah ALBONE, carpenter. NO25 Ann d Jn-Arabel ARMSTRONG, labr. NO30 Jane d Hen-Jane BURGESS, miller. DE2 Sarah d Jonathan-Ann DIXY, labr. DE30 Jn s Jas-Mary BECK, labr. JA5 Geo s Thos-Mary RANDAL, blacksmith. FE12 Mary d Wm-Mary NORMAN, bricklayer. FE15 Wm s Jn-Mary PHILLIPS, attorney at law. FE17 Ann d Andrew-Lucy COOK, labr. FE24 Mary d Wm-Ann RANNS, gardener. MR5 Thos s Jn-Mary TILCOCK, gardener. MR6 Jas s Francis-Eleanor CUBIS, alekeeper. MR8 Jn illeg.s Ann FORDHAM. MR17 Chas s Wm-Alice RUDD, alekeeper. MR18 Edw s Edw-Martha ALBONE, carpenter. MR20 Mary d Thos-Sarah HAWKINS, glazier.

1751

MR31 Thos s Jn-Ann NEWMAN, labr. AP6 Mary d Jn-Mary RASE, innkeeper. AP7 Sam s Sam-Mary ALBONE, labr.; Kath d Jn-Mary RANDAL, alekeeper.; Eliz d Jn-Ann NEWMAN, labr. AP14 White s Wm-Eliz RAWLINS, mason, born OC8, 1750. AP20 Rob s Wm-Eliz DRURY, shoemaker. AP21 Mary d Jn-Ann RANDAL, blacksmith. MY11 Jn s Geo-Mary COBEN, labr. MY12 Ann d Edw-Sarah PARKER, butcher. MY15 Geo s Geo-Sarah MOODY, labr. MY17 Bettress d Wm-Eliz SWEATMAN, shoemaker. MY19 Jn s Wm-Mary BARKER, labr. MY31 Eliz d Sam-Eliz WELLS, brewer. JN2 Wm s Wm-Mary WEST, labr. JN8 Ann d Philip-Ann MUCKLEROY, traveller. JN23 Mary d Thos-Mary CHRISTY, labr. JN25 Mary d Thos-Margt HANCOCK, blacksmith. J114 Jn s Jos-Ann MILTON, labr. J119 Sam s Sam-Eliz CHAMBERLAIN, farmer. J128 Jane d Rich-Mary RICHARDSON, car-

* Interlined in the same hand. ** Written above "Jas" not struck through in a different ink. *** Written above "Wm" struck through in the same hand. x Omitted after JN6

1751[cont.]

penter; Ann d Jn-Mary CLARKE, labr. SE22 Mary d Thos-Sarah ALLEN, labr.* SE8 Eliz d Matth-Mary BENNET, labr. SE22 Eliz d Edw-Ann LEIGHTON, labr. SE29 Jenny d Thos-Mary CROOT, labr. OC1 Jn s Jn-Kath WINN, "curier." OC13 Mary d Jos-Philadelphia PRATT, labr. OC27 Ann d Jn-Ann LAW, labr. NO1 Ann d Wm-Eliz DRURY, brandy man & shoemaker. NO11 Anna Maria d Jn-Anna Maria BOWERS, stranger, born OC17, 1751. NO9 Clementina d Levett-Letitia HEDDING, apothecary. DE1 Eliz d Austin-Ann DRAGE, tanner. DE19 Ann** d Jn-Eliz SAMM, farmer. DE25 Mary d Geo-Eliz DUGLAS, labr.

1752

JA5 Mary d Thos-Letitia BENNET, blacksmith. JA6 Jas s Wm-Hester HIDE, cooper. JA22 Mary d Jn-Eliz BAILY, labr. JA19 Thos s Ellis-Eliz NORMAN, alekeeper. FE2 Mary d Wm-Mary CARTER, labr. FE9 Thos s Thos-Mary SAVAGE, bricklayer. FE17 Wm s Wm-Mary NORMAN, bricklayer. MR1 Jn s Rob-Ann PARKER, butcher. MR20 Jas s Wm-Mary KIRBY, labr. AP5 Martha d Jn-Sarah LEIGHTON, labr. AP14 Wm s Rob-Ann GREGORY, labr. AP19 Susan d Jos-Ester NORMAN, labr.; Ann d Jn-Sarah NEWELL, labr. AP24 Kath d Jn-Mary DRURY, weaver. NO26 Eliz d Wm-Anna Maria TWELVETREES, carpenter. MY1 Jas s Thos-Mary POPE, whip maker. MY3 Eliz d Rob-Sarah FORD, waggoner. MY10 Wm s Wm-Sarah LAW, shoemaker. MY17 Mary d Jn-Sarah HEAD, labr.; Chas s Jermh-Sarah BRYANT, innkeeper. MY24 Ann d Jn-Ann MERRYWEATHER, labr. MY30 Sam s Jn-Mary RAGE, innkeeper. JN26 Thos ROW, glover, 24 years of age. JI3 Jn s Rob-Mary GOODS, gingerbread baker. JI20 Diana d Jn-Mary MUNCY, labr. JI21 Wm s Jas-Mary BECK, labr. JI26 Wm s Wm-Judy DICKING, labr.; Wm s Wm-Sarah REYNOLDS, labr. AU14 Mary d Wm-Mary BRITEMAN, butcher. AU28 Jane d Rob-Eliz HUCKLE, labr. AU31 Geo s Wm-Founde CARRINGTON, baker. SE21 Eliz d Moses-Sarah BLISS, labr. SE22 Geo s Geo-Ann CLARK, tailor. OC11 Wm s Thos-Eliz SAVILL, fisherman. NO1 Sarah d Rich-Mary HARE, hostler. DE1 Hannah d Jos-Sarah ALBONE, carpenter. DE3 Jos s Jos-Eliz ARNAL, labr. DE5 Francis s Wm-Grace CLARKE, labr. DE8 Jn s Wm-Ann BOWMAN. DE10 Eliz d Jn-Eliz WHITEHEAD, baker.

1753

JA5 Eliz d Thos-Eliz WELLS, carpenter. JA21 Eliz illeg. d Mary CARTER. JA24 Eliz d Sam-Eliz CHAMBERLAIN, farmer. FE4 Eliz d Nathl-Ann SAGREAVE, blacksmith. FE5 Wm s Francis-Eleanor CUBIS, alekeeper. FE25 Hannah d Thos-Kesiah BULL, labr. MR4 Thos s Wm-Eleanor MALLISON, exciseman. MR9 Eliz d Wm-Eliz RAHIS, labr. MR25 Ann d Thos-Margt HANCOCK, blacksmith. AP19 Jn s Austen-Ann DRAGE, tanner. AP29 Martha d Josiah-Eliz BRAWN, labr. MY4 Frances d Jn-Eliz SAMS, farmer. JN3 Jn s Andrew-Lucy COOK, labr. JN2 Sperry s Thos-Ann CUBIS, labr. JN10 Mary d Wm-Mary WEST, labr. JN20 Martha d Sam-Eliz WELLS, brewer. JI1 Edmd s Mary BRILLY. JI9 Jas Hall s Geo-Hannah NORMAN, bricklayer. JI25 Mary d Wm-Eliz SWEATMAN, shoemaker. JI27 Wm s Jn-Mary RAGE, innkeeper. AU19 Peter s Wm-Sarah EDWARDS, whipsord maker; Wm s Wm-Mary NORMAN, bricklayer. AU24 Thos s Wm-Hester HIDE, cooper. AU25 Geo s Geo-Sarah MOODY, labr. SE2 Geo s Jas-Sarah BECK, labr.; Wm s Wm-Anna Maria TWELVETREES, carpenter. SE9 Marget d Wm-Mary SALE, labr. SE30 Thos s Edw-Mary MARSHAL, butcher; Jn s Jn-Mary SAGARS, labr. OC5 Martha d Edw-Martha ALBONE, carpenter. OC14 Thos s Wm-Mary KIRBY, labr. NO18 Mary d Rich-Mary RICHARDSON, carpenter; Jn s Jos-Mary BROWN, labr. NO21 Jn Fulfer's Esau-Frances TAR, labr. NO25 Rob s Wm-Mary BARKER, labr. NO30 Ann d Jn-Mary DRURY, sack weaver. DE9 Lucy d Jn-Mary CLARKE, labr. DE14 Thos s Thos-Ann ALLISON, postillion. DE16 Jn s Matth-Mary BENNET, labr. DE18 Kath d Thos-Eliz TAYLOR, labr. DE26 Rob s Jn-Sarah RIDLEY, farmer.

1754

JA4 Chas s Thos-Mary POPE, whipmaker. JA13 Lucy d Wm-Sarah HANSCOMBE, labr; Edw s Edw-Ann LEIGHTON, labr; Jn s Jn-Eliz FRANKLIN, labr. JA19 Sarah d Law-Sarah SAUNDERSON, farmer. JA20 Sarah d Thos-Letitia BENNET, blacksmith. JA27 Ann d Wm-Eliz PAIN, labr; Rob s Mary SHEVY, illeg. FE3 Francis d [sic] Rob-Sarah FORD, waggoner. FE22 Sarah d Jn-Ann BARKER, labr. FE24 Mary d Nathl-Ann SAGRAVE, blacksmith. MR10 Wm s Thos-Mary CROOT, labr. MR17 Susan d Wm-Ann RANNS, gardener. MR29 Ann d Geo-Mary COBAN, labr. AP7 Alice d Jn-Eliz WHITEHEAD, baker. AP12 Susan d Jos-Sarah HALE, turner. AP14 Thos s Thos-Sarah TAYLOR, labr. AP21 Jane d Geo-Ann CLARKE, tailor; Wm s Austin-Eliz DRAGE, tanner. AP24 Mary illeg. d Eliz BURBIDGE. AP28 Eliz d Thos-Hannah HUGHES, butcher; Edmd s Jn-Kath WINN, "curier." MY12 Eliz d Sam-Mary ALBONE, labr, born JA15 last. MY30 Thos s Thos-Ede PAGE, labr. JN7 Ann d Sarah BATES, illeg. JN9 Mary d Levett-Letitia HEDDING, apothecary; Martha Winn d Rob-Mary GOODS, gingerbread baker. JN14 Sarah d Moses-Sarah BLISS, farrier. JN23 Oliver s Oliver-Jude PICKING, hostler. JN28 Sarah d Wm-Letitia SMYTH, thatcher. JI10 Rob s Rob-Eliz HUCKLE, labr. JI26 Kath d Wm-Grace EDWARDS, hostler. AU4 Wm s Jn-Sarah NUEL, labr; Eliz d Wm-Mary HAWKINS, labr. AU11 Wm s Jn-Eliz BAILEY, labr, born JN25 last. SE8 Edw s Rob-Ann PARKER, butcher; Eliz d Edw-Mary GILLIANS, labr. OC6 Jas s Jn-Ann MOLE, labr; Eliz d Wm-Mary CARTER, labr. OC19 Wm s Wm-"Francis" MITBURN, carpenter. OC11 Wm s Wm-Mary BRITEMAN, butcher. OC23 Thos Fletcher illeg. s Hannah DUCKWORTH. OC25 Mary d David-Mary LEECH, innkeeper. NO3 Mary d Hen-Jane FAGE, labr. NO8 Jn s Wm-Rebecca BEAUMONT, born JN18 last. NO20 Eliz d Jn-Sarah GINN, miller. NO24 Jos s Jos-Ester NORMAN, gardener. NO29 Jn s Wm-Letitia SMITH, butcher. DE1 Jas s Thos-Sarah ALLEN, labr. DE25 Mary d Thos-Hester COOPER, hostler. DE31 Susan d Jn-Mary SALT, labr.

* Interlined in the same hand. ** Written above "Mary" struck through.

1755

JA3 Mary d Sam-Eliz CHAMBERLAYNE, farmer. JA24 Marget d Jn-Mary RANDAL, labr. JN26 Jas s Jos-Ann MILTON, labr. JA27 Chas s Rob-Ann GREGORY, labr. FE16 Wm s Geo-Eliz DUGLAS, labr. FE23 Jos s Jn-Ann PRIOR, shopkeeper. MR9 Eliz d Jos-Eliz ARNAL, labr. MR12 Eliz d Thos-Ann VENTEMAN, alekeeper. MR19 Kath d Dennis-Eliz BEAUMONT, labr. MR21 Sam s Sam-Eliz WELLS, brewer. MR30 Mary d Wm-Anna Maria TWELVETREES, carpenter; Mary Taylor illeg. d Marget CUBISAP6 Sarah d Thos-Ann CARTER, labr. AP20 Eliz d Jn-Alice NORMAN, bricklayer. AP25 Jn s Jonathan-Ann DIXEY, labr; Jn s Jn-Hester SMITH, clergyman; Ann d Geo-Ann WIX, barber. MY4 Jn s Wm-Eliz GARNER, labr. MY11 Geo s Geo-Eliz LARKINS, blacksmith. MY23 Geo s Thos-Eliz EITAM, labr. MY25 Edw s Jn-Ann MERRYWEATHER, labr. JN1 Jn s Jn-Ann LAW, labr. JN3 Eliz d Geo-Ann CLARKE, tailor; Sarah d Wm-Mary KIRBY, labr. JN9 Thos s Thos-Edy PAGE, labr. JN11 Lucy d Jn-Lucy GIBBS, labr. JN13 Ann d Edw-Mary MARSHALL, butcher. JN29 Jn s Jn-Sarah GROOT, hostler. JI2 Jos s Jos-Sarah ALBONE, carpenter. JI11 Austen s Austen-Ann²² DRAGE, tanner. JI13 Jn s Rob-Sarah FORD, labr. JI18 Jn s Lawr-Sarah SAUNDERSON, farmer. JI20 Ann d Jn-Mary SAGAS, labr. JI28 Eliz d Wm-Found CARRINGTON, baker. JI29 Mary d Thos-Letitia BENNET, blacksmith. AU3 Jn s Thos-Mary CHRISTY, labr. AU8 Frances d Jn-Eliz BRITCHENER, grocer at St. Ives [Hunts]. AU18 Wm s Thos-Ann CUBIS, labr. AU24 Ann d Thos-Kath DANIEL, labr. SE10 Wm s Jas-Jane PEPPER, clockmaker. SE24 Eliz d Jn-Kath WINN, "curier." SE28 Thos s Alex-Mary ENDERSBY, labr. OG1 Jn s Rob-Hannah HEAD, labr. OC5 Wm s Jos-Mary BROWN, labr, born MR13, 1755. OG19 Jn s Wm-Mary WEST, labr. OC23 Jn s Jn-Eliz HALL, miller. OC24 Martha d Ellis-Eliz NORMAN, labr, born AU6, 1754; Jas s Wm-Hester HIDE, cooper. NO2 Thos s Solomon-Ann ENDERSBY, cooper. NO16 Marget d Nathl-Ann SAGRAVE, blacksmith. NO19 Mary d Jas-Mary BECK, labr. AP27 Jn s Edw-Ann LEIGHTON, labr.^x

1756

JA11 Wm s Thos-Rachel GENTLE, tailor. JA16 Eliz d Petit-Mary BREED, labr; Jn s Wm-Veail-lenna SHEFFIELD, tailor. JA25 Wm s Thos-Sarah TAYLOR, labr. JA30 Jas s Edmd-Sarah INGRAM, hostler. FE9 Eliz d Wm-Eliz ALERTON, shoemaker, born JN20, 1752. FE22 Jas s Wm-Mary NORMAN, bricklayer. FE25 Jas s Jas-Sarah ALBONE, carpenter. FE27 Wm s Nish-Ann AFFHORP, barber. MR26 Thos s Moses-Sarah BLISS, farrier. MR28 Sarah d Wm-Eliz CARTER, whipcord-maker. AP4 Thos illeg.s Eliz SMITH. AP30 Eliz d Rich-Sarah HALL, farmer. MY2 Jn illeg.s Eliz FRYORS. MY9 Wm s Wm-Grace CLARK, labr. MY10 Sarah d Wm-Sarah REYNOLDS, schoolmaster. MY30 Rich s Rich-Mary RICHARDSON, carpenter. JN8 Jn s Jn-Mary RACE, innkeeper. JI2 Grace d Wm-Grace EDWARDS, hostler. JI4 Jn s Thos-Ann ALLISON, coachman; Wm s Matth-Mary BENNET, labr. JI14 Ann d Rich-Ann HIDE, miller. JI25 Susan d Wm-Anna Maria TWELVETREES, carpenter; Jude d Jn-Martha FRANKLIN, labr. JI28 Susan d Jos-Sarah HALE, turner. AU1 Wm s Wm-Mary SALE, labr; Hen s Hen-Eliz SHEFFIELD, tailor. AU23 Mary d Jn-Mary CLARKE, labr.⁸ AU4 Eliz d Wm-Eliz GARNER, labr. AU8 Eliz d Geo-Mary HUDSON, traveller. SE4 Thos s Jn-Eliz HALL, miller. SE19 Eliz d Rob-Eliz HUCKLE, labr. SE25 Sarah d Jn-Ann MERRYWEATHERS, labr. SE26 Eliz d Rob-Eliz BURROWS, labr. OC10 Ann d Wm-Mary BARKER, labr. OC31 Jos s Wm-Mary KIRBY, labr. NO7 Geo s Geo-Ann CLARKE, tailor. NO11 Wm s Jn-Mary SAGAS, labr. NO12 Wm s Edw-Mary MARSHAL, butcher. NO19 Jn s Thos-Hannah HUGHES, butcher. NO24 Wm s Thos-Ann CUBIS, labr. NO26 Eliz d Edw-Mary BURTON, labr. DE5 Jn s Thos-Edy PAGE, labr; Wm s Geo-Ann WIX, barber. DE10 Thos s Sam-Eliz CHAMBERLAYNE, farmer. DE12 Ann d Austen-Ann DRAGE, tanner.

1757

JA19 Jane d Jas-Jane PEPPER, clockmaker. JA21 Wm illeg.s Ann GREEN. JA26 Ann d Wm-Ann RANS, gardener. FE20 Jane d Wm-Sarah YARLEY, labr. FE27 Eliz d Hen-Mary SAWYER, labr. MR20 Chas s Wm-Mary NORMAN, bricklayer; Ann d Rob-Ann PARKER, butcher. MR25 Mary d Jn-Mary DRURY, sack weaver; Flower s Thos-Eliz ARCHURCH, glover. AP4 Jermh s Jermh-Sarah BRYANT, innkeeper. AP8 Edmd s Edmd-Sarah INGRAM, hostler. AP17 Wm s Sperry-Mary CUBIS, labr. AP24 Mary d Jos-Sarah ALBONE, carpenter. MY13 Wm illeg.s Eliz BUNION. MY27 Marcy d Jn-Eliz MOLE, labr. MY30 Dennis s Dennis-Eliz BEAUMONT, labr. JN2 Jane illeg.d Dorothy PEPPER. JN5 Mary d Wm-Veail-lanna SHEFFIELD, tailor. JN9 Mary d Geo-Sarah MOODY, labr, born MY3, 1756. JN10 Eliz d Lawr-Sarah SAUNDERSON, farmer. JN19 Edmd s Jos-Ann MILTON, labr. JI1 Chancellor s Wm-Hester HIDE, cooper. JI10 Jn s Jn-Margt MUSICK, labr; Mary d Jn-Sarah GROOT, hostler. JI13 Wm s Wm-Mary CARTER, labr. JI29 Francis s Thos-Eliz SAVILL, fisherman; Ann d Thos-Ann VENTERMAN, alekeeper. AU5 Ann d Rich-Ann HIDE, farmer. AU14 Mary d Nathl-Ann SAYGREAVE, blacksmith. AU15 Jane illeg.d Dorothy PEPPER. AU26 Jn s Rich-Sarah HALL, farmer. AU27 Wm s Thos-Mary POPE, whipmaker. SE20 Rich s Wm-Eliz GARNER, labr.⁸ SE25 Jn s Geo-Eliz LARKINS, blacksmith; Jn s Jn-Alice NORMAN, bricklayer; Thos s Thos-Margt EATON, labr. OC19 Eliz d Wm-Eliz HOWARD, soldier. OC30 Mary d Jn-Mary SAGASS, labr. NO6 Sarah d Wm-Mary HAWKINS, labr. NO11 Geo s Geo-Martha MEDELY, dancing master. DE2 Sarah d Jos-Hester NORMAN, labr; Sarah d Wm-Constant PECK, farmer. DE4 Eliz d Jn-Eliz HALL, miller. DE7 Edw s Edw-Ann TAR, labr. DE9 Sarah d Thos-Sarah TAYLOR, labr. DE14 Hannah d Wm-Mary WEST, labr.

* Interlined in the same hand, date is AP27. ** Written above "Eliz" struck through.

x Omitted after AP25. ⁸ Interlined in the same hand.

1758

JA1 Mary d Edw-Mary MARSHAL, butcher. FE17 Wm s Edw-Ann LEIGHTON, labr. MR28 Eliz illeg d Ann ARNAL. AP2 Frances d Jn-Ann PRYOR, shopkeeper. AP28 Hannah d Wm-Mary GATES, shoemaker. AP30 Jn s Ellis-Found GRIGGS, farmer. MY14 Ann d Andrew-Lucy COOK, labr. MY21 Mary d Thos-Letitia BENNET, blacksmith, born JL11, 1755; Martha d Thos-Letitia BENNET, blacksmith. JN8 Sam s Jn-Mary RAGE, innkeeper. JN25 Eliz d Jos-Mary BROWN, labr. JL2 JL15 Wm s Wm-Sarah LAW, shoemaker. JL16 Eliz d Jn-Eliz LAW, labr. AU3 Thos s Geo-Eliz ONION, labr. AU13 Mary d Rob-Martha GOODS*, baker. AU16 Jn s Hen-Eliz SHEFFIELD, tailor. AU20 Ann d Rich-Mary CASTLE, labr. SE10 Wm s Thos-Ann ALLINSON, servant. SE10 Wm s Jn-Ann WALINGER, labr, from Langford. SE18 Eliz d Thos-Ann CUBIS, labr. SE20 Eliz d Geo-Mary COBAN, labr. OC1 Susan d Thos-Mary BURROWS, labr, from Westning[Westoning]; Lydia d Austin-Ann DRAGE, tanner. OC13 Mary d Wm-Eliz DRURY, shoemaker; Mary**d Lawr-Sarah SAUNDERSON, farmer. OC29 David s David-Mary LEECH, innkeeper; Rich s Rob-Eliz HUCKLE, labr. JL2 Jas s Alex-Mary ENDERSBY, labr.* NO12 Jas s Wm-Anna Maria TWELVETREES, carpenter. NO18 Mary d Francis-Eleanor CUBIS, alekeeper. NO19 Eliz d Thos-Ede PAGE, labr. DE26 Frances d Thos-Margt HANCOCK, blacksmith.

1759

JA5 Eliz d Thos-Eliz ENDERSBY, bricklayer, born at Langford. JA19 Jas s Jas-Jane PEPPER, clockmaker. JA26 Edw s Jos-Sarah ALIBONE, carpenter; Wm Burrows illeg.s Susan GUDGEN. FE16 Edmd s Sam-Eliz CHAMBERLAYNE, farmer. FE19 Jn s Jas-Sarah HINE, labr. FE25 Mary d Wm-Mary NORMAN, bricklayer. MR2 Susan illeg.d Mary ENDERSBY. MR18 Frances d Nathl-Ann SEAGREAVE, blacksmith. MR20 Edw s Jn-Martha FRANKLIN, labr. MR21 Wm s Wm-Eliz CARTER, whipcord maker. MR23 Mary d Jas-Sarah ALIBONE, carpenter. MR28 Eliz d Wm-Eliz GARNER, labr. AP1 Sarah d Sperry-Mary CUBIS, labr. AP22 Jn s Jos-Mary BROWN, labr. MY11 Thos's Petit-Mary BREED, labr. MY13 Wm s Geo-Eliz DUGLAS, labr. MY17 Wm s Jn-Sarah CROOT, hostler. MY31 Lucy d Wm-Constant PECK, farmer. JN3 Wm s Jn-Margt MUSICK, labr. JN10 Jos s Wm-Mary WEST, labr; Eliz d Wm-Eliz GOBBY, miller. JN17 Thos Russia illeg.s Hannah DUCKWORTH. JN29 Jn s Wm-Vaielanna POPE, tailor. JL20 Wm s Wm-Mary LINDSELL, miller. JL28 Matth s Thos-Eliz SHEFFIELD, whipcord maker. AU5 Eliz d Ellis-Found GRIGGS, farmer. AU14 Hen s Wm-Esther HIDE, cooper. AU19 Thos s Jas-Hannah LAMANT, labr; Eliz d Jos-Ann MILTON, labr. AU26 Kath d Geo-Ann CLARKE, tailor. SE9 Eliz d Thos-Sarah TAYLOR, labr. SE21 Ellis s Ellis-Eliz NORMAN, alekeeper, born NO5, 1756. SE26 Eliz d Rich-Sarah HALL, farmer. OC5 Wm s Thos-Hannah HUGHS, butcher. OC12 Susan d Moses-Sarah BLISS, farrier, born DE5, 1757; Thos s Rob-Eliz BURROWS, labr. OC22 Wm s Jn-Eliz WOOLFREY, tanner. OC28 Rebecca d Wm-Mary BARKER, labr. NO11 Ann d Wm-Mary SALE, labr, born MR19, 1759. NO16 Ann d Sam-Ann WELLS, "combn bruer." NO18 Constant d Rob-Martha GOUGHS, gingerbread maker.

1760

JA1 Wm s Wm-Eliz WHEELER, waggoner. JA6 Sam s Jn-Ann PRIOR, innkeeper. JA27 Wm s Jn-Mary SAGAS, labr. FE23 Mary d Francis-Eleanor CUBIS, innkeeper. FE28 Ismael s Geo-Eliz & Wm s Geo-Eliz (twins) LARKINS, blacksmith. MR7 Ann Lister d Danby-Susan MOORE, officer of excise. MR14 Jas s Thos-Eliz ELTAM, labr. AP6 Fanny d Jn-Susan DAY, shoemaker, born NO16, 1759. AP13 Liddy d Wm-Sarah YARLEY, labr. AP20 Thos s Thos-Eliz ENDERSBY, bricklayer. AP25 Terra-Maria d Rich-Ann HIDE, innkeeper; Mary d Edw-Mary GILLIANS, labr. MY13 Moses s Moses-Sarah BLISS, farmer. JN6 Rich s Jos-Sarah ALIBONE, carpenter. JN13 Mary d Edw-Ann TAR, labr. JN24 Mary d Jn-Mary RAGE, innkeeper. JL6 Mary d Wm-Mary HAWKINS, labr. JL11 Jn s Jn-Martha MEDLIN, dancing master, born FE14, 1760. JL20 Thos s Wm-Eliz GOBBY, miller. JL25 Jn s Austin-Ann DRAGE, tanner. AU3 Rob s Rob-Eliz HUCKLE, labr. AU17 Susan d Jn-Alice NORMAN, bricklayer. AU31 Ann illeg.d Eliz HUCKLE. SE14 Jn s Jn-Mary CULVER, labr. SE19 Ann d Jn-Eliz GIBS, labr, born AU15, 1758; Sarah d Wm-Grace CLARK, labr. SE26 Sarah d Hen-Eliz SHEFFIELD[sic], tailor; Eliz d Wm-Susan CASTLEDINE, from London. SE28 Wm s Hen-Mary SAWYER, labr. SE30 Ann d Sam-Eliz CHAMBERLAYNE, farmer. OC3 Jas s Edmd-Sarah INGRAM, hostler. OC5 Rachel d Thos-Rachel GENTLE, tailor. OC11 Benj s Rob-Sarah FORD, waggoner, born JL29, 1760. OC12 Jn s Rob-Mary ROOTAM, butcher. NO30 Jn s Wm-Susan GAR, labr, born JN3, 1759. DE19 Thos s Thos-Ann GAWTHORN, shopkeeper, born DE13, 1760.

1761

JA12 Jas s Jn-Eliz HARPER, labr. JA23 Wm s Rich-Eliz AUSTIN, saddler. FE16 Thos Bromsall s Thos-Ede PAGE, labr. FE27 Wm s Rob-Eliz OWEN, labr. MR8 Wm s Wm-Mary LAW, shoemaker. MR11 Jn born AP20, 1746, Eleanor born JN30, 1748, Eliz born MR29, 1751, Dinah born JL16, 1755, Rob born JN19, 1756, sons & ds. Rob-Eliz OWEN, labr. MR11 Jas s Jas-Eliz OWEN, labr, born SE9, 1758. MR15 Jn s Thos-Mary BENNETT, blacksmith. MR16 Wm & Rachel (twins) Geo-Mary COBAN, labr. MR29 Mary d Alex-Mary ENDERSBY, labr. AP5 Wm s Sam-Ann SQUIRE, labr. AP19 Rich s Jn-Matthew[sic] FRANKLIN, labr. MY7 Jn s Rich-Sarah HALL, farmer. MY19 Eliz d Wm-Eliz WHEELER, waggoner; Lucy d Wm-Eliz WHEELER, waggoner. MY24 Matthew[sic] d Geo-Ann CLARK, tailor. MY27 Ann d Jn-Mary SHELDEN, alekeeper. JN7 Ann d Petit-Mary BREED, labr. JN14 Thos s Jas-Jane PEPPER, clockmaker; Eliz d Thos-Ann ALLISON, alekeeper. JN15 Sarah d Chas-Sarah BETTS, apothecary. JN21 Edw s Jas-Sarah ALIBONE, carpenter.

* Name is altered in Register. ** Written above "Sarah" struck through.

* Omitted after JL2.

1761[cont.]

JN26 Margt d Chris-Margt SQUIRE, exciseman. JL5 Jn s Nathl-Ann SEAGREAVE, blacksmith; Mary d Jn-Rebecca STOKES, labr. JL19 Jn s Jn-Ann MERRYWEATHERS, labr. JI26 Thos s Jn-Sarah CROUT, hostler; Mary d Jn-Sarah GREEN, labr. JI31 Jn s Jn-Ann NEWELL, labr. AU16 Wm s Wm-Veailanah SHELFIELD[sic], tailor. AU19 Eliz d Jn-Eliz WOOLFREY, tanner. SE4 Mary d Jos-Eliz WELLS, carpenter. SE5 Mary d Wm-Ester HIDE, cooper. SE11 Jas s Thos-Eliz EITAM, labr. SE20 Charlotte d Edw-Mary MARSHAL, butcher. SE23 Jane d Thos-Ann CARTER, labr; Sarah d Jos-Mary BROWN, labr. OC11 Thos s Thos-Eliz SHEFFIELD, hostler. OC25 Jn s Wm-Mary CARTER, labr. OC28 Matth s Thos-Mary SOUTHO, born DE11, 1746; Ann d Thos-Mary SOUTHO, born DE22, 1744; Mary d Thos-Mary SOUTHO, born FE1, 1748; Geo s Thos-Mary SOUTHO, glover, born JI26, 1761. OC30 Geo s Oliver-Jude PICKING, hostler. NO1 Jn s Warren-Lydia TURNER, labr; Eliz d Thos-Eliz JENKINS, carpenter. NO15 Hen s Francis-Ann DAWS, glover; Eliz d Jn-Mary SAGAS, labr. NO22 Thos s Wm-Susan CAR, labr; Solomon s Wm-Mary NORMAN, bricklayer; Sarah d Thos-Sarah TAYLOR, labr. NO27 Frances d Jas-Hannah LAMMAN, labr. DE7 Wm s Jn-Susan DAY, shoemaker. DE8 Sarah d Thos-Ann CUBIS, labr. DE9 Edw s Edw-Mary GILLIANS, labr. DE25 Mary d Sperry-Mary CUBIS, labr.

1762

JA4 Mary d Geo-Sarah MOODY, labr, born MR24, 1759. JA9 Martha d Jos-Sarah ALBONE, carpenter. JA10 Sarah d Wm-Eliz CLARKE, labr. JA17 Sarah d Jn-Martha BARBER, labr. JA21 Mary d Geo-Ann WIX, barber. JA29 Frances d Wm-Eliz FAWKNER, labr. JA31 Wm s Jos-Ann MILTON*, labr; Ann d Thos-Mary BURROWS, labr. FE2 Jn illeg.s Sarah LAMBERT. FE4 Thos WILKINSON, soldier. FE21 Jn s Jn-Eliz CRANE, labr; Lucy d Jn-Mary CULVER, labr. FE28 Jas s Wm-Mary LAW, shoemaker. MR14 Mary d Andrew-Lucy COOK, labr. MR26 Jas s Jn-Ann PRIOR, victualler. MR28 Martha d Geo-Mary COOK, labr; Eliz d Thos-Eliz ENDERSBY, bricklayer; Mary d Hen-Mary SAWYER, labr. AP11 Eliz d Wm-Eliz GOBBY, miller; Wm s Rob-Eliz GUDGER, labr; Jas s Wm-Mary WEST, labr. AP25 Wm s Geo-Susan STUDMAN, maltster. MY12 Jn s Austin-Ann DRAGE, tanner. MY16 Hen s Sam-Ann SQUIRE, labr; Jas illeg.s Eliz SQUIRE. JI9 Jas s Jn-Mary RACE, victualler. JI11 Ede d Wm-Sarah YARLEY, labr. JI16 Mary d Thos-Alice BONET, coachman. JI18 Eliz d Edw-Ann TAR, labr. JI25 Mary d Wm-Eliz FARRINGTON, labr. AU1 Wm s Jn-Jane BRITTAIN, farmer. AU13 Chris s Chris-Ann JONES, coachman. AU15 Jn s Jn-Mary COOPER, labr; Sarah d Jn-Ann LAW, labr. AU20 Ann d Chas-Mary CARTWRIGHT, glazier; Ann illeg.d Frances KENDAL. AU25 Mary d Rich-Eliz AUSTIN, saddler. AU29 Sarah d Jn-Ann NEWELL, labr. SE12 Rich s Sam-Sarah** ALLBONE, carpenter. SE24 Mary d Wm-Ann GREEN, farmer. OC3 Martha d Rich-Sarah HALL, farmer. OC6 Sarah d Thos-Ann CUBIS, labr. OC8 Wm s Sam-Eliz CHAMBERLAYNE, farmer. OC13 Martha d Thos-Ann CARTER, labr; Thos s Rob-Eliz HUCKLE, labr. OC24 Kath d Jn-Alice NORMAN, bricklayer. NO19 Jn s Jn-Sarah GARRINGTON, baker. DE6 Rob s Rob-Eliz OWEN, labr. DE10 Jos s Jos-Lydia THARP, victualler. DE30 Thos s Jas-Sarah** GRIGG, victualler; Mary d Jn-Mary SHELDON, hostler.

1763

JA14 Fanny d Moses-Sarah BLESS, horse farrier, born MY7, 1762. JA23 Eliz d Thos-Eliz JENKINS, carpenter. JA30 Hannah d Hen-Eliz SHELFIELD, tailor. JA7 Jn s Chas-Eliz STANTON, labr. FE13 Thos s Wm-Mary HAWKINS, labr. FE18 Frances d Wm-Mary*** NORMAN, bricklayer. FE20 Eliz d Thos-Ann ALLESON, victualler. FE21 Rich s Wm-Annmaria TWEEVETREES, carpenter. FE22 Ann d Wm-Eliz MEED, tailor. FE27 Sarah d Wm-Veailanah SHELFIELD, tailor. MR20 Jas s Sam-Eliz FOX, barber. AP6 Jn s Jn-Eliz WOOLFREY, tanner. AP13 Sam s Sam-Eliz MEAGAR, labr. AP20 Eliz d Wm-Eliz WHEELER, waggoner, born SE8, 1762. JN26 Sam s Wm-Hannah GATWOOD, carpenter. JI17 Brown s Jn-Martha FRANKLIN, labr. JI31 Jas s Jn-Ann MAYS, labr. AU5 Martha d Chris-Margt SQUIRE, exciseman. AU7 Francis s Thos-Eliz ROONEY, labr. AU16 Thos s Geo-Martha MEDLIN, dancing master, born NO4, 1762. AU21 Jn s Jn-Rebecca STOKES, labr. AU27 Ann d Jas-Sarah Brace ADSTON, sea officer. SE11 Peggy d Edw-Peggy HUGHS. OC16 Peter s Jn-Sarah CROOT, hostler. OC19 Geo s Geo-Eliz DUGLAS, labr. OC23 Mary d Jn-Mary GREEN, hostler. NO13 Ann d Hen-Sarah GORGE, labr. NO20 Jn s Jn-Sarah MARTIN, tinker. NO27 Wm s Thos-Rachel GENTLE, tailor. DE25 Sarah d Jos-Eliz WELLS, carpenter.

1764

JA14 Sarah d Rob-Eliz HUCKLE, labr. JA20 Eliz d Jn-Sarah GARRINGTON, baker. JA22 Ann d Thos-Eliz ENDERSBY, bricklayer; Mary d Wm-Eliz CLARKE, labr; Jos s Wm-Eliz GOBBY, miller. JA27 Eliz d Hen-Eliz SHELFIELD, tailor. FE15 Ellen d Wm-Eliz GARNER, labr. FE19 Eliz d Jos-Eliz MASON, labr. MR10 Thos s Sam-Eliz WELLS, brewer. MR11 Mary d Geo-Sarah MOODY, labr, born JN3, 1762. MR25 Ann d Jn-Mary CULVER, labr. AP1 Eliz d Jas-Hannah LAMENT, labr; Martha d Wm-Susan CAR, labr. AP5 Eliz d Jn-Ann MUSICK, labr. AP18 Lucy d Rich-Ann DEAN, labr. AP24 Jn s Wm-Eliz WHEELER, waggoner, born DE10, 1763; Edmd s Geo-Eliz LARKIN, blacksmith. AP29 Jn s Chas-Eliz STANTON, labr. 1763 "Martha" d Jn-Ann MERRYWEATHER, labr. MY13 Eliz d Warren-Lydia TURNER, labr. JN1 Wm s Wm-Eliz CROUT, fellmonger. JN17 Jas s Francis-Ann DAWS, glover. JN24 Abraham s Wm-Mary WEST, labr. JI1 Wm s Austin-Ann DRAGE, tanner. JI6 Ann d Thos-Sarah TAYLOR, labr. JI12 Chas s Edw-Mary MARSHALL, butcher. JI27 Jn s Jas-Sarah GRIGG, innkeeper. JI29 Mary d Wm-Susan CASTLEDINE. JI30 Hen s Hen-Mary SAWYER, labr. AU5 Jas s Jas-Sarah HINE, labr. AU24 Rich s Wm-Ann GREEN, brewer;

* Written above "MINTLE" struck through.

** Written above "Mary" struck through.

*** Written above "Eliz" struck through.

1764[cont.]

Eliz d Chas-Mary CARTWRIGHT, glazier. AU31 Mary d Thos-Eliz EITAM, labr. SE9 Thos s Jos-Mary BROWN, labr. OC7 Ann d Jn-Mary CHERRY, labr; Mary illeg.d Ann MUSTICK. OC12 Eliz d Jn-Ann FRANCIS, bricklayer; OC12 Edmd s Wm-Hester HIDE, cooper. OC19 Jas s Sam-Eliz CHAMBERLAYNE, farmer; Susan d Jn-Susan FOSTER, shoemaker. NO9 Jas s Jas-Sarah Brace ADSTON, sea officer. NO11 Dorothy d Jas-Sarah ALIBONE, carpenter; Jn s Edw-Mary BURTON, labr; Ann d Edw-Mary BURTON, labr. NO12 Rob s Jn-Ann NUEL, labr. NO21 Eliz d Jonathan-Eliz RAMSDEN, gardener. NO25 Geo s Wm-Mary NORMAN, bricklayer. DE7 Ann Seagreave illeg.d Mary GILLIANS. DE10 Eliz d Sam-Eliz FOX, barber. DE14 Lydia d Chris-Margt SQUIRE, exciseman. DE16 Ann d Thos-Ann ALLISON, victualler; DE16 Ann illeg.d Mary NEWMAN.

1765

JA18 Geo s Thos-Eliz SHELFIELD, hostler. JA24 Thos s Thos-Mary GARDINER, apothecary, born JA22. JA27 Sarah d Edw-Ann FORDHAM, barber. FE1 Sarah d Sam-Sarah ALIBONE, carpenter. FE2 Dennis s Dennis-Ann HERBERT, merchant. FE3 Edw s Jn-Alice NORMAN, bricklayer. FE16 Jn s Jn-Jane BRITTAIN, farmer. FE19 Jas s Edw-Ann TAR, labr. MR3 Wm s Hen-Sarah GORGE, labr. MR8 Thos s Thos-Eliz WATFORD, labr. MR10 Wm s Chris-Mary BULL, labr. MR31 Ann d Jn-Eliz CRANE, labr. AP12 Mary d Edw-Eliz PAIN, labr. AP17 Francis illeg.s Eliz HOUGHTON*. AP19 Ann d Wm-Sarah CARRINGTON, baker. MY5 Martha d Sperry-Mary CUBIS, labr. MY18 Ann d Thos-Ann KITCHINER, shoemaker, born NO15, 1759. MY19 Geo s Geo-Susan STUDMAN, malt-maker. MY26 Edw s Edw-Ann LEIGHTON, labr. MY31 Eliz d Thos-Martha BARETT, wheeler. JN3 Wm s Wm-Mary HAWKINS, labr. JN30 Benj s Wm-Mary BARKER, labr; Ede d Francis-Ann CLIFTON, labr. J12 Hannah d Thos-Ann CUBIS, labr. J13 Eliz d Jn-Martha GREEN, farmer. J16 Jn s Moses-Sarah BLISS, farrier. J114 Sarah illeg.d Eliz BENNETT.

[End of Vol. I]

[VOLUME III. 1765-1789]

J114 Wm s Rich-Ann DEAN, labr. AU2 Eliz d Jn-Jane BRITTAIN, farmer, born JA3, 1764. AU9 Jn s Thos-Eliz ROONEY, labr. AU28 Jas s Rob-Eliz OWEN, labr; Sarah d Wm-Mary LINDSELL, miller. SE1 Mary illeg.d Ann SQUIRE. SE3 Ede d Thos-Ede PAGE, labr. SE6 Eliz d Jn-Mary RACE, victualler. SE10 Jn s Jn-Ann FRANCIS, bricklayer. SE13 Chas s Rich-Eliz AUSTIN, saddler. SE15 Abraham s Wm-Mary WEST, labr. SE22 Thos s Sam-Mary ALIBONE, labr; Mary d Wm-Alice BUTLER, labr; Ann d Jn-Sarah CROOT, hostler. SE29 Hen s Rob-Eliz GUDGER, labr; Jn s Jn-Mary STORY, labr. OC13 Wm s Wm-Eliz FARRINGTON, labr; Mary d Hen-Mary SAWYER, labr. OC18 Jas s Wm-Eliz GOBBY, miller; Jn s Thos-Eliz JENKINS, carpenter. OC25 Jn s Wm-Eliz CROOT, glover, born AU5, 1765. OC27 Sarah Wedley illeg.d Ann HARTLEY. OC29 Ann d Wm-Susan CASTLEDINE, servant. NO11 Rich s Jn-Eliz WOOLFREY, tanner. NO24 Eliz d Wm-Mary LAW, shoemaker. DE13 Wm s Thos-Ann PEPPER, victualler; Eliz d Sam-Eliz FOX, barber*. DE20 Jos s Chas-Bridget BARNETT, esq. DE27 Thos born SE10, 1760, Wm born J128, 1762, Mich born AU20, 1764, sons Lawr-Sarah SANDERSON, farmer.

1766

JA12 Mary d Wm-Hannah GATWARD, carpenter. JA15 Rich s Wm-Eliz WHEELER, waggoner, born MY5, 1765. JA15 Jn s Jn-Mary SAGAS, labr. JA16 Steph s Matth-Mary GIBBS, soldier. JA22 Wm s Jn-Martha FRANKLIN, labr. JA26 Wm s Wm-Eliz HUCKLE, labr. FE16 Jn s Jn-Mary CULVER, labr; Wm s Jn-Eliz HALL, labr. FE17 Fanny d Wm-Ann CARTWRIGHT, glazier. FE19 Eliz d Jn-Mary SHELDON, labr. MR9 Eliz d Jn-Mary GREEN, hostler. MR12 Jn s Edw-Eliz PAIN, labr. MR16 Jn s Jos-Eliz MASON, labr. MR21 Jas s Matth-Mary BENETT, labr, born JA10, 1765. MR31 Jn s Wm-Ann HUGHES, butcher. AP14 Jn s Jas-Susan BARNES, labr. AP20 Wm s Jas-Hannah LAMONT, labr. AE25 Ann d Edw-Ann FORDHAM, barber. MY28 Ann d Jos-Eliz WELLS, carpenter; Geo s Dennis-Ann HERBERT, merchant. JN14 Sarah d Thos-Frances NICHOLLS, innkeeper. JN15 Mary d Jn-Sarah MARTIN, tinkler. JN22 Susan d Thos-Eliz ENDERSBY, bricklayer, born MR2, 1766; Eliz d Geo-Eliz DUGLAS, labr; Kath illeg.d Eliz SINGLE. J111 Jerm s Hen-Eliz SHELFIELD, victualler. J113 Mary d Cotton-Eliz CARTER, labr; Sarah d Sam-Ann SQUIRES, labr. J117 Eliz d Wm-Mary HANSELL, labr. J123 Geo s Wm-Mary NORMAN, bricklayer. J125 Wm s Wm-Eliz HARRIS, miller. AU1 Found d Jn-Sarah CARRINGTON, baker. AU10 Sarah d Jas-Sarah GRIGG, victualler. SE1 Edmd s Geo-Eliz LARKINS, blacksmith. SE7 Wm s Wm-Eliz CLARKE, labr; Mary d Thos-Sarah TAYLOR, labr. SE18 Ann d Jos-Mary GULLMAN**, postman. SE23 Eliz d Rich-Ann DEAN, labr. SE28 Mary d Philip-Eliz FLANDERS, turner; Mary d Wm-Eliz CROUT, fellmonger. SE29 Chris s Chris-Margt SQUIRES, exciseman. OC1 Mary d Jos-Mary BROWN, labr. OC5 Wm s Wm-Eliz***GARNER, labr; Ann d Jn-Ann MAYS, labr. OC12 Sam s Sam-Eliz FOX, barber. OC17 Jn s Jn-Ann FRANCIS, bricklayer. OC24 Wm s Hen-Eliz SHELFIELD, tailor. OC29 Geo s Wm-Mary CARTER, labr. NO2 Eliz d Sam-Sarah ALIBONE, carpenter. NO34 Mary d Wm-Eliz PIGOT, blacksmith. DE1 Wm Smith illeg.s Ann BURROWS. DE7 Sarah d Jn-Ann ASHTON, labr. DE10 Mary illeg.d Mary HOPKINS, born J121, 1761, "born at Barford that is at Great Barford." DE10 Ann d Jos-Mary GULLMAN, hostler. DE14 Ann illeg.d Mary PETERS. DE24 Jn Vincent illeg.s Mary CARVER. DE26 Edw s Edw-Mary BURTON, labr.

1767

JA7 Thos s Wm-Eliz WHEELER, waggoner. JA9 Eliz d Peter-Eliz STANLEY, labr. JA16 Eliz d

* Interlined in the same hand. ** Written above "Gillman" struck through.

*** Written above "Mary" struck through.

1767[cont.]

Wm-Eliz FALKNER, labr. JA28 Sarah d Austin-Ann DRAGE, tanner, born JA6, 1767; Mary whose
 er illeg.d Eliz RANDALL. FE9 Edw s Wm-Mary HAWKINS, labr. MR13 Wm s Wm-Eliz MINKS,
 labr. MR15 Mary d Jn-Ann MERRYWEATHER, labr; Jane* d Jn-Ann MERRYWEATHER, labr. MR20
 Hester d Jn-Hester ROBERTS, cook. MR22 Ann d Sam-Ann CROUTHER, labr. cr carpenter; Ann d
 Jn-Eliz FOSTER, shoemaker, born SE20, 1766. MR27 Jos Breuton s Edw-Eliz SEYMOUR,** whip-
 maker. AP19 Eliz d Wm-Alice BUTLER, labr. AP22 Jas s Chris-Mary BULL, labr. AP24 Sarah
 born JA25, 1756, Mary born MR25, 1762, Ann born DE25, 1767[sic]ds Wm-Sarah REYNOLDS, school-
 master. AP26 Wm s Jn-Eliz CRANE, labr. JN9 Mary d Rich-Ann COB, labr. JN29 Mary d Jas-
 Susan BARNS, labr. JL12 Rich s Jas-Sarah ALIBONE, carpenter; Jn s Wm-Eliz FAVELL, labr.
 JL28 Jn s Thos-Mary HILLS, labr. AU3 Rob s Rob-Ann REYNOLDS, labr. AU7 Ann d Dennis-Ann
 HERBERT, merchant. AU9 Thos s Edw-Mary GARLEY, labr. SE1 Jn s Jn-Ann MUSICK, labr. SE4
 Hen s Thos-Ann MARSHALL, butcher. SE10 Chas Duke s Chas-Mary CARTWRIGHT, glazier, born
 NO4, 1765. SE20 Wm s Jn-Mary CHERRY, labr. OC4 Eliz d Jn-Mary GREEN, hostler. OC9 Jermh
 s Edw-Mary MARSHALL, butcher. OC11 Rich s Thos-Ann ALLISON, victualler; Sarah d Wm-Eliz
 HUCKLE, labr. OC25 Hannah d Rich-Ann DEAN, labr. NO15 Eliz d Allen-Mary WILBY, labr.
 NO18 Jn s Warren-Lydia TURNER, labr. NO22 Mary d Jas-Hannah LAMANT, labr. NO27 Eliz d
 Hen-Sarah GORGE, labr; Thos s Rich-Mary PHILLIPS, shoemaker. DE26 Jane d Jn-Alice NOR-
 MAN, bricklayer. DE27 Ellen d Jonathan-Ellen ERRINGTON*** draper.

1768

JAL Martha d Lawm-Sarah SANDERSON, farmer; Sarah d Jn-Eliz WOLFREY, tanner; Ann d Thos-
 Frances NICHOLS, innkeeper. JAL5 Wm s Wm-Ann CARTWRIGHT, glazier. JAL7 Thos s Thos-Ann
 KITCHINER, shoemaker. JA31 Jn s Jn-Eliz HALL, coal heaver; Thos illeg.s Eliz SALE. FE5
 Sarah d Edw-Ann FORDHAM, barber. FE7 Wm s Wm-Mary HANSEL, labr. FE8 Mary d Jn-Ann NUEL,
 labr. FE28 Ann d Wm-Eliz LEIGHTON, gardener. MR2 Wm s Thos-Eliz JENKINS, carpenter.
 MR4 Sarah d Jos-Mary GILMAN, hostler. MR5 Founde d Rob-Ann GOODS, gingerbread baker.
 MR8 Ann d Sam-Eliz FOX, barber. MR11 Eliz d Wm-Eliz GOBBY, miller. MR12 Sarah d Jn-Sa-
 rah GARRINGTON, baker. MR13 Judo d Jn-Martha FRANKLIN, labr. MR14 Fisher s Steph-Ann
 MINKS, labr. MR20 Geo s Jn-Dinah LEONARD, labr; Jn illeg.s Eliz SINGLE. MR23 Thos s Jn-
 Martha GREEN, labr. AP3 Thos Dobson s Jn-Ann FRANCIS, bricklayer. AP9 Wm illeg.s Ann
 EDWARDS. AP15 Sarah d Thos-Martha BARRET, wheeler. AP19 Thos s Thos-Mary GARDNER, malt-
 ster. AP24 Isaac s Wm-Mary WEST, labr. AP27 Wm illeg.s Mary UNDERWOOD. AP29 Abbe
 illeg.d Esther DAY. MY3 Chris s Chris-Margt SQUIRE, excise man. MY11 Ellis s Austiñ-
 Ann DRAGE, tanner, born AP4, 1768. MY23 Wm s Cotton-Eliz CARTER, labr. JN3 Ann d Thos-
 Ann PEPPER, victualler. JN10 Sam s Jn-Sarah TAYLOR, collar maker; Susan d Jn-Hester RO-
 BERTS, cook. JN13 Eliz d Thos-Amy BEAUMONT, butcher. JN22 Mary d Wm-Eliz RANTS, labr.
 JN26 Wm s Wm-Eliz PIGOTT, blacksmith. JL2 Jane d Jn-Ann ASHDON, labr. JL5 Eliz d Wm-
 Eliz CROUT, glover. JL8 Sarah d Hen-Eliz SHELFIELD, victualler. JL25 Eliz illeg.d Mary
 HORNE. AU7 Wm s Jn-Sarah MARTIN, tinker. AU8 Founde d Peter-Eliz STANLEY, labr. AU28
 Sam s Thos-Eliz HULL, labr. SE30 Geo Danby s Geo-Eliz PETTY, excise man. OC2 Mary d Jas-
 Susan BARNS, victualler. OC5 Mary d Wm-Eliz WHEELER, waggoner. OC7 Wm s Wm-Ann HUGHS,
 butcher. OC9 Edw Rudd illeg.s Susan SUMMERS. OC16 Mary d Philip-Eliz FLANDERS, turner.
 OC16 Hen s Hen-Mary SAWYER, labr. OC18 Jos s Jn-Mary RACE, victualler. OC21 Jas s Geo-
 Eliz LARKINS, blacksmith. OC23 Thos s Jn-Mary STOREY, labr; Eliz d Jn-Ann MUSICK, labr.
 OC30 Jn s Jn-Mary CHAPMAN, post boy. NO11 Rich s Rich-Eliz AUSTIN, saddler. NO13 Ann
 French illeg.d Ann BARBER. NO24 Martha d Jn-Eliz LEIGHTON, labr. NO27 Ann d Wm-Mary
 CARTER, labr. DE2 Dennis s Dennis-Ann HERBERT, merchant; Ann d Hen-Eliz SHELFIELD, tailor.
 DE4 Martha d Jos-Eliz WELLS, carpenter. DE18 Ann d Wm-Mary LEE, labr.

1769

JAL Eliz d Wm-Hannah GATWOOD, carpenter. JAS Sam s Thos-Mary WHISON§ labr. JA8 Thos s
 Thos-Sarah TAYLOR, labr. JA28 Thos s Thos-Mary HILL, labr. FE1 Eliz d Wm-Mary DILLEY,
 labr. FE3 Jos Broughton s Edw-Eliz SEYMOUR, whipmaker. FE17 Wm Pope illeg.s Mary FORD.
 FE19 Isaac s Jos-Mary BROWN, labr; Rebecca d Jos-Mary BROWN, labr. MR31 Wm s Sam-Mary
 RICHARDS, hostler. AP5 Wm s Wm-Eliz PITTS, schoolmaster. AP13 Amy§§ d Edw-Ann FORDAM,
 fisherman. AP24 Benj s Jn-Sarah GROOT, hostler; Jn s Jn-Eliz SMITH, labr. AP30 Rob s
 Wm-Eliz FAVEL, labr. MY5 Geo s Edw-Mary MARSHALL, butcher. MY7 Eliz d Wm-Eliz MINKS,
 labr. MY10 Jas s Edw-Ann TAR, labr. MY18 Eliz d Edw-Eliz PAIN, labr; Mary d Edw-Eliz
 PAIN, labr. JN2 Jn s Jn-Sarah PEPPER, clockmaker; Ann d Sam-Eliz FOX, barber. JN4 Mary
 d Allen-Mary WIDBY, labr; Jas s Jn-Mary BARNES, victualler. JN11 Sarah d Wm-Alice BUTLER,
 labr. JN16 Edmd s Wm-Eliz GARNER, labr. JN25 Sam s Sam-Ann SQUIRES, labr. JL2 Sarah d
 Jn-Ann FRANCIS, bricklayer or labr; Ann d Thos-Ann PEPPER, victualler; Jn s Jn-Dorothy
 FULLER, labr; Jn s Wm-Mary MEDLOCK, labr. JL6 Wm s Jonathan-Ellen ERRINGTON, draper. JL
 14 Mary d Thos-Ann MARSHALL, butcher. JL30 Thos s Rob-Ann REYNOLDS, labr. JL4 Rowland
 s Peter-Eliz STANLEY, labr. AU4 Geo s Jn-Kath FLETCHER, "at the Sun Inn." AU13 Eliz d

* Written above "Sarah" struck through. ** Altered from "SEAMOR."

*** Written above "ADDINGTON" struck through. § Written above an alteration.

§§ Written above "Founde" struck through.

1769[cont.]

Jn-Sarah MARTIN, tinker. AU25 Rich Best s Thos-Sarah TAYLOR, collarmaker. AU27 Wm s Steph-Ann MINKS, labr.; Eliz d Sam-Ann CROWTHER, labr. AU30 Maria d Jn-Mary CULVER, labr.; Jn s Jn-Ann MAYS, labr. SE17 Sarah d Thos-Eliz HULL, labr. SE22 Hen s Hen-Eliz SHEL-FIELD, victualler. OC1 Jas s Wm-Sarah COCKING, labr. OC8 Jn s Jos-Mary GUILMAN, post-man. OC13 Sarah Dearsley d Austin-Ann DRAGE, tanner. OC19 Jas s Jas-Susan BARNES, vic-tualler. OC20 Rich Hall s Wm-Ann CARTWRIGHT, glazier. NO10 Jn s Rob-Ann SHARP, labr.; Wm s Jn-Sarah CARRINGTON, baker. NO19 Mary d Thos-Eliz ALLISON, victualler. NO26 Mary d Jas-Sarah ALLBONE, carpenter. NO28 Sarah d Jn-Mary SAGGAS, labr. DE1 Thos Hede s Jn-Hester ROBERTS, cook. DE28 Wm s Dennis-Ann HERBERT, merchant.

1770

JA28 Jn s Jn-Ann HUCKLE, labr. JA29 Wm s Wm-Mary LEE, labr. FE4 Eliz d Jn-Ann NUEL, labr. FE16 Martha d Thos-Martha BARRETT, wheeler. FE21 Wm s Wm-Eliz GOBBY, labr. FE 25 Eliz d Jas-Sarah GRIGG, victualler; Ann d Jn-Eliz HALL, labr. MR12 Jn s Sperry-Mary CUBIS, labr. MR15 Jn s Jn-Mary WRIGHT, waggoner. MR18 Jn Stock illeg.s Eliz SHARP, "but not born in this parish." MR25 Ann Rudd illeg.d Susan SOMMERS; Thos s Wm-Mary HAWKINS, labr. AP1 Jn Love s Turner-Sarah BOSTON, merchant; Thos s Jn-Ann ASHTON, labr. AP6 Thos s Hen-Sarah GORGE, labr. AP7 Ann d Thos-Ann KITCHINER, shoemaker. AP25 Re-becca d Wm-Ursula EASTERFIELD, quartermaster. AP29 Rich s Jas-Hannah LAMANT, labr. MY5 Eliz d Wm-Sarah YARLEY, victualler. MY9 Susan d Theophilus-Ann BRIGGS, servant. MY 13 Thos s Jn-Mary CHERRY, labr; Wm s Thos-Mary WEST, labr; Jane d Wm-Alice HARRIS, labr. MY27 Thos s Jn-Eliz CRANE, labr; Eliz d Wm-Eliz PIGGOTT, blacksmith. JN10 Sarah d Jn-Mary HANKIN, servant. JN17 Sarah d Wm-Sarah DILLEY, labr. JN20 Ann d Jn-Mary GREEN, labr, born DE18, 1769. JN29 Fanny d Sam-Eliz FOX, barber. JL8 Mary d Sam-Mary RICHARDS, hostler; Wm s Edw-Mary RANTS, workhouse. JL11 Ann d Wm-Eliz GURNEY, labr. JL13 Wm s Wm-Eliz PITTS, schoolmaster. JL18 Rich Edmd s Edw-Margt RUDD, gent. JL22 Sarah d Thos-Ann CHRISTMAS, workhouse. JL26 Mary d Hen-Found CROUT, farmer. JL29 Wm s Wm-Eliz CRANR, labr. AU3 Martha d Peter-Eliz STANLEY, labr. AU5 Jas s Jn-Sarah PEPPER, clock-maker; Thos s Jos-Mary BROWN, labr. AU8 Chas s Jas-Grace FRYOR, postman. SE6 Sarah d Thos-Eliz HULL, labr. SE7 Wm s Geo-Eliz PETTY, exoiseman; Jn s Chas-Bridget BARNETT, esq. SE9 Eliz d Rob-Mary WILSON, labr. SE15 Jn s Edw-Mary MARSHALL, butcher. SE27 Geo Chalkley s Geo Chalkley-Eliz TAYLOR, farmer. OC10 Mary d Wm-Eliz CLARKE, labr, born JN24, 1769. OC24 Hen s Jn-Sarah CROUT, hostler. OC28 Wm s Wm-Sarah BONFIELD, labr. NO3 Martha d Wm-Mary ROBINSON, waggoner. NO5 Lucy d Wm-Ester SMITH, labr. NO9 Geo s Jn-Alice NORMAN, bricklayer, born MR12, 1770. NO11 Eliz d Jn-Sarah MILLARD, labr. NO14 Jn s Rich-Eliz NEWMAN, servant. NO18 Eliz d Jn-Mary BARNES, labr. DE2 Wm s Jn-Ann FRANCIS, bricklayer. DE11 Wm s Thos-Eliz JENKINS, butcher. DE14 Jas s Thos-Sarah TAY-LOR, collarmaker. DE23 Patty d Wm-Ann CARTWRIGHT, glazier. DE26 Rich s Wm-Eliz WHEEL-ER, waggoner, born SE10, 1770; Mary d Jn-Martha GREEN, labr; Sarah d Thos-Eliz GARDNER, farmer.

1771

JA8 Jas s Jas-Susan BARNES, victualler. JA11 Mary d Edw-Eliz SEYMOUR, whipmaker. JA13 Jas s Rich-Ann DEAN, labr; Jn s Jn-Ann MUSICK, labr. JA19 Alice d Rob-Ann SHARP, labr. FE10 Thos s Thos-Ann PEPPER, victualler; Eliz d Wm-Eliz MINKS, labr; Jos s Jos-Eliz WELLS, carpenter. FE24 Wm s Wm-Eliz LEIGHTON, gardener; Ann d Hen-Mary SAWYER, labr. FE27 Edmd s Jn-Martha ARNAL, labr. MR3 Eliz d Wm-Mary WEST, labr; Charlotte d Thos-Mary WHISTON, labr. MR31 Mary d Rich-Mary PHILLIPS, shoemaker. AP2 Wm s Hen-Eliz SHEL-FIELD, tailor. AP4 Jn s Jn-Ann MAYS, labr. AP7 Wm s Jn-Jane ALLBONE, labr; Matth s Thos-Sarah TAYLOR, labr. AP10 Lucy d Philip-Eliz FLANDERS, turner. AP19 Ann d Jn-Sa-rah CARRINGTON, baker. AP21 Wm s Jn-Mary KING, labr. AP28 Ann d Sperry-Mary CUBIS, labr. MY9 Ellen Henrietta d Jonathan-Ellen ERRINGTON, draper. MY10 Dennis s Dennis-Ann HER-BERT, merchant. MY20 Sarah d Jos-Mary GUILMAN, postman. MY26 Jn s Steph-Ann MINKS, labr; Mary d Wm-Eliz HUCKELL, labr. JN2 Thos s Wm-Eliz FAVELL, labr. JN6 Edmd s Wm-Eliz CROUT, folkmonger. JN9 Rowland s Peter-Eliz STANLEY, labr; Mary d Petit-Mary BRIED, labr. JN12 Ann d Rich-Eliz AUSTIN, saddler. JN19 Martha d Thos-Ann MARSHALL, farmer; Jas s Sam-Ann SQUIRE, labr. JN28 Thos s Wm-Eliz NEWMAN, victualler; Mary d Rich-Ann REYNOLDS, labr. JL3 Mary Walker d Jn-Mary FULFER, tailor. JL12 Jos s Lawr-Sarah SAUN-DERSON, farmer; Jn s Wm-Mary POPE, labr. JL28 Mary d Allen-Mary WITBY, labr. AU16 Mary d Wm-Hannah PARISH, shoemaker. AU19 Harriet Mary d Edw-Margt RUDD, gent. AU25 Mary d Jn-Mary CHAPMAN, coachman. SE1 Wm s Wm-Alice BUTLER, labr. SE8 Eliz d Jn-Ann GREEN, labr; Chas s Edw-Eliz PAIN, labr. SE11 Wm s Hen-Eliz SHELFIELD, victualler. SE22 Ann d Jn-Ann BARLEY, labr. OC6 Mary d Thos-Ann ALLISON, labr. OC13 Eliz d Thos-Eliz HULL, labr. OC18 Wm's Wm-Eliz MUNK & Thos's Wm-Eliz MUNK, shoemaker; Geo s Jn-Mary RAGE, vic-tualler & farmer. OC20 Geo illeg.s Ann BLISS. OC25 Chas s Jn-Hester ROBERTS, cook. OC27 Sam s Sam-Ann CROWDER, labr. NO1 Jas s Wm-Mary CARTER, labr. NO5 Frances d Thos-Frances NICHOLLS, innkeeper. NO14 Jn Cocherhouse s Jn-Eliz HALL, labr. DE1 Ann d Jn-Ann HUCKLE, labr. DE2 Geo s Thos-Martha BARRETT, wheelwright. DE12 Eliz Frances d Geo Chalkley-Eliz TAYLOR, farmer. DE12 Francis s Thos-Eliz MOLES, coachman. DE15 Wm illeg. s Mary GROSELEY. DE25 Sarah d Rob-Ann MOLE, labr.

* Underlined in same hand. ** Written above "ARNOLD" struck through. X Omitted "twins." Query "SHEFFIELD."

1772

JA5 Hen s Jn-Sarah PEPPER, clockmaker. JA7 David s Thos-Hannah SOUTH, breeches-maker. JA22 Sam s Thos-Eliz GARDNER, farmer. JA31 Ann d Chas-Ann BARRETT, wheelwright. FE10 Wm s Jn-Eliz CRANE, labr. FE11 Jn s Jas-Grace PRIOR, postman. FE20 Mary d Thos-Mary HILL, labr. MR1 Thos s Wm-Mary HAWKINS, labr. MR13 Ann d Geo-Eliz LARKINS, blacksmith. MR19 Found d Hen-Found GROUT, farmer. MR26 Mary illeg.d Kath RANDAL. AP5 Jn s Jn-Mary HANKIN, labr. AP9 Eliz d Rich-Eliz NEWMAN, servant. AP12 Ann Coxall illeg.d Kath DRURY. AP24 Mary d Theophilus-Ann BRIGGS, servant. AP26 Mary d Wm-Eliz GOBBY, labr; Sarah d Wm-Alice* HARRIS, miller. MY2 Eliz illeg.d Mary WILLAMAN. MY18 Ann Maria d Turner-Sarah BOSTON, merchant. JN7 Wm s Jn-Mary BARKER, labr. JN9 Mary d Wm-Eliz WHEELER, waggoner. JN14 Sarah d Thos-Mary WEST, labr. JN21 Ann d Jas-Sarah GRIGG, victualler; Mary d Rob-Ann REYNOLDS, labr; Mary d Wm-Eliz GARNER, labr. JN26 Hen s Thos-Sarah TAYLOR, collar-maker. JN28 Jn s Jn-Susan FOSTER, shoemaker; Wm s Wm-Mary MEDLOCK, labr. JL11 Rich Hall s Wm-Ann CARTWRIGHT, glazier. JL30 Ann d Hen-Sarah GORGE, workhouse. AU1 Jn s Jn-Ann NUEL, labr. AU10 Ann d Chas-Bridget BARBETT, esq. AU30 Thos s Wm-Eliz GURNEY, labr. SE4 Ann d Thos-Ann HANES, labr. SE6 Jas s Chris-Mary BULL, labr. SE13 Isaac s Wm-Hester SMITH, labr. SE18 Eliz d Wm-Eliz NEWMAN, victualler; Found d Peter-Eliz STANLEY, labr. OC10 Jas s Jas-Hannah LAMANT, labr. OC11 Jas s Thos-Mary WELLS, labr. OC16 Geo s Wm-Sarah YARLEY, victualler. OC25 Sarah d Wm-Eliz GROUT, glover. OC26 Rich s Wm-Jane COWLAND, coachman. NO2 Eliz d Jn-Mary CHERRY, hostler. NO8 Sarah d Jas-Sarah ALLBON, carpenter. NO13 Rich s Wm-Jane COWLAND, coachman. NO22 Eliz d Thos-Ann CHRISTMAS, workhouse. NO27 Jn & Ann s & d Hen-Mary SAWYER, labr. DE2 Jas s Wm-Mary DILLEY, labr. DE3 Mary d Jn-Sarah CARRINGTON, baker. DE4 Cornelius Pateman s Dennis-Ann HERBERT, merchant. DE6 Jn s Thos-Eliz HULL, horse-keeper. DE16 Eliz d Rob-Mary HODGES, parish clerk. DE18 Wm s Wm-Alice LOYD, hostler; Jn s Hen-Eliz SHEFFIELD, victualler. DE25 Jn s Jn-Eliz GODFREY, labr. DE31 Thos s Wm-Mary POPE, labr.

1773

FE5 Eliz d Thos-Mary CHRISTY, labr, 11 years of age. FE7 Sarah d Wm-Eliz RANTS, labr. FE9 Jos s Wm-Eliz CRANE, labr. FE12 Solomon s Jn-Alice NORMAN, labr, born AP20, 1772. FE12 Edw Thos s Edw-Margt RUDD, gent. FE14 Jn s Hen-Found GROUT, farmer. FE24 Wm s Wm-Eliz MINKS, labr. FE25 Sam s Sam-Mary AUGUT, coachman. FE26 Ann d Wm-Ann HUGHES, butcher. FE28 Thos s Thos-Eliz BLUETT, carpenter. MR7 Ann d Jn-Ann GREEN, labr. MR26 Wm s Jn-Ann MUSICK, labr. AP2 Eliz d Sam-Mary RICHARDS, hostler; Ann d Jn-Jane ALLBON, labr. AP7 Ann d Philip-Eliz FLANDERS, turner; Eliz Petit d Petit-Ann BREED, labr; Eliz James illeg.d Sarah DEER. AP11 Martha d Jn-Martha FRANKLIN, labr. AP13 Eliz d Thos-Eliz GARDNER, farmer. AP14 Ellis s Wm-Eliz PIGGOT, blacksmith. AP18 Eliz d Thos-Eliz PATES, carpenter. AP21 Eliz d Sperry-Mary CUBIS, labr. APP4 Jos s Wm-Mary KEEP, labr. AP28 Ann d Rob-Mary WILSON, labr. MY2 Sarah d Miller-Mary ALLBON, carpenter. MY7 Jas s Wm-Sarah BONFIELD, labr. MY9 Chas s Jn-Dorothy FULLER, labr. MY16 Ann d Thos-Eliz COLE, labr. MY20 Ann d Steph-Ann MINKS, labr. JN30 Levi illeg.s Eliz OWEN. JL30 Jermh s Wm-Ann CARTWRIGHT, glazier. AU15 Hen s Thos-Mary WISTON, labr. AU26 Hen s Wm-Ann SEXTON, labr. AU27 Hen s Jn-Sarah COOPER, victualler. AU29 Wm s Jn-Sarah MILLARD, labr. AU30 Alice d Thos-Alice TAYLOR, labr. SE8 Mary d Jn-Mary WRIGHT, carpenter. SE19 Thos s Hen-Sarah BARRINGTON, labr. OC5 Rich s Rob-Lucy TWELVETREES, carpenter. OC30 Sarah d Jn-Mary BARNES, labr. NO3 Eliz d Wm-Eliz COLLINS, labr. NO13 Eliz illeg.d Sarah RUDD. NO21 Wm s Wm-Eliz FALKNER, labr. NO28 Wm s Jn-Martha GREEN, labr; Jas s Jn-Eliz WAGSTAFF, labr. DE3 Jas s Thos-Mary HILLS, labr. DE26 Elmd s Chas-Eliz FIELD, labr.

1774

JA2 Jn s Sam-Ann CROWTHER, labr. JA19 Sophia d Rich-Eliz AUSTIN, saddler. JA22 Rich s Jn-Mary SAGAS, labr; Sarah d Jn-Mary SAGAS, labr. JA29 Kitty d Thos-Eliz MARSHALL, butcher. JA30 Thos s Rich-Eliz NEWMAN, coachman. FE4 Wm s Jos-Jane SABEY, from Broom[in Southill]. FE10 Edw s Edis-Ann ALLBON, carpenter. FE12 Wm s Hen-Found GROUT, farmer. FE16 Ann d Thos-Eliz NEWMAN, labr. FE17 Sam s Geo-Eliz LARKINS, blacksmith. FE20 Amelia d Chas-Bridget BARNETT, esq; Jn Wm illeg.s Mary BONE. FE25 Rich s Wm-Eliz NEWMAN, victualler. MR4 Jane d Jn-Sarah PEPPER, clockmaker. MR6 Sam s Thos-Eliz HULL, coachman. MR20 Henney d Jn-Jane BURTON, labr. MR21 Thos Carrington illeg.s Mary HUCKLE. MR31 Rob s Wm-Alice HARRIS, miller. AP3 Eliz d Jos-Eliz WELLS, carpenter. AP5 Sam s Wm-Eliz WHEELER, waggoner. AP7 Wm Best s Thos-Sarah TAYLOR, collar-maker. AP10 Rich s Wm-Mary MEDLOCK, labr. AP17 Francis s Archibroad-Ann READ, soldier. AP20 Mary d Jn-Ann FRANCIS, bricklayer; Geo s Jn-Ann FRANCIS, bricklayer. MY15 Thos s Wm-Eliz PIGGOTT, blacksmith. MY18 Jos s Austin-Ann DRAGE, tanner. MY20 Lydia d Thos-Martha BARRETT, wheelwright. MY21 Ann d Geo Chalkley-Eliz TAYLOR, farmer. MY23 Wm s Wm-Mary DILLEY, labr. MY25 Jn s Sam-Eliz FOX, barbor. JN3 Geo s Hen-Eliz SHEFFIELD, victualler. JN12 Mary d Jn-Mary HANKINS, labr. JN24 Sarah d Chas-Ann BARRETT, wheelwright; Louisa Margt d Edw-Margt RUDD, gent. JL3 Jn s Jn-Eliz HALL, coal-heaver. JL9 Susan d Wm-Eliz KIRBY, labr. JL10 Jn s Jn-Mary SAUNDERS, labr. JL17 Jas s Wm-Hath NORMAN, bricklayer. JL21 Ann d Sam-Mary AUGUT, servant. JL27 Chas s Geo-Eliz IBBOTT, labr. JL31 Eliz d Allen-Mary WHITBY, labr.

* Written above "Eliz" struck through. § Query a burial, see baptism of OC26.

1774[cont.]

JL31 Jn s Jn-Ann BARLEY, labr. AU7 Thos s Jn-Eliz GODFREY, labr. AU8 Mary d Rob-Ann MOLE, labr. AU12 Mary d Jn-Sarah CARRINGTON, baker. SE14 Eliz d Sam-Eliz BAILEY, wheelwright. SE25 Betsy d Rob-Martha THORNS, labr. OC2 Stacy Jakins s Rob-Ann REYNOLDS, servant. OC5 Thos s Wm-Eliz CLOW, labr. OC6 Ann d Thos-Eliz JENKINS*, butcher. OC9 Wm s Wm-Eliz FAVELL, labr. OC31 Mary d Jn-Rosamond JENNINGS or GILLIANS, potman. NO7 Lucy d Rich-Ann DEAN, labr. NO13 Susan d Andrew-Ann HOW, labr; Sarah d Jas-Ann BETTERS, a light dragoon. NO16 Ann d Jn-Sarah MARTIN, tinker. NO25 Rob s Jn-Mary BARKER, labr. DE1 Geo s Wm-Mary HANSEL, labr. DE20 Mary d Wm-Mary KEEP, labr. DE23 Wm s Jas-Grace PRIOR, labr; Ann illeg.d Mary TOONS.

1775

JA1 Wm s Jn-Sarah COOPER, victualler. JA2 Eliz d Wm-Eliz CRANE, labr. JA6 Wm Wells s Thos-Eliz GARDNER, farmer. JA15 Jn s Jn-Hester ROBERTS, cook; Lucy d Wm-Eliz CLARKE, labr. JA19 Mary d Rob-Mary WILSON, labr. JA22 Hannah d Miller-Mary ALBON, carpenter. FE3 Rich s Hen-Betty BEST, distiller. FE19 Wm s Thos-Eliz HULL, labr. FE22 Sarah d Petit-Mary BREED, labr. FE24 Mary d Wm-Ann SEXTON, labr. MR3 Mary d Jn-Jane ALLBON, labr. MR10 Hen Wm s Hen-Ann BAYLEE, quartermaster in the Queen's Regiment of Light Dragoons. MR19 Martha d Jas-Sarah ALLBON, carpenter. MR22 Wm s Jas-Jane LEECH, labr. MR23 Wm & Rich twins Wm-Eliz GURNEY, labr. MR25 Wm s Thos-Eliz BLUETT, carpenter. MR26 Wm s Jn-Eliz WAGSTAFF, labr. MR31 Mary d Wm-Mary POPE, labr. AP8 Hen s Hen-Found CROUT, farmer. AP9 Jas s Jn-Ann GREEN, labr. AP17 Ann d Wm-Ester SMITH, labr. AP23 Jn s Rob-Ann REYNOLDS, labr; Jn s Thos-Eliz NEWMAN, labr. AP26 Edy d Thos-Sarah TAYLOR, collarmaker. AP30 Wm s Warren-Lydia TURNER, labr. MY3 Wm s Jn-Susan FOSTER, shoemaker. MY4 Wm s Wm-Ann TRAPP, of the Queen's Regiment of Light Dragoons. MY5 Wm s Rob-Sarah FORD, waggoner, aged seventeen years. JN9 Rhoda d Rob-Mary HODGES, parish clerk. JN11 Wm s Wm-Mary HAWKINS, labr; Jas s Jn-Eliz CRANE, labr. JN16 Mary d Wm-Eliz NEWMAN, victualler. JL2 Geo s Jas Hall-Eliz NORMAN, carpenter; Sarah d Joshua-Margt SUMMERFIELD, labr. JL8 Wm s Jn-Ann COBAN, labr. JL9 Steph s Steph-Ann MINKS, labr; Mary d Wm-Eliz MINKS, labr. JLI2 Ann d Dennis-Ann HERBERT, merchant. JL25 Steph s Wm-Jane COWLAND, coachman. AU4 Kitty d Thos-Margt BARRETT, wheelwright. AU27 Ann d Jn-Mary SANDERS, labr. AU28 Sarah d Wm-Mary CORBET, saddler. SE3 Sam s Wm-Eliz KIRBY, labr. SE10 Rouland s Peter-Eliz STANLEY, labr; Jn s Jas-Eliz CUBIS, thatcher. SE17 Mary d Thos-Eliz COLE, labr; Mary d Hen-Jude HENSON, labr. SE20 Edw s Jn-Ann FRANCIS, bricklayer. OC8 Thos s Rich-Eliz NEWMAN, coachman. OC17 Jos s Wm-Ann LAMAN, labr. OC30 Rich s Jn-Eliz HALL, victualler. NO27 Lucy d Jn-Mary CULVER, labr. DE3 Lydia d Thos-Alice CUBIS, labr; Jn s Wm-Eliz MARSALL[sic], labr. DE8 Sarah d Chas-Ann BARRETT, wheelwright. DE10 Geo s Thos-Mary WHISSON, labr; Sam s Thos-Eliz MARSHALL, butcher. DE10 Thos s Wm-Kath NORMAN, bricklayer. DE31 Alice d Jn-Ann BUNTIN, labr.

1776

JA2 Edw s Wm-Ann CARTWRIGHT, glazier. JA3 Harriet Thornton d Edw-Margt RUDD, gent. FE11 Eliz d Rob-Lucy TWELVETREES, carpenter. FE18 Eliz d Wm-Eliz PITTS, schoolmaster. FE23 Wm Linton s Philip-Eliz FLANDERS, turner. FE26 Thos s Thos-Eliz JENKINS*, butcher. MR3 Jn Cooper illeg.s Eliz GENTLE. MR5 Susan d Rob-Jane MAPLE, postman. MR9 Geo s Jn-Ann NUEL, labr. MR15 Sarah d Wm-Ann HUGHES, butcher. MR24 Jas s Edw-Ann JACKSON, labr. MR31 Mary d Thos-Eliz HULL, labr. AP3 Hester d Wm**Eliz CRANE, labr. AP5 Jas s Wm-Eliz PIGGOTT, blacksmith; Ann d Thos-Alice MUSICK, labr. AP7 Ann d Rob-Ann MOLE, labr. AP9 Wm s Jn-Sarah***CARRINGTON, baker; Rob s Wm-Eliz WHEELER, waggoner. AP10 Ann d Jn-Martha GREEN, farmer. AP14 Wm s Sam-Mary RICHARDS, hostler; Jas s Jn-Jane HALL, coachman. AP18 Theresa Eliz d Lawr-Charlotte GALL, apothecary. AP21 Wm s Wm-Mary DILLEY, labr. MY4 Chas s Sam-Eliz FOX, barber. MY26 Edis s Edis-Ann ALLBON, carpenter. MY28 Thos illeg.s Ann SLACK. JN2 Kath d Jn-Sarah PEPPER, clockmaker; Rob s Wm-Eliz HUCKLE, labr; Rich s Wm-Eliz HUCKLE, labr. JN9 Sarah d Rob-Ann REYNOLDS, labr. JN12 Ann d Rob-Mary WILSON, labr. JN15 Sarah d Thos-Ann GALE, labr. JN16 Ann d Rob-Mary WILSON, labr. JN28 Charlotte d Francis-Ann CUBIS, thatcher. JN30 Wm s Sam-Ann CROWTHER, labr. JLI3 Eliz d Jas-Grace PRIOR, labr. JLI5 Thos s Andrew-Ann HOW, labr. JL28 Jane d Rich-Sarah WAGER, horsekeeper. AU2 Chas s Jn-Sarah HODGES, brazier. AU8 Ann d Geo-Eliz IBBOTS, hostler. AU18 Hannah d Jn-Mary HANKIN. AU28 Sarah d Thos-Sarah TAYLOR, collarmaker. SE8 Susan d Wm-Eliz KIRBY, labr. SE15 Chas s Chas-Eliz FIELD, labr. SE25 Sarah d Jn-Mary BARNS, labr. SE29 Sarah d Allen-Mary WITBY, labr. OC11 Sarah d Jn-Ann MUSICK, labr. NO10 Ann d Wm-Mary MEDLOCK, labr; Wm s Jn-Ann COBAN, labr. NO15 Jn s Thos-Eliz GARDNER, farmer. NO24 Mary d Jn-Ann MAYS, labr. NO29 Jas s Hen-Eliz SHELFIELD, victualler; Eliz d Edw-Mary FINCH, barber. DE22 Jas s Wm-Sarah MARTIN, labr. DE25 Geo s Wm-Mary CORBET, saddler. DE29 Wm s Thos-Eliz PATES, labr. DE31 Margt d Jn-Ann HUNT, gardener. OC14 Mary d Benj-Sarah SMYTH, hostler.

* Written above "JINKINS" struck through. ** Written above "Jn" struck through.

*** Written above "Mary" struck through. x Omitted after OC11

§ Query a burial, see baptism of JN12; this entry is interlined in the Burials.

1777

JA5 Thos s Thos-Eliz COLE, labr. JA11 Sam s Caleb-Mary HIDE, wheelwright. JA26 Ann d Hen-Jude HENSON, labr. FE9 Wm s Jn-Mary SAUNDERS, labr. FE13 Edw Miles s Edw-Margt RUDD, gent. FE19 Sarah d Jn-Sarah MARTIN, tinker; Wm s Wm-Mary KEEP, labr. FE20 Mary d Jas-Mary GOODS, gingerbread baker. FE23 Dorothy d Thos-Ann PEPPER, victualler; Mary d Jn-Mary BARKER, labr. FE28 Mary d Jn-Mary WEST, labr. MR12 Sarah d Chris-Flowrey BULL, labr. MR16 Sarah d Wm-Eliz MARSHALL, labr; Mary d Jn-Ann BARLEY, labr. MR19 Lucy d Jn-Sarah MILLARD, labr. MR30 Margt d Jos-Hannah HADLEY, Queen's Light Dragoons; Jn s Jn-Sarah COOPER, labr. AP13 Fisher s Steph-Ann MINKS, labr. AP20 Geo s Wm-Eliz PIGOTT, blacksmith; Thos s Thos-Eliz HULL, labr. MY4 Eliz d Miller-Mary ALIBONE, carpenter. MY24 Geo Frederick s Lawr-Charlotte GALL, apothecary. MY28 Sarah d Hen-Eliz HUMPHREY, labr. MY30 Geo s Rich-Eliz AUSTIN, saddler. JN13 Martha d Peter-Eliz STANLEY, labr. JN15 Jas s Thos-Eliz NEWMAN, labr. JN20 Edm d Thos-Eliz MARSHALL, butcher; Cath d Wm-Cath HATTON, wheeler. JN26 Wm s Rich-Eliz NEWMAN, coachman. J16 Mary d Rich-Ann DEAN, labr. J113 Ann d Jn-Eliz GODFREY, labr. J114 Wm s Wm-Ann GOODMAN, farmer. J117 Jas Cleveley s Wm-Eliz PETS, schoolmaster. J118 Chas s Chas-Ann BARRETT, wheelwright; Eliz d Jn-Jane ALLBONE, labr. J121 Dunham s Wm-Eliz CRANE, labr. J126 Nathl Vincent s Dennis-Ann HERBERT, merchant. AUG Judy d Rob-Ann REYNOLDS, labr. AU14 Eliz d Wm-Ann LAMAN, labr. AU21 Hen s Wm-Eliz GARTER, labr. SE2 Thos s Wm-Mary POPE, labr. SE19 Mary d Jn-Sarah CARRINGTON, baker. SE20 Wm s Rob-Mary WILSON, labr. OC13 Sarah d Rob-Martha THORN, hostler. OC17 Jane d Wm-Jane COWLAND, coachman. OC31 Nancy d Rich-Eliz HIDE, cooper. NO5 Absalom s Jn-Susan FOSTER, shoemaker. NO11 Ann d Jn-Ann MILTON, labr. NO23 Sarah d Jn-Ann GREEN, labr. NO28 Jn s Jn-Martha GREEN, farmer. DE7 Jn s Jn-Hannah RAGE, victualler. DE15 Ann d Jas-Sarah ALIBONE, carpenter. DE21 Ann d Jas-Grace PRYOR, labr; Wm s Wm-Eliz KIRBY, labr; Sarah d Edw-Rebecca FIELDING, labr. DE28 Jas s Jas-Jane LEECH, coachman. DE31 Thos s Jn-Ann COBAN, labr.

1778

JA9 Eliz d Jn-Judy TAYLOR, blacksmith. JA12 Austin s Austin-Mary PHILLIPS, labr. JA18 Ann d Thos-Ann GALE, labr. JA25 Ann d Rob-Ann MOLE, labr; Thos s Thos-Alice CUBIS, labr. FE6 Ann d Sam-Ann WRIGHT, baker, aged 13 years; Jas Barnes illeg.s Sarah GIBBS, aged 2 years; Edw d Caleb-Mary HIDE, wheelwright. FE19 Jn Willis s Wm-Martha RAGE. FE20 Jas s Wm-Eliz GROUT, glover. MR14 Jas s Rich-Eliz HUCKLE, labr. MR17 Abraham Edw s Edw-Mary GREGORY, surgeon. MR22 Edw s Jn-Ann FRANCIS, bricklayer. MR27 Hon s Wm-Eliz MUNK. MR29 Rob s Rob-Sarah BAGLEY, hostler; Wm s Jn-Ann BUNTIN, labr. AP3 Wm s Jn-Dorothy FULLER, labr. AP5 Jas s Thos-Eliz BLUETT, carpenter; Wm s Wm-Eliz MARSHALL, labr. AP17 Dorothy d Rob-Mary HODGES, parish clerk. AP20 Sarah d Wm-Esther SMITH, labr. AP26 Jn s Andrew-Ann HOW, labr. MY4 Jas s Wm-Eliz MINKS, labr. MY8 Thos s Thos-Sarah TAYLOR, collarmaker. MY31 Jn s Lawr-Charlotte GALL, apothecary. JN14 Ann d Jas-Mary GOODS, gingerbread baker; Benj s Benj-Eliz WALKER, blacksmith. JN28 Thos s Jn-Mary LEIGHTON, labr. J11 Mary d Wm-Kath NORMAN, bricklayer. J15 Sarah d Sam-Mary AUGUTT, coachman. J16 Ann d Rich-Mary RICHARDSON, breeches-maker. J110 Jn s Wm-Mary DILLEY, labr. J112 Jn s Wm-Eliz HUCKLE, labr. J131 Jas s Edw-Ann JACKSON, carpenter. AU16 Martha Maria d Spencer-Sarah KING, postman. AU23 Wm s Rob-Lucy TWELVETREES, carpenter. AU30 Edw s Jn-Eliz HIDE, cooper. SE13 Eliz d Philip-Eliz FLANDERS, turner. SE25 Jn s Jn-Esther ROBERTS, cook. OC7 Thos s Thos-Eliz NICOLSON, hostler. OC19 Ann d Geo-Eliz LEIGHTON, labr. NO10 Mary d Rob-Eliz DRING, grocer. NO22 Chas s Jn-Susan BECK, labr; Eliz d Jn-Mary HANKIN, waggoner. NO29 Geo s Wm-Mary CORBET, saddler. DE13 Thos s Thos-Eliz NEWMAN, labr. DE25 Sarah d Susan NORMAN. DE27 Thos s Sam-Ann CROWTHER, labr; Margt d Jos-Ann ALIBONE, carpenter.

1779

JA4 Thos Thornton s Edw-Margt RUDD, gent. JA5 Geo s Jn-Mary CHAPMAN, thatcher. JA9 Thos illeg.s Sarah BRASIER; Jn s Jn-Sarah MARTIN, tinker; Sam s Thos-Eliz HULL, labr. JA13 Wm s Jn-Ann HUNT, gardener. JA22 Jas s Sam-Eliz BAILEY, wheelwright. JA24 Peter s Wm-Eliz GURNEY, labr. JA31 Jos s Austin-Mary PHILLIPS, labr. FE5 Wm illeg.s Eliz GENTLE. FE26 Jn s Wm-Kath SPIGER, chandler; Mary d Thos-Eliz GARDNER, farmer. FE28 Rich s Jn-Hannah FRANKLIN, labr. MR4 Jas s Peter-Eliz STANLEY, labr. MR7 Wm s Allen-Mary WITBY, labr. MR14 Downing s Jn-Sarah PAGE, labr. MR16 Jas s Rich-Eliz EMERY, shoemaker. MR26 Jn s Wm-Eliz WHEELER, waggoner, born JA9, 1779. MR28 Martha d Thos-Alice CUBIS, labr. AP6 Ann d Thos-Eliz JENKINS, butcher. AP16 Jn s Wm-Mary DIMMOCK, draper. AP26 Wm s Chas-Ann BARRETT, wheelwright. AP29 Wm s Jn-Judy TAYLOR, blacksmith. MY2 Jn s Jn-Mary SAUNDERS, labr; Sam s Edis-Ann ALIBONE, carpenter. MY19 Geo s Wm-Mary KEEP, labr. MY25 Hen s Hen-Judy HENSON, labr. MY28 Wm s Jn-Mary MOLE, labr. MY29 Jn s Thos-Eliz CHAMBERLAYNE, farmer. JN1 Mary d Wm-Eliz CRANE, labr. JN5 Alice d Jn-Mary WEST, labr. JN6 Thos s Jn-Eliz ATKINSON, hostler. JN12 Margt d Thos-Martha BARRETT, wheelwright. JN13 Ann d Wm-Eliz NEWMAN, coachman. JN23 Ann d Thos-Hannah DANIEL, tailor. JN25 Wm s Jn-Hannah RAGE, victualler. J12 Elisha s Thos-Sarah TAYLOR, "tower." J16 Sarah d Thos-Eliz PATES, carpenter. J112 Jn Allison illeg.s Ann BARKER. J125 Thos s Jn-Eliz

* Interlined in the same hand. ** Altered from "GENKING." x Omitted: "s."

§ Written above "Lucy" struck through. §§ Written above "TAYLOR" struck through.

1779[cont]

ROGERS, victualler. JI28 Eliz d Jn-Eliz EDWARDS, potman. AU13 Eliz d Rich-Eliz HIDE, cooper. AU22 Sarah d Jn-Mary BARKER, labr. SE3 Thos s Rob-Martha THORNS, hostler. SE 17 Margt d Edw-Mary FINCH, barber. SE24 Harriet d Thos-Eliz MARSHALL, butcher. SE26 Rob s Eleanor BEAUMON, illeg. OC1 Mary d Wm-Martha RACE, innkeeper. OC2 Jn s Jn-Mary DILLY, labr. OC3 Jn s Wm-Eliz FAVELL, labr; Sarah d Jn-Ann COBAN, labr. OC31 Edw s Jas-Jane LEECH, labr; Eliz d Wm-Esther TINGY, labr. NO3 Geo s Rob-Mary GAY, farrier; Isaac s Edw-Ann JACKSON, carpenter. NO7 Jn s Jn-Ann MILTON, labr; Eliz d Chas-Eliz IBITT, labr; Geo s Geo-Eliz LEIGHTON, labr. NO10 Wm s Lawr-Charlotte GALL, apothecary. NO12 Jn s Thos-Sarah & Ann d Thos-Sarah (twins) ROBINSON, tailor. NO14 Eliz d Hen-Eliz HUMPHERYS, labr. NO19 Patty d Thos-Lucy CARRINGTON, baker. DE4 Sarah d Thos-Eliz COLE, labr; Hannah d Wm-Eliz PIGGOTT, blacksmith. DE23 Mary d Pettit-Ann BREED, labr; Wm s Jn-Mary CAR, labr. DE24 Nancy d Matth-Ann MILLS, postman. DE25 Ann d Miller-Mary ALLBONE, carpenter. DE31 Sarah d Jn-Martha GREEN, farmer; Jn s Wm-Kath NORMAN, labr.

1780

JA6 Fanny d Jn-Sarah CARRINGTON, baker. JA9 Eliz d Jn-Ann BARLEY, labr. JA10 Sam s Hen-Mary SAWYER, labr. JA23 Wm s Jn-Mary MERRYWEATHER, labr. JA30 Ann d Jn-Mary LEIGHTON, labr; Mary d Wm-Hannah SANDERS, labr. FE13 Wm s Thos-Eliz NEWMAN, labr; Hannah d Jn-Ann GREEN, labr. FE23 Jas s Edw-Lucy TAR, labr. FE27 Eliz Frances d Jn-Mary WHISSON, labr. MR6 Keturah d Rob-Mary HODGES, parish clerk. MR12 Mary d Chancellor-Ann HIDE, cooper. MR26 Jas s Wm-Eliz MARSHALL, labr; Jn s Jn-Sarah COOPER, labr. MR31 Sarah d Wm-Mary POPE, labr. AP7 Jas s Chas-Silence MACKLEAN, gipsy. AP9 Eliz d Jas-Ann MEAGER, labr. AP25 Sam s Wm-Eliz WHEELER, waggoner. MY2 Wm s Wm-Ann LAMAN, labr; Hen s Wm-Mary MEDLOCK, labr. MY5 Sarah d Jn-Jane ALLBONE, labr. MY6 Wm s Jn-Mary WEST, labr. MY7 Mary d Wm-Ann RHOADES, wheelwright. MY10 Sarah d Andrew-Ann HOW, labr. MY15 Jos s Rich-Ann DEAN, labr. JN11 Martha d Rich-Eliz NEWMAN, coachman. JN17 Eliz illeg.d Mary HILL. JN 30 Edm's Hen-Eliz SHELFIELD, victualler; Mary d Hen-Eliz SHELFIELD, victualler. JI23 Wm s Rich-Mary RICHARDSON, breeches-maker; Ruth d Geo-Ann GIBBS, labr. AU3 Thos Anderson s Edw-Margt RUDD, gent. AU27 Sarah d Jn-Eliz HIDE, barber. SE3 Fanny d Chas-Ann BARRETT, wheelwright. SE11 Eliz d Jn-Jane BUNTIN, labr. SE12 Wm s Edw-Mary GREGORY, surgeon. SE22 Ann d Jos-Ann PAGE, basketmaker. SE27 Kath d Marmaduke-Eliz CARTWRIGHT, glazier. OC3 Wm s Rich-Eliz EMERY, shoemaker. OC15 Sarah d Spencer-Sarah KING, postman. OC28 Nathl Vincent s Dennis-Ann HERBERT, merchant. NO19 Jas s Wm-Eliz KIRBY, labr. DE3 Eliz Jefferies illeg.d Eliz BULL. DE13 Chas s Thos-Eliz MARSHALL, butcher.

1781

JA7 Geo illeg.s Mary ALLBONE; Wm illeg.s Hannah ALLBONE. JA12 Mary s[sic] Wm-Jane NOR-GAN[sic], hostler. JA31 Eliz d Austin-Mary PHILLIPS. FE2 Rhoda d Rich-Eliz HIDE, cooper. FE7 Hen s Jn-Ann FRANCIS, bricklayer. FE11 Wm s Thos-Eliz COLE, labr. MR11 Wm s Jos-Eliz COOPER, labr; Jn s Jn-Susan BECK, labr. MR14 Cath d Wm-Eliz CROUT, glover. MR 16 Wm s Jn-Mary BILCOCK, labr. MR18 Edw s Jos-Ann ALLBONE, carpenter; Lucy d Sam-Lucy BUTCHER, labr. AP4 Mary illeg.d Mary PAGE. AP8 Eliz d Rich-Jane TURPIN, hostler. AP9 Hen's Jn-Ann FRANCIS, bricklayer. AP11 Rob s Rob-Lucy TWELVETREES, carpenter. AP15 Thos s Wm-Eliz MINKS, labr. AP17 Charlotte d Sam-Eliz BAILEY, wheeler. AP18 Eliz d Wm-Martha RACE, victualler. AP25 Wm s Thos-Lucy CARRINGTON, baker. AP28 Eliz d Wm-Ann LAMAN, labr. AP29 Wm s Wm-Esther SMITH, labr. MY6 Geo s Jn-Judy TAYLOR, blacksmith; Constant d Peter-Eliz STANLEY, labr. MY8 Ann d Rob-Mary WILSON, labr. MY13 Ann d Jn-Ann HUNT, gardener. MY16 Wm s Jn-Joan COTTON, militia-man. MY19 Sam s Wm-Eliz NEWMAN, coachman. MY30 Susan d Jn-Mary HANKIN, waggoner; Kitty d Jn-Mary HANKIN, waggoner. JN8 Charlotte d Thos-Hannah DANIEL, tailor. JN17 Hannah d Wm-Eliz HUCKLE, labr; Ann d Wm-Hannah SANDERS, labr. JN23 Jn s Jn-Mary CHAPMAN, thatcher; Eliz d Wm-Mahaleth DUCKWORTH, soldier. JN24 Jn s Thos-Mary MAWLEY, labr. JN27 Chas s Edw-Lucy TAR, labr; Chas s Thos-Sarah ROBINSON, tailor. JI8 Wm s Jonathan-Sarah GIFF, labr. JI12 Wm Hen s Lawr-Charlotte GALL, apothecary. JI20 Wm s Jn-Eliz HUCKLE, labr. JI22 Wm s Jn-Dorothy FULLER, labr; Molly d Jn-Hannah FRANKLIN, labr; Martha d Jn-Ann COBAN, labr. JI29 Kitty d Thos-Eliz TAYLOR, labr. AU5 Wm s Jas-Ann MEAGER, labr. AU13 Mary d Rob-Mary GAY, farrier. AU18 Wm Fisher s Jn-Sarah PAGE, labr. AU31 Susan d Jn-Eliz ROGERS, victualler. SE3 Ann d Jas-Jane LEECH, labr. SE12 Wm s Wm-Sarah MARTIN, labr. SE21 Wm s Rich-Eliz HUCKLE, labr; Sarah d Jn-Mary LUCAS, labr. SE30 Edw Chris s Edw-Susan BRYANT, innkeeper; Mary d Jn-Mary CHAPMAN, thatcher, 14 years old. OC7 Mary d Wm-Mary MEDLOCK, labr. OC21 Sarah d Wm-Eliz MARSHALL, labr; Wm s Jn-Mary REED, victualler; Mary d Jn-Mary REED, victualler; Rebecca d Jn-Mary SANDERS, labr. OC28 Mary d Jn-Mary SANDERS, labr. NO4 Mary d Jn-Mary MERRYWEATHERS, labr. NO7 Jn s Jn-Ann BARLEY, labr. NO23 Martha d Sarah SHELFIELD. NO30 Geo s & Charlotte d Thos-Sarah TAYLOR, collarmaker. DE19 Sarah Sanders d Ann GAWTHORN. DE20 Ann d Jn-Ann MILTON, labr. DE25 Ann d Jonathan-Mary ROWLETT, labr. DE28 Ann d Wm-Mary KEEP, labr.

1782

JA4 Sarah illeg.s Eliz FORD. JA6 Martha d Edis-Ann ALIBONE, carpenter; Ann d Jn-Sarah BRAYBROOK, labr. JA11 Geo Spencer s Spencer-Sarah KING, hostler. JA25 Susan MARLING,

⁸ For "SANDERS" read "BARKER."

1782 [cont.]

born FE25, 1764. JA30 Edw s Wm-Ann CUBIS, militia man. FE3 Ann d Jn-Eliz WELLS, labr. FE4 Eliz d Philip-Eliz CHESSAM, hostler; Martha d Rich-Eliz EMERY, shoemaker. FE6 Hen s Chas-Susan BUTCHER, militia man. FE8 Wm s Geo-Eliz LARKINS, blacksmith. FE10 Eliz d Thos-Eliz NEWMAN. FE15 Jane MARLING, born JA14, 1759. FE24 Hannah illeg. d Ann WOODHEAD. MR10 Edw s Thos-Eliz GARDNER, schoolmaster. MR18 Ann d Jn-Mary LARKINS, blacksmith. MR19 Wm s Wm-Ann RODES, wheelwright. AP1 Wm s Thos-Martha BARRETT, wheelwright. AP5 Wm s Jas-Sarah POPE, whipmaker. AP28 Rob s Rob-Isabella TRAIN[FRAIN?], 62 Reg^t of Foot. MY15 Geo s Geo-Eliz IBBOTT, labr. MY23 Harriet Eliz d Edw-Margt RUDD, gent. MY24 Mary d Hen-Eliz HUMPHERY, labr. MY25 Wm s Wm-Ann APTHORP, militia. MY26 Mary d Rich-Jane TURPIN, hostler. JN2 Ann d Wm-Eliz NEWMAN, coachman. JN5 Jn s Jn-Eliz TYRIL, gardener. JN9 Jn s Wm-Mary BORDERS, coachman; Mary Cubis d Ann TAR. JN14 Wm s Wm-Mary CHESTERTON, wheelwright. JN25 Wm s Jn-Mary BILCOCK, labr. JN27 Eliz d Thos-Eliz CHAMBERLAYNE, farmer. JN30 Ann d Wm-Mary CORBET, saddler. JL7 Jas s Jn-Kath BONUS, labr; Esther d Jn-1 Mary LEIGHTON, labr. JLL1 Eliz d Chas-"Easter" BEAUMONT, coachmaker. JLL9 Sam s Sam-Hannah BRUNT, farmer. JL27 Edw s Wm-Eliz CHAPMAN, labr. JL31 Jn s Mary GOODS; Jane d Jn-Jane ALLBONE. AU2 Edw s Edw-Mary FINCH, barber. AU12 Geo Car s Jas-Martha ALLBONE, carpenter. AU18 Constant* d Peter-Eliz STANLEY, labr. AU26 Ann d Jos-Mary TAYLOR, labr. AU29 Jemima d Wm-Ann UPTON, traveller. SE8 Miller s Miller-Mary ALLBONE, carpenter. SE11 Chas s Wm-Esther TINGY, labr. SE12 Eliz d Wm-Martha RACE, victualler. OC6 Eliz d Thos-Eliz BLUETT, labr. NO1 Sarah d Edw-Eliz PAIN, bellman; Jas s Jn-Sarah MILLARD, labr. NO3 Geo s Jn-Sarah PAGE, labr. NO22 Sarah d Eden-Mary FAULCUS, militia man. DE1 Mary d Thos-Mary ROUSON, earthenware man; Jn s Thos-Ann DEAN, labr. DE11 Eliz d Thos-Eliz COLE, labr. DE13 Geo s Wm-Mary DILLEY, labr; Sarah d Geo-Eliz LEIGHTON, labr. DE20 Sarah d Wm-Prudence GRIGG, victualler; Lucy d Jn-Mary MOLE, labr. DE27 Rich s Rich-Eliz HIDE, cooper. DE29 Thos s Jn-Judy TAYLOR, blacksmith.

1783

JA3 Eliz d Thos-Lucy CARRINGTON, baker; Eliz d Chancellor-Ann HIDE, cooper. JA5 Jas s Wm-Mary POPE, labr. JA8 Mary Ann d Jn-Mary STEWARD, joiner. JA13 Sam s Rich-Eliz NEWMAN. JA24 Sarah d Thos-Martha POPE, thatcher. FE3 Wm West s Austin-Mary PHILLIPS, labr. FE10 Killingworth s Jas-Hannah BLUETT, carpenter. FE16 Jas s Thos-Sarah LAMAN, wheeler; Geo s Thos-Eliz TAYLOR, labr. FE23 Jn s Jn-Mary WEST, labr; Hen s Thos-Eliz NICOLSON, hostler. MR2 Jn s Thos-Mary MAWBY, labr. MR5 Jn s Benj-Eliz FUR, militia man. MR9 Thos s Wm-Eliz HUCKLE, labr. MR11 Sarah d Jn-Sarah ROGERS, victualler. MR14 Wm s Thos-Mary BURROWS, shoemaker. MR16 Benj s Jn-Mary BARKER, labr; Sam s Edmd-Sarah CHAMBERLAYNE; Geo s Geo-Ann GIBBS, labr. MR19 Jas s Jas-Susan SALE, labr. AP1 Jn s Hester d Jn-Eliz HIDE, labr. AP10 Wm s Jn-Ann COBAN, labr. AP14 Jas s Thos-Sarah ROBINSON, tailor. AP18 Thos s Thos-Ann SKALFE**builder. AP20 Sarah d Wm-Eliz FAVELL, labr. AP22 Ann BRAYBROOK, 58 years of age; Kitty d Jn-Sarah PEPPER, clockmaker, 4½ years old. AP26 Wm s Andrew-Ann HOW, labr. MY6 Sarah illeg. d Sarah TAYLOR. MY11 Eliz d Wm-Jane NORGAN, postboy. MY18 Geo s Dennis-Jane BEAUMONT, labr. MY28 Edw s Edw-Lucy TAR, labr. JN14 Jermh s Edw-Susan BRYANT, innholder. JN25 Ann d Jn-Ann COOPER, labr. JN29 Lucy d Jn-Mary BONFIELD, hostler. JL6 Mary d Jas-Jane LEECH, labr. JLL2 Anna Maria d Edw-Margt RUDD, gent. JL22 Thos s Chas-Ann BARRETT, wheelwright. JL25 Mary Maria d Geo-Mary GREGORY, draper; Rich s Rich-Eliz EMERY, shoemaker. JL27 Wm s Jn-Eliz PRESSLAND, labr. JL28 Wm s Wm-Ann LAMAN, labr. AU4 Jn s Edw-Ann JACKSON, carpenter. AU6 Wm s Chas-Ester BEAUMONT, coachmaker. AU10 Jas s Jos-Ann WESTON, grocer. AU11 Ann d Thos-Eliz HOLBEN, farmer. AU17 Wm s Wm-Eliz KNIGHT, staymaker. AU18 Jn s Jn-Mary CHAMBERS, thatcher. AU19 Jn s Jn-Sarah FROST, carpenter. AU24 Ann d Rob-Mary WILSON, labr. AU30 Ann d Jn-Ann HUNT, gardener. SE2 Eliz d Wm-Ann RODES, labr. SE3 Charlotte d Edw-Jane HILL, hostler. SE8 Kath d Sperry-Mary CUBIS, herdman. SE10 Jn s Rich-Eliz HUCKLE, labr. SE14 Martha d Jn-Ann FRANKLIN, labr. SE19 Geo Robinson s Sam-Eliz BARBER, shoemaker. SE26 Ann d Jos-Ann ALLBONE, carpenter. SE28 Jas s Rob-Lucy TWELVETREES, carpenter. "Here begins the Stamp Duty." OC8 Ann d Thos-Ann KITCHENER, a pauper above twenty years of age; Benj s Benj-Hester ONEY, tailor, b. SE27. OC22 Edw s Jos-Mary SALE, collarmaker, b. OC11. NO9 Eliz Wells d Jas-Eliz CUBIS, thatcher, b. NO8. NO16 Nancy d Rob-Marcy BURROWS, labr, b. SE10. DE9 Mary d Jn-Mary LEIGHTON, labr, b. DE1. DE14 Rebecca d Thos-Eliz JINKINS, butcher, b. NO29. DE19 Sarah Yarley d Chris-Ede BASSET, labr, b. AU13. DE21 Diana d Jas-Ann BECK, labr, b. DE5. DE25 Chas s Jn-Mary BOON, labr, b. DE24. DE25 Jn s Jn-Mary HANKIN, labr, b. SE8. DE25 Jn s Wm-Kath NORMAN, labr, b. DE22^x. DE25 Eliz d Wm-Kath NORMAN, labr, b. SE10, 1782. DE26 Jn b. AU30, 1783, Wm b. in June 1782, sons Jn-Eliz HUCKLE, labr. ^{ss} DE31 Jas s Jas-Sarah POPE, whipmaker, b. JL22.

1784

JA1 Founde d Thos-Lucy CARRINGTON, baker, b. OC25, 1783. JA4 Eliz d Patrick-Sarah CANES, labr, b. JA4. JA9 Jn s Jas-Ann MEAGAR, labr, b. SE20, 1783. JA10 Ann d Wm-Mary TILCOCK, labr, b. JA2. JA11 Eliz d Wm-Hannah SANDERS, labr, b. DE24, 1783. JA16 Mary w Geo GREGORY, draper,

* Written under "Found" struck through. ** Written above "SCAFE" struck through.

§ "b." denotes "born." ^x Omitted: 1780. ^{ss} Read "Jn s Jn-Eliz & Wm s Hen-Eliz HUCKLE."

1784[cont.]

in the 26 year her age. JA18 Eliz d Jn-Mary LARKINS, blacksmith, b. DE21, 1783. FE5 Martha d Wm-Martha RACE, innkeeper, b. DE28, 1783. FE25 Ann d Chancellor-Ann HIDE, b. FE19. FE26 Eliz d Matthias-Ann HALL, blacksmith, b. FE26. FE26 Jn s Matthias-Ann HALL, blacksmith, b. FE26. FE28 Rob s Thos-Eliz GARDNER, schoolmaster, b. JA15. MR7 Wm s Mary KIRBY, b. MR5. MR17 Susan d Geo-Eliz LARKINS, blacksmith, b. MR3. MR26 Lawr s Lawr-Charlotte GALL, apothecary, b. MR26. AP10 Mary d Jn-Deborah HOPKINS, labr, b. AP7. AP11 Sarah d Jn-Mary BILCOCK, labr, b. JA2. AP23 Eliz d Jn-Amy ROYSTON, post boy, b. AP4. MY9 Wm s Jonathan-Mary ROWLETT, labr, b. JA21. MY11 Sam s Wm-Mary DILLEY, labr, b. AP10. MY16 Sarah d Wm-Sarah MARTIN, labr, b. OC17, 1783. MY29 Mary MOSS, servant, b. DE25, 1757. JN1 Edw s Jn-Mary MERRYWEATHERS, labr, b. JN1. JN13 Jas s Jas-Ann WHITAMORE, labr, b. MR3. JN25 Wm s Sam-Hannah BRUNT, farmer, b. JN9. J116 Sam s Wm-Mary CHESTERTON, wheelwright, b. AU2, 1783. J116 Wm s Wm-Prudence GRIGG, victualler, b. JN20. J123 Chas Goodman s Ann SEXTON, b. JN4. AU4 Thos s Thos-Mary DAY, gent, b. JA18, 1775. AU8 Ann d Wm-Eliz MINKS, labr, b. MY18. AU9 Jenny d Rich-Mary RICHARDSON, breeches maker, b. AU9. AU15 Ann d Chancellor-Ann HIDE, cooper, b. FE19. AU15 Mary d Rob-Eliz BARKER, labr, b. J121. AU21 Hen s Jos-Mary AMES, b. AU12. AU24 Ann d Wm-Sarah CASTLEMAN, mason, b. DE3, 1783. SE1 Frances d Mary MUNDY, illeg, b. AU9. SE2 Patty d Jn-Ann GREEN, labr, b. SE1. SE2 Jn Rich s Jn-Ann GREEN, labr, b. SE1. SE5 Wm s Philip-Eliz CHESSAM, labr, b. AU7. SE17 Sam s Rich-Eliz NEWMAN, coachman, b. SE30. SE17 Ann d Wm-Eliz CHAPMAN, labr, b. AU17. SE26 Chris s Edis-Ann ALBONE, carpenter, b. AU29. SE26 Ann d Thos-Eliz TAYLOR, labr, b. AU27. SE29 Priscilla d Thos-Sarah GRINAWAY, labr, b. MR1. OC17 Mary d Jn-Jane BUNTING, labr, b. J117. OC17 Sam Wm s Sam-Frances* WELLS, labr, b. OC3. OC18 Wm s Jos-Mary TAYLOR, labr, b. OC11. OC31 Eliz d Wm-Mary RYECRAFT, carpenter, b. MR23, 1783. NO12 Mary Omby d Wm-Eliz GARNER, labr, b. OC20. NO14 Jn s Jn-Sarah BRAYBROOK, labr, b. FE27. NO28 Eliz d Dan-Ann THOMAS, labr, b. NO9. DE4 Eliz d Edw-Ann JACKSON, carpenter, b. NO19. DE7 Geo Car s Jas-Martha ALLBONE, carpenter, b. MR10. DE24 Sam s Jn-Mary SAUNDERS, labr, b. NO10. DE25 Mary d Jn-Ann COBAN, labr, b. OC27.

1785

JA18 Wm s Wm-Martha RACE, innkeeper, b. DE18, 1784. JA27 Bennett s Jn-Hannah STIMSON, shoemaker, b. DE26, 1784. JA28 Edw s Edw-Jane HILL, hostler, b. DE28, 1784. JA28 Benj England s Frances ENGLAND, pauper, b. JA19. JA30 Geo s Jas-Martha CRAWLEY, labr, b. JA15. FE13 Eliz d Jn-Kath BONAS, b. JA3. MR4 Ann d Jn-Eliz PRIESTLAND, labr, b. FE17. MR16 Eliz d Thos-Mary BORROWS, b. NO24, 1784. MR18 Jn s Jas-Jane LEECH, coachman, b. MR4. MR19 Hannah illeg. d Rachel COBAN, b. MR1. MR21 Rob s Rob-Marcy BURROWS, labr, b. MR21. MR26 Nanny d Thos-Sarah ROBINSON, tailor, b. MR15. MR27 Mary d Jn-Ann COOPER, labr, b. JA19. MR27 Ann d Matth-Sarah SOUTH, b. FE21. AP2 Rob s Wm-Eliz WARE, tinman, b. MR26. AP5 Thos s Jas-Ann MEAGAR, labr, b. FE13. AP6 Sarah d Thos-Mary BRYERS, post boy, b. OC23, 1784. AP7 Jas Harper illeg. s Martha MERRYWEATHERS. AP10 Jn s Jn-Mary BARKER, labr, b. FE27. AP13 Ann d Wm-Eliz MARSHALL, b. SE3, 1784. AP13 Sophia d Jn-Alice GRIGG, b. MR26. AP20 Rob s Jn-Eliz ROGERS, victualler, b. MR17. AP20 Isaac s Thos-Mary WHISSON, labr, b. AP6. AP23 Sam s Thos-Eliz MARSHALL, butcher, b. AP19, 1782. AP24 Sam s Rich-Eliz HIDE, cooper, b. MR6. AP24 Hannah d Jn-Mary WEST, labr, b. AP11. AP25 Ann d Wm-Ann RODES, labr, b. AP25. MY6 Mary Jemima d Jos-Ann WESTON, grocer, b. MR31. MY11 Thos s Jn-Eliz BOON, labr, b. JA22. MY19 Mary d Wm-Mary CORBET, saddler, b. MY18. MY27 Edw Best s Thos-Sarah TAYLOR, b. AP15, 1775. MY27 Maria d Rob-Hannah SANDERS, innkeeper, b. MY25. JN2 Eliz d Geo-Mary GREGORY, draper, b. MY12. JN5 Wm s Thos-Kath ONION, labr, b. AP1. JN10 Sarah d Peter-Eliz STANLEY, labr, b. JN1. JN12 Ann d Jn-Susan BECK, labr, b. MY21. JN26 Mary d Jas-Mary MAYS, labr, b. JN5. J13 Jn s Wm-Mary CHESTERTON, wheelwright, b. AP17. J13 Jn s Hen-Eliz HUCKLE, labr, b. FE9. J18 Sam HUBBARD, bellman, b. JA11, 1742. J19 Ann d Wm-Jane NORGAN, post boy, b. JN29. J117 Nancy d Thos-Mary ROUSON, potman, b. J15. J125 Geo s Wm-Leah STUDMAN, victualler, b. JN22. J129 Eliz d Wm-Mary KEEP, labr, b. JN4. AU3 Sarah d Jn-Mary BONFIELD, labr, b. AU3. AU3 Ann d Jn-Mary BONFIELD, b. AU3. AU10 Geo s Wm-Kath NORMAN, labr, b. JA19. AU23 Jane d Jermh-Jane BANKS, victualler, b. J14. AU23 Eliz d Chas-"Easter" BEAUMONT, coachmaker, b. DE2, 1784. AU24 Mary d Jn-Mary LARKIN, blacksmith, b. J128. AU25 Ann d Sam-Eliz BARBER, shoemaker, b. J116. AU28 Mary d Jas-Sarah POPE, whipmaker, b. J116. SE9 Martha d Jn-Eliz HUCKLE, labr, b. SE4. SE18 Jn s Jn-Jane ALBONE, labr, b. J123. SE14 Sophia d Jos-Margt PARKER, farmer, b. SE10. OC7 Thos Nichols s Wm-Ann BURTON, innkeeper, b. SE12. OC19 Frances d Sam-Frances WELLS, brewer, b. SE30. NO1 Susan d Sarah CANE. DE4 Sam s Geo-Ann GIBBS*, labr, b. NO17. DE14 Sarah d Chas-Eliz FIELD, labr, b. J14. DE22 Geo s Geo-Mary JOHNSON, coachman, b. NO23. DE27 Thos s Thos-Lucy CARRINGTON, baker, b. SE13. DE28 Wm s Wm-Eliz BIGG, labr, b. DE10. DE29 Wm s Wm-Eliz ASHWELL, labr, b. DE9.

1786

JA5 Edw Bryant illeg. s Sarah GRIGG, b. FE19, 1785. JA10 Eliz d Rob-Eliz BROOKS, draper & grocer, b. OC2, 1785. JA15 Chas s Jn-Lydia GATELY, labr, b. JA9. FE10 Geo s Hen-Sarah

* Omitted: cooper. * "b." denotes "born." * Written under "Eliz" struck through.

** Omitted: 1782. * For "labr" read "brewer." * Omitted: b. AP7.

** Written above "CUBIS" struck through.

1786[cont.]

BENNINGTON, labr, b.⁵FE2. FE22 Ann d Wm-Eliz GARDNER, postman, b. JA29. MR8 Esther d Benj-Esther ONEY, b. JA10. MR11 Wm s Dan-Ann THOMAS, labr, b. JA11. MR13 Anna Maria d Wm-Eliz HUCKLE, labr, b. FE11. MR15 Wm s Thos-Eliz CHAMBERLAYNE, labr, b. OC8, 1784. MR17 Jn s Jn-Hannah FRANKLIN, labr, b. FE20. MR19 Thos s Thos-Eliz CROOT, labr, b. FE5. MR19 Rich s Rich-Eliz HUCKLE, labr, b. NO19, 1785. MR26 Thos s Jonathan-Mary ROWLET, labr, b. FE11. AP5 Wm s Jos-Mary BERISFORD, hostler, b. MR13. AP16 Jn s Jn-Ann CULVER, labr, b. JN23, 1785. AP16 Charlotte d Jn-Mary LEIGHTON, labr, b. MR17. AP20 Eliz d Rich-Eliz EMERY, shoemaker, b. AP20^{SS} AP25 Sarah d Wm-Ann APTHORP, labr, b. OC6, 1785. AP28 Martha d Geo-Eliz LEIGHTON, labr, b. AP16. MY9 Sam s Jn-Deborah HOPKINS, labr, b. MR21. MY12 Geo s Eliz BALL, b. DE3, 1785. MY13 Ann d Jas-Martha PRYOR, carpenter, b. AP13. MY21 Ann d Philip-Eliz CHESSAM, labr, b. FE10. MY30 Ann d Wm-Mary CHESTERTON, wheelwright, b. MY30. MY30 Chris s Wm-Mary CHESTERTON, wheelwright, b. MY30. MY31 Jane Staniard illeg. d Eliz BULL, pauper, b. MY26. JN7 Chas s Chas-Easter BEAUMONT, coachmaker, b. MY11. JL9 Mary d Jn-Ann HUNT, gardener, b. JN20. JL9 Sarah d Peter-Eliz CROUT, labr, b. JN3. JL12 Ann d Hen-Ann GANE, woolcomber, b. SE17, 1785. JL30 Wm s Sam-Ann WILSON; Rhoda d Wm-Ann ROODS; Sarah d Jn-Sarah MILLARD. AU6 Martha d Wm-Eliz MARSHAL. AU22 Geo s Jn-Mary BILLCOCK. AU25 Sam s Jn-Mary HANKINS. AU27 Sam s Edw-Lucy TAR. SE10 Sarah d Thos-Eliz TAYLOR; Ann d Wm-Mary MANTELL. SE18 Ann d Sam-Mary ATTWOOD. SE24 Eliz d Steph-Ann MINKS. OC8 Lucy d Rich-Ann DEANE; Martha d Thos-Eliz COLES; Sarah d Thos-Eliz COLES. OC15 Eliz Ann d Rob-Sarah REYNOLDS. NO1 Rebecca d Jos-Ann WESTON. NO5 Ann d Jos-Mary SALE. NO19 Charlotte Trott* d Jn-Mary CHAPMAN. "The followg Baptisms interd here from the Clerks Book. W. Wilton officiating Minister." NO19 Eliz d Wm-Eliz ALIBONE. NO26 Wm s Rich-Eliz HIDE; Eliz d Simon-Ann COLES; Jenny d Thos-Mary MORLEY. DE3 Rob s Jas-Susan KENDAL. DE10 Jn s Thos-Lucy CARRINGTON. DE17 Thos s Wm-Prudence GRIG. DE24 Martha d Wm-Hannah SAUNDERS; Eliz d Jos-Ann ALIBONE. DE25 Wm s Jn-Sarah FROST. DE27 Eliz d Wm-Esther TINGAY; Sam s Rob-Lucy [blank]. DE28 Jn s Rob-Hannah SAUNDERS; Eliz d Wm-Leah STUDMAN. DE31 Jos s Wm-Ann LEMON.

1787

JA1 Sam s Thos-Martha (late BEAUMONT, spinster), b. DE20, 1786. JA6 Jn s Edm-Sarah (late TAYLOR, spinster), b. AP20, 1786. JA6 Sarah d Wm-Mary (late COOPER, spinster), b. AP10, 1786. JA6 Jas s Jn-Eliz CARRINGTON (late [blank], spinster), b. DE10, 1786. JA7 Wm s Wm-Sarah MARTIN (late MORGAN, spinster), b. OC15, 1786. JA14 Sarah d Jas-Mary MAYS (late HALL, spinster), b. DE25, 1786. JA21 Chas s Jos-Mary TAYLOR (late GOUGH, spinster), b. AP8, 1786. JA23 Jas & Jos twins Jos-Mary TAYLOR (late HILLS, spinster), b. JA23, priv: bap: FE18 Wm s Jas-Ann WEATHERMORE (late ELLSOME, spinster). MR11 Jn s Jn-Susan RISLEY; Rob s Rob-Eliz BARKER. MR30 Chas s Jos-Eliz BY. AP1 Sarah d Chancelor-Ann HIDE; Sam s Sam-Hannah BRUNT. AP4 Ann d Edw-Jane HILL. AP8 Jn s Jn-Ann COIBIN. AP13 Jas s Rob-Mercy BURROWS. AP15 Sam s Jn-Hannah STIMPSON. AP18 Rich s Jn-Sarah HALL. AP27 Sarah d Jn-Ann COOPER; Jas s Jas-Mary RAMSDEN, pauper; Mary Ann d Rob-Eliz BROOKS. MY23 Geo s Jn-Eliz PRESTLAND. JN10 Edw s Jn-Eliz LARMAN. JN15 Sarah d Wm-Sarah BRUNT^{xx} JN17 Ann d Jn-Mary BONFIELD. JN24 Martha d Geo-Ann GIBBS. JN29 Susan d Edis-Ann ALIBONE. JL15 Mary Ann d Jn-Ann DOWNE; Wm s Chas-Ann BARRATT; Cath d Thos-Martha BARRATT, b. AU20, 1785. JL22 Wm s Wm-Mary TILLCOCK. JL28 Edw s Jas-Jane LEACH. AU5 Wm s Jas-Martha CRAWLEY. AU17 Lydia** d Jn-Rachel SEAMORE. AU19 Fanny d Wm-Fanny WOOLFREY. AU20 Ann d Jas-Ann MAGER. AU24 Chas Thos s Thos-Eliz GARDNER. AU29 Jas s Edw-Ann JACKSON. SE14 Martha d Hen-Eliz HUMPHREYS. SE21 Jos s Andrew-Ann HOWE; Mary Ann d Andrew-Ann HOWE. SE28 Rob & Ann s & d Wm-Mary CHESTERTON. SE30 Eliz d Jn-Eliz TYREY. OC1 Jane d Abraham-Jane WEST; Ann d Jos-Eliz BYWATERS. OC5 Sarah d Jas-Sarah POPE. OC7 Eliz d Sam-Frances WELLS, b. SE23. OC19 Chas s Chas-Sarah LARKINS. OC28 Eliz d Geo-Lucy HOUSEDEN. NO4 Eliz Eams d Geo-Eliz LARKINS. NO11 Jane Beans d Hen-Deborah DAWS. NO16 Mary d Sam-Ann CROWTHER. NO18 Jos & Lidy s & d Jn-Ann FRANCIS. NO23 Martha d Rich-Eliz EMERY, priv: DE16 Rich Conyers s David-Esther BURTON, priv: DE19 Martha illeg. d Mary MANYWEATHERS, priv: DE25 Sam s Wm-Eliz HUCKLE. DE30 Jn s Wm-Ann HEARLE

1788

JA16 Eliz d Jn-Sarah BROOM, priv: JA20 Ann d Wm-Eliz CHAPMAN, priv: JA23 Jn s Chas-Easter BEAUMONT, priv: JA25 Jos s Jos-Ann WESTON. FE11 Jas s Jas-Martha ALBONE, priv: FE15 Jermh s Jermh-Sarah BRYANT; Jn Osburn s Benj-Ester ONEY. FE27 Foundey d Wm-Ann WALMAN; Jn s Jos-Mary SALE, priv: FE29 Eliz d Wm-Eliz GARDNER, priv: MR9 Jn Squires illeg. s Sarah DINNIS. MR14 Eliz d Wm-Mary MANTELL, priv: MR16 Fanny d Jas-Martha PRYOR. MR19 Sam s Peter-Eliz STANLEY. MR23 Margt d Dan-Ann THOMAS; Mary d Jn-Mary LAYTON. AP1 Eliz d Jn-Mary SANDERS, pauper, priv: AP11 Jane d Frederick-Susan PEERE; Sarah d Chas-Eliz FIELD. AP27 Jos s Jn-Susan RISELY, priv: MY4 Hen Benj s Thos-Eliz CROUT. MY11 Jn s Jonathan-Eliz GARRETT; Thos s Jas-Hannah JIGGLE; Eliz d Jn-Hannah STEVENSON. MY12 Mary White d Thos-Mary WATTS; Rachel d Wm-Ann GENTLE; Thos Davis s s "b." denotes "born." ^{SS} Read "born NO11, 1785."
 * "Trott" interlined in another hand & ink. ¹ Omitted: POPE. ² Omitted: CHAMBERLAIN.
³ Omitted: DILLY. ^{xx} Omitted: draper. ^{**} Written above "Sarah" struck through.
^x Omitted: since deceased.

1788[cont.]

Jn-Ann GOODMAN,pr;^s Ann d Edw-Ann HAYNES,pr. MY22 Rich s Rich-Frances THORNHILL*,pr. MY23 Mary d Dan-Ann NORRIS. MY30 Jn s Thos-Mary BURROWS. JN2 Martha d Rob-Eliz GOODS, pr. JN3 Jas s Jn-Margt SHEFFIELD,pr. JN4 Mary d Matth-Sarah SOUTHO,pr. JN8 Wm s Wm-Eliz WELLS; Sam s Jn-Eliz TYREY,"poper;" Eliz d Thos-Eliz WHITE. JN14 Sam & Wm twins Chas-Eliz NORMAN,pauper;*,pr. JN22 Ann Maubey illeg.d Mary USHER, JN27 Susan d Wm-Eliz ALBONE,pr. JN30 Jn s Dennis-Jane BEAUMOUNT,pr. JLL1 Wm Holderness illeg.s Sarah BULL, pr. JLL4 Elisha & Fanny twin ds[sic]Wm-Mary CARTWRIGHT,pr. JLL8 Chas s Rich-Sarah RICHARDSON,pr. JI20 Geo s Wm-Prudence GRIGG. AU10 Cath d Wm-Jane NORGIN,pr. AU21 Wm s Jn-Mary DAY,pr. AU24 Sarah d Jonathan-Mary ROWLAND. AU31 Jn s Jn-Eliz GARSTON. AU31 Jn illeg.s Mary MAY. SE7 Edw s Geo-Eliz LAYTON. SE10 Geo s Young-Mary GODFREY,pr. OC12 Sam s Jas-Sarah BYGREAVE; Ann d Wm-Ann RHOADES. OC24 Eliz Porter illeg.d Mary CHAMBERS,pr. NO21 Jn Boston s Jn-Ann DOWNE,pr. NO23 Edmd s Steph-Ann MINKS. DE11 Susan d Wm-Leah STUDMAN,pr. DE14 Mary illeg.d Hannah HADLEY*** DE14 Wm s Hen-Hannah BRITTAİN; Edw s Jn-Hannah FRANKLIN; Wm s Jn-Jane WOOLFREY. DE15 Wm Woodward s Wm-Jane WOOLFREY,pr. DE25 Thos s Thos-Mary DALTON; Thos s Jn-Cath BONAS.

1789

JA1 Lucy d Thos-Lucy CARRINGTON,b^{ss}AP13,1788. JA3 Thos Wallby & Esther illeg.twins Martha MEADLEY,pr. JA4 Jas s Jas-Susan KENDALL. JA7 Thos s Thos-Mary MORLEY. JAll Wm s Thos-Eliz COLE. JA13 Sophia d Geo-Mary GREGORY,pr. JA14 Jn s Jn-Hannah BURROWS, pauper,pr. JA21 Sam illeg.s Mary RICHARDS,pr. JA25 Chas s Rich-Eliz HIDE, JA27 Hen Wagstaff s Jn-Alice GRIGG; Naomi d Jn-Ann HUNT,pr. JA30 Eliz d Jos-Eliz BYWATER,pr. FE8 Ann d Sam-Ann WILSON. FE18 Wm Ralph s Ralph-Mary THOMSON; Jemima d Sam-Eliz BARBER,pr. FE20 Thos s Jas-Ann WHITAMORE,pr; Rhoda d Jn-Eliz CARRINGTON,pr. MR1 Hannah d Wm-Frances HOLMES, MR7 Jn s Edw-Jane HILL,pr. MR22 Mary d Rob-Eliz BROOKS,b.DE27, 1788pr MR24 Lucy d Jn-Mary MOLE,pr. MR29 Wm s Jn-Eliz LEMON. MR30 Sarah illeg.d Ann CROOTE,pr. AP1 Eliz d Jn-Hannah STEVENSON. AP12 Susan d Jn-Ann COOPER; Jn s Jn-Deborah HOPKINS; Thos s Thos-Eliz CHAMBERLAYNE*; Simon s Simon-Ann CHEALES. AP24 Ann d Geo-Mary WALKER. MY15 Sarah d Jas-Martha CRAWLEY,pr. MY17 Jas s Jas-Ann MAGAR,pr. MY21 Jn s Sam-Hannah BRUNT,pr. MY31, Ellick s Wm-Eliz MEEKS. JN1 Eliz d Jn-Sarah BROOME,pr. JN2 Eliz illeg.d Cath NORMAN,pr. JN7 Mary d Rob-Lucy TWELVETREE. JN11 Jn s Jn-Mary BONFIELD,pr. JN12 Lucy d Wm-Ann LEMON. Frances d Jas-Mary HICKS,"born April 25,1787 and baptized the 27th following (committed in the year 1787)." JN13 Cecil s Jas-Mary HICKS,b.JN3,pr. JN17 Wm s Jos-Mary TAYLER,b.JN12,1788. JN28 Wm s Jas-Ann BRITTAİN. JN29 Mary d Wm-Mary MANTELL,pr. JLL1 Wm s Dan-Ann NORRIS,pr. JI32 Medbury s Medbury-Eliz GROFT,pr. JLL5 Ann d Jas-Susan HOUSELY. JI20 Mary d Jos-Mary SALE,pr. AU2 Geo s Wm-Sarah BRUNT,pr. AU5 Eliz d Thos-Mary TINGEY. AU14 Mary d Thos-Mary LAWMAN,pr. SE1 Jas s Wm-Eliz GARDNER,pr. SE4 Wm s Wm-Esther TINGEY,pr. SE6 Wm s Wm-Mary FARRINGTON. SE13 Hester d Jn-Mary MANYWEATHERS. SE16 Jas s Jos-Mary TAYLOR,pr.

[End of Vol.III]

[VOLUME IV. 1789-1812]

1789[cont.]

OC4 Jn s Jn-Sarah NEWBERRY,of Great Storton[Staughton],Hunts. OC13 Gilbert s Hen-Ann HAYNES. OC23 Martha d Jas-Sarah POPE. NO1 Mary d Jn-Eliz PRESTON. NO16 Wm s Jn-Mary BILCOCK,b.NO13,pr. DE3 Thos s Jn-Ann CULVER,pr. DE5 Edw s Wm-Mary DILLEY,pr. DE9 Wm s Abraham-Jane WEST,pr. DE20 Sarah d Jos-Ann ALBONE. DE25 Eliz d Wm-Ann GENTLE.

1790

JA4 Thos s Hen-Eliz HUCKLE,pr. JA10 Eliz d Hen-Deborah DAWS; Mary d Jas-Mary MAYES. JA24 Eliz d Rich-Eliz HUCKLE. JAll Wm s Wm-Martha RACE,pr. JA25 Kitty d Marmaduke-Eliz CARTWRIGHT,pr. JA30 Ann d Thos-Lucy CARRINGTON,pr. FE7 Anna Maria d Jos-Eliz BYEWATER,pr. FE10 Ann d Wm-Mary DILLEY. FE17 Rebecca d Geo-Ann GIBBES. FE21 Geo s Geo-Lucy HOUSON†† FE22 Jos s Jn-Martha ROTHAM,pr. FE28 Diana d Jn-Mary WEST. MR4 Ann Fenton illeg.d Hannah FRANCIS,pr. MR14 Jacob s Thos-Mary WHISTON; Eliz d Jn-Mary LAYTON. MR16 Jn Anderson s Rich-Eliz HIDE,pr. AP4 Wm s Wm-Ann HALE; Rich s Jas-Sarah BIGRAVE; Sarah d Dan-Ann THOMAS. AP11 Dan s Rob-Eliz BROOKS,b.FE28,pr AP14 Ann d Thos-Mary BURROWS,pr. AP16 Ann d Wm-Eliz MUNSEY. AP18 Maria d Thos-Eliz OSBORN. MY1 Anna Maria d Rich-Mary TWELVETREE,b.MR4,pr MY7 Rosetta d Jos-Mary TAYLOR; Mary d Jn-Mary MOULE. MY23 Thos Goodacre illeg.s Mary MAY,pauper,pr. MY24 Geo s Jas-Ann JIGGLE; Martha d Benj-Hannah WOOD; Mary Ann d Thos-Eliz CROUT. JN6 Jas s Thos-Mary DALTON. JN8 Sarah d Chas-Sarah LARKINS,b.JN4,pr. JN11 Harriet d Chancellor-Ann HIDE, b.AP1. JN13 Thos s Philip-Mary LANCASTER,b.MR15. JN18 Thos s Jn-Mary COOPER,b.DE19, 1789,pr. JN25 Martha d Hen-Sarah BENNINGTON,b.JN2. JI2 Sarah d Sam SQUIRE & Sarah BARTLETT,b.MR23,1788. JI4 Sarah d Jn-Eliz GARTON,b.MR7. JLL1 Young s Young-Mary

s "pr" denotes "baptised privately." * Altered from "THORNELL" in another hand.

** Altered from "poper." *** "BRITTAİN" is written in the margin.

ss "b." denotes "born." * Altered from "CHAMBERLIN" in another hand.

†† Altered from "HOUSING" in another hand.

1790[cont.]

GODFREY, b.⁸JL6, pr⁸⁸; Eliz d Wm-Prudence GRIGG, b.JN11; Ann d Hen-Eliz HUCKLE, b.March, 1787; Eliz d Wm-Fann HOLMES, b.AP26. JI25 Hen & Sarah twins Jn-Sarah LITTLEDYKE, pr, b.JI25. AU4 Wm s Wm-Mary WRIGHT, b.AP5. AU8 Geo s Wm-Meroy MEDLOCK, b.JI16. AU27 Wm s Jas-Mary HICKS, b.JN8, pr. AU5 Mary d Jn-Eliz LANGLEY, b.JI25. SE12 Jas s Jas-Susan HOUSELY, b.AU 17. SE23 Wm s Wm-Eliz GORGE, b.SE11, pr. SE24 Wm s Wm-Susan CRICK, b.JI19. OC10 Sarah d Thos-Eliz WHITE, b.AU6; Sarah d Jn-Jane WOOLFREY, b.AP18. OC24 Sarah d Frederick-Susan PIER, b.SE29. NO5 Ann d Jn-Alice GRIGG, b.OC7. DE25 Geo s Wm-Eliz HUCKLE, b.AP10; Hannah d Jas-Susan KENDAL, b.NO6. DE26 Thos s Rich-Eliz EMERY, b.DE23; Jn s Thos-Eliz COLE, b. NO11.

1791

JA5 Wm s Jn-Ann COOPER, b.MR3, 1790. JA7 Jn Race illeg.s Martha BARRATT, b.MY26, 1789; Mary Ann d Rob-Sarah ORFORD, b.DE16, 1790. JA23 Wm s Jn-Lucy HIDE, b.NO14, 1790. JA24 Benj^{tt} s Jn-Hannah STEVENSON, b.DE24, 1790. JA25 Wm s Wm-Leah STUDMAN, b.SE10, 1790. FE2 Jn Oliver s Jn-Deborah HOPKINS, b.DE28, 1790. FE4 Wm s Wm-Eliz ALBONE, b.SE26, 1790. FE5 Lydia Yarley d Jn-Lydia GATELY, b.JA20. FE15 Frances d Jn-Ann HUNT, b.JA14. FE25 Sarah d Benj-Esther ONEY, b.JA26. MR9 Sally d Jas-Martha FRYER, b.NO10, 1790. MR13 Jos s Wm-Ann RHOADES, b.DE4, 1790. MR18 Ann d Jn-Eliz CARRINGTON, b.MR14, pr. AP1 Sarah d Jerah-Sarah BRYANT, b.MR31, pr. AP16 Edw s Edw-Ann JACKSON, b.AP11, pr. AP17 Eliz d Wm-Eliz CHAFMAN, b.JA12, 1790. AP21 Milley d Sam-Hannah BRUNT, b.AP7, pr. AP24 Wm s Wm-Sarah BRUNT, b.AP1. FE27 [?AP27] Eliz d Wm-Mary TILLOCK, b.FE1. MY6 Wm s Wm-Ann BETTS, b.FE24. MY8 Geo s Geo-Eliz LARKINS, b.MY4, pr MY10 Amy d Thos-Mary WHISTON, b.MY4, pr. MY12 Ann d Wm-Martha RACE, b.MY4, pr. MY20 Liddy d Thos-Eliz TAYLOR, b.MY1. JN11 Martha d Chas-Eliz NORMAN, b.JN1, pr. JN19 Mary d Jn-Eliz LAWMAN, b.MY3. JI1 Thos s Wm-Mary HUMBERSTONE, b.MY15. JI3 Lucy d Jn-Eliz FULLER, b.MR15. JI15 Wm s Wm-Mary MANTELL, b.DE17, 1790. JI29 Thos s Hen-Eliz HUCKLE, b.MY29, pr. JI31 Wm s Jn-Ann BARLEY, b.JI4. AU14 Mary d Jonathan-Mary ROWLETT, b.JN16^x. AU14 Sam s Chas-Esther BEAUMOUNT, b.MR29, 1790, pr AU24 Mary Ann d Wm-Mary CORBET, b.JI26. AU26 Edw s Edw-Ann HEYNES, b.AU3. SE25 Esther d Jn-Mary LAYTON, b.SE6. SE30 Philip s Philip-Eliz CHESHAM, b.FE23, 1788; Jn s Philip-Eliz CHESHAM, b.AU17. OC16 Geo s Geo-Mary JULD, b.AP2. OC21 Wm s Hen-Sarah BENNINGTON, b.SE30. OC24 Chas s Edw-Jane HILL, b.OC14, pr. OC30 Wm s Jn-Sarah BROOM, b.JI16. NO8 Cath d Wm-Eliz GARDNER, b.OC19, pr. NO27 Rob s Benj-Ann WOODS, b.OC2. NO28 Eliz d Jas-Sarah POPE, b.SE14, pr. NO30 Sam illeg.s Susan ALLEN, b.NO14. DE2 Thos Bliss s Ediss-Ann ALBONE, b.OC10. DE11 Ann d Rob-Eliz BROOKS, b.OC22, pr DE18 Sam s Thos-Eliz CHAMBERLAYN, b.SE12, pr. DE25 Thos s Chas-Eliz FIELD, b.NO30; Geo s Jas-Ann BRITTAIN, b.NO30. DE26 Jn s Jos-Mary SEAL, b.JI31. DE28 Wm Crookford illeg.s Eliz MORGAN, widow, b.NO24.

1792

JAI Sam s Thos-Sarah ALBONE, b.AP25, 1788; Rich b.AP23, 1788 & Fanny b.JN3, 1791 s & d Thos-Sarah ALBONE; Wm s Wm-Ann HUCKLE, b.NO27, 1791. JA6 Benj s Jas-Mary FARMER, b.OC18, 1791. JA7 Sam s Jos-Mary TAYLOR, b.DE29, 1791, pr JA8 Mary d Wm-Sarah MARTIN, b.SE4, 1791. JAI1 Edw s Thos-Sarah SIMPSON, b.[blank] 1791. JA12 Thos s Rob-Ann MASTERS, b.JAI, pr. JA15 Eliz d Sam-Ann WILSON, b.DE23, 1791. JA16 Jos s Steph-Ann MEEKS, b.DE20, 1791, pr. JA22 Dan s Dan-Ann THOMAS, b.DE7, 1791. JA26 Jn s Wm-Eliz CHAPMAN, b.JA7. FE22 Ann & Fanny twins Geo-Eliz LAYTON, b.FE22, pr. FE26 Mary Ann d Rich-Eliz HIDE, b.FE4, pr. MR3 Mary d Thos-Mary TINGEY, b.MY8, 1791. MR7 Ann d Hen-Deborah DAWES, b.JA6. MR11 Jn s Dan-Eleanor PHILLIPS, b.MR9, pr. MR14 Mary d Rob-Mary WILSON, b.FE21, pr. MR23 Wm s Wm-Eliz POPE, b.MR 11, pr. AP8 Hen s Jas-Ann JIGGLE, b.JA21. AP15 Hannah d Jn-Hannah STIMPSON, b.DE17, 1791; Mary d Jos-Eliz BYEWATER, b.FE21. AP22 Wm & Eliz twins Dennis-Jane BEAUMONT, b.MR20, pr. AP25 Chas s Chas-Hannah TINGEY, b.AP2. MY7 Jn s Jacob-Eliz PORTER, b.MY6, pr. MY20 Ebenezer s Jn-Eliz PRESTLAND, b.MY6. MY27 Jn s Rob-Lucy TWELVETREE, b.JA5; Jn s Wm-Fanny HOLMES, b.FE22. JN10 Jn s Jn-Cath BOMAS, b.AP1. JN10 Rich s Wm-Eliz BEGG, b.JN13, pr. JN27 Jn s Wm-Eliz MASHAM, b.JN26, pr. JI6 Jas s Jn-Ann MILTON, b.NO14, 1790. JI10 Wm s Jos-Mary COBB, b.JI8, pr. JI12 Hannah Maria d Jn-Mary LANCASTER, b.JI11, pr; Hen Wm s Wm-Martha BURTON, b.JN19. JI15 Wm s Wm-Eliz MUNSEY, b.MY26. JI23 Eliz d Wm-Eliz POPE, b.JN 30, pr. JI27 Eliz d Jas-Susan HOUSELY, b.AP29, pr. AU3 Mary d Jos Broughton-Martha^{his wife}* SEYMOUR, b.AU1, pr; Naney d Jn-Lucy HIDE, b.JI23, pr. AU12 Ann d Jas-Ann MAGRE, b. AU13, 1791. AU14 Mary d Jn-Mary MOLE, b.AU5, pr. AU19 Geo s Thos-Mary BURROWS, b.FE28. AU19 Jn s Simon-Ann SCALES, b.DE16, 1791. AU22 Eliz d Jn-Eliz LANGLEY, b.JI20, pr. AU26 Cornelius s Wm-Mary POPE, b.AU15, pr. SE9 Wm s Thos-Rebecca WINDMILL, b.AU4. SE16 Wm s Thos-Mary DALTON, b.AU20. SE28 Ann d Jn-Eliz CARRINGTON, b.SE16, pr; Martha d Thos-Mary^{**} MEDLOCK, b.SE8. OC2 Jn s Wm-Ann FRANCIS, b.SE8, pr. OC21 Fanny d Thos-Eliz COLE, b.AU[blank]. OC26 Thos s Thos-Martha HILL, b.OC17, pr. NO5 Hannah d Jas-Susan KENDAL, b.AU8, pr. NO13 Eliz d Wm-Mary FARRINGTON, b.NO13, pr. NO20 Judith d Jos-Mary TAYLOR, b.NO17, pr. NO30 Sarah d Wm-Ann GENTLE, b.AU9, pr. DE9 Martha d Jos-Ann ALBONE, b.OC15. DE11 Sarah d Jas-Alice MITCHEL, b.NO13. DE23 Matth s Jn-Eliz GARTON, b.DE9. DE25 Hen s Thos-Eliz GROOT, b.[blank]; Sarah d Wm-Mary MANTEL, b.NO20.

§ "b." denotes "born." ⁸⁸ "pr" denotes "privately baptised." ^x Omitted: 1790.

* Interlined with the note "wrote by me G.E.Mossop Curate."

** Query "Meroy", the leaf is torn.

1793

JA2 Eliz d Rob-Martha REYNOLDS, b.⁸JA1, pr.⁸⁸ JA22 Mary illeg. d Alice GIDDINGS, b.DE9, 1792. JA25 Jn s Wm-Ann BETTS, b.DE14, 1792; Hannah d Jn-Sarah BROOM, b.NO23, 1792. JA27 Thos s Thos-Eliz WHITE, b.JA7. FE2 Wm s Dan-Susan GREEN, b.JA21, pr. FE20 Geo s Chas-Esther BEAUMOUNT, b.MR9, 1792, pr. MR8 Mary d Edw-Jane HILL, b.FE2. *Jas s Thos-Lucy DILLY, b.FE26, pr. MR10 Eleanor d Thos-Mary HENSHAW, b.29th[blank], 1792; Eliz d Wm-Ann HALL, b.JA10. MR14 Rob & Jn twins Rob-Eliz BROOKS, b.MR14, pr. MR22 Eliz d Andrew-Ann HOWE, b.FE22. AP17 Mary Ann Race illeg. d Martha BARROTT, b.J14, 1792, pr; Jas s Rob-Sarah ORFORD, b.MR27, pr. AP21 Fanny d Thos-Eliz OSBURN, b.MR1. AP28 Jas Inskip illeg. s Sarah GUILMAN, b.MR30. AP28 Mary d Jn-Mary BILLCOCK, b.AP15. MY3 Hen s Wm-Eliz ALBONE, b.AP21, pr. MY16 Amy d Jn-Mary JINKINS, pr.^x MY19 Mary & Susan twins Jn-Eliz CHERRY, b.MY15, pr. MY19 Wm s Rob FAVEL. MY20 Edw s Geo-Mary JUDGE, b.AP4. MY26 Jn s Nathl-Eliz PLOWMAN, b.AP30. MY29 Sam s Wm-Leah STUDMAN, b.MY2. JN1 Osborn Dickson s Benj-Esther OLNEY, b.MY15, pr. JN2 Mark s Wm-Cath NORMAN, b.AP7. JN9 Abraham s Abraham-Jane WEST, b.SE7, 1792; Dan s Dan-Ann THOMAS, b.AP27. JN12 Sam s Sam-Mary ATWOOD, pr. JN17 Wm s Rob-Ann SAUNDERS, b.MR22. JN19 Thos Pratt s Sam-Frances WELLS, b.JN14, pr. JN21 Ann d Edw-Ann JACKSON, b.MY26. JN30 Mary d Thos-Ann PICKETT, b.MY3. J11 Martha d Rob-Ann MASTERS, b.MY12, pr. J117 Mary d Thos-Sarah SIMPSON, b.MY9. J119 Wm s Wm-Eliz LARKINS, b.JN17. J126 Jas s Jas-Ann CRAWLEY, b.J123, pr. J128 Wm s Wm-Mary TWELVETREE, b.JN6; Hannah d Wm-Susan CRICK, b.JN14. AU24 Jn s Jos-Mary WELLS, b.AU24, pr. AU27 "Adith" Yarley d Jn-Lydia GATELY, b.AU6, pr; Wm s Dan-Eleanor PHILLIPS, b.AU27, pr. SE6 Ann d Francis-Eliz USHER, b.AU5, pr; Eliz d Jacob-Ann PORTER, b.AU6, pr. SE12 Thos illeg. s Mary PARISH, b.J124, pr; Sam s Wm-Eliz MASHAM, b.SE10, pr. SE15 Sarah d Jn-Eliz FULLER, b.JN15. SE22 Eliz d Thos-Ann DEAN, b.AU14. SE23 Wm s Chancellor-Ann HIDE, b.SE5, pr. SE27 Thos s Thos-Mary TINGEY, b.JN26. SE28 Eliza d Jermh-Jane BANKS, b.AU31, pr. OC4 Lucy d Jas-Martha FRYOR, b.J116. OC6 Sam s Thos-Eliz TAYLOR, b.J11. OC18 Eliz d Benj-Mary KIRK, labr, b.SE6. OC20 Cath d Geo-Hannah NORMAN, b.AU17. OC23 Wm Francis s Wm-Ann FRANCIS, b.OC20, pr. OC27 Wm s Wm-Mary HODGKINS, b.AU6. NO19 Jn s Wm-Sarah^{***} BRUNT, b.OC20, pr. DE4 Wm s Thos-Agnes HAWKINS, b.DE2, pr. DE6 Wm s Jos-Eliz BYWATERS, b.NO7. DE7 Abraham s Jos-Mary SALE, b.SE27, pr. DE8 Amy d Wm-Ann RHODES, b.OC2. DE10 Wm s Jermh-Sarah BRYANT, b.OC15, 1792, pr. DE11 Ann Alice d Wm-Martha FOWLER, b.NO29, pr. DE13 Wm s Edw-Ann HAYNES, b.NO16. DE13 Sam s Sam SQUIRES & Sarah BARTLETT, b.JA3, 1792, pr. DE20 Jane d Hen-Deborah DAWES, b.DE11, pr. DE27 Edw s Jn-Mary LEIGHTON, b.NO9. DE28 Eliz Ester d Chas-Ester BEAUMONT, b.NO20, pr.

1794

JA2 Jas s Wm-Eliz HUCKLE, b.DE23, 1793, pr. JA3 Jos s Chas-Sarah LARKINS, b.DE20, 1793, pr. JA12 Ann d Jn-Sarah CARRINGTON, b.JA4, pr; Edw Butterfield s Wm-Martha BURTON, b.JA11, pr. FE11 Thos s Jas-Charlotte GOODMAN, b.JA16, pr; Sarah d Jn-Eliz CARRINGTON, b.JA5, pr. FE8 Thos s Wm-Fanny HOLMES, b.JA27, pr. FE14 Geo s Jas-Susan HOUSE, b.JA9. FE15 Jn s Jos-Mary TAYLOR, b.JA30, pr. FE28 Jn s Jn-Mary CARR, b.JA2. MR5 Wm s Wm-Eliz GORGE, b.FE23, pr. MR7 Kezia d Sam-Eliz BARBER, b.FE7. MR9 Mary d Wm-Eliz CHAPMAN, b.NO29, 1793. MR14 Wm s Jas-Mary FARMER, b.JA20; Jn s Wm-Mary FARRINGTON, b.FE22. MR24 Margt d Jn-Cath BONAS, b.DE24, 1794[isic], pr. MR25 Chas s Jn-Kezia PEACOCK, b.NO22, 1793, pr. AP6 Wm s Wm-Sarah JENKINS, b.DE10, 1793. AP— Mary Ann d Jn-Sarah HAWKINS, b.MR4. AP10 Thos Cook s Jos-Mary COBB, b.MR24; Ann d Sam-Eliz CROWDER^{***}, b.FE13. MY15 Joanna d Jn-Ann HUNT, b.AP14, pr. JN2 Jas illeg. s Ann ROGERS, b.MY31, pr. JN8 Ann d Jas-Sarah BYGRAVE, b.DE5, 1793. JN8 Mary Ann d Hen-Jemima SQUIRES, b.MY10; Mary Ann d Wm-Ann FRANCIS, b.AU19, 1793. JN13 Eliz d Jas-Sarah ALBONE, b.AP11, 1792. JN29 Ann d Rob-Martha REYNOLDS, labr, b.DE22, 1793. J115 Eliz d Andrew-Ann HOW, dissenters, b.AP14, pr. J119 Louisa d Wm-Mary BUTTERWORTH, b.JN19, pr. J127 Jn Alanson s Jn-Eliz PRESLAND, b.J110. AU9 Josepha Hannah Yoxon illeg. d Lucy CULVER, b.AU2, pr. AU20 Ann d Jn-Sarah MILLARD, b.JN27, pr. SE2 Ann d Thos-Lucy DILLEY, b.J123, pr. SE3 Eliz d Jn-Ann COOPER, b.MY15, 1792; Jos s Jn-Ann COOPER, b.J123. SE7 Eliz d Jas-Ann LARMAN, b.AP24. SE15 Jas s Jn-Lucy HIDE, b.MR10, pr. SE28 Jn s Jos-Mary TAYLOR, b.SE22. OC24 Eliz d Jas-Sarah POPE, b.AU19, pr. OC26 Thos Anderson s Rich-Mary HIDE, b.AU11. OC28 Lucy d Wm-Mary DILLEY, b.OC12, pr. NO9 Wm s Geo-Lucy HOUSDEN, b.SE30; Jas s Jn-Eliz LANGLEY, b.OC14. NO12 Kitty Marshall d Wm MANTLE, b.OC20. NO16 Eliz d Steph-Ann MEEKS, b.SE3. NO18 Jas & Thos twins Jas-Ann BRITTON, b.NO15, pr. NO21 Mary d Francis-Eliz USHER, postman, b.OC26. NO30 Sophia d Thos-Mary HENSHAW, b.OC29. DE8 David s Benj-Hannah WOOD, labr, b.JA3, 1793, pr. DE12 Sarah d Rich-Ann LARMAN, labr, b.NO25, pr. DE15 Wm s Wm-Ann GENTLE, tailor, b.DE7, pr. DE23 Rich s Thos-Mary DALTON, shoemaker, b.NO23. DE25 Martha d Geo-Sarah ALBONE, b.J112.

1795

JA2 Eliz d Jos-Thomasin CARTER, pr.* JA4 Rich s Thos-Sarah GUERNEY, b.DE4, 1794. JA18 Jas s Thos-Sarah CADWELL, b.DE14, 1794. JA23 Geo s Wm-Ann BETTS, b.NO14, 1794. JA30 Eliz d Chancellor-Ann HIDE, cooper, b.DE28, 1794. FE6 Chas s Jermh-Sarah BRYANT, b.OC21, 94.

B "b." denotes "born." SS "pr" denotes "privately baptised." * Date not given.
 "Omitted: b.MY16." ** Written above "Mary" not struck through.
 *** "CROWTHER" is written in the margin. * Interlined in a different hand & ink.

1795[cont]

FE22 Edw Butterfield s Wm-Martha BURTON, b.⁸FE13, pr⁸⁸; Thos s Rob-Sarah FAVIL, b.SE26, 1794; Mary d Isaac-Mary WEST, b.JA13. FE25 Mary d Jn-Eliz GARDIN, b.JA2; Geo s Wm-Mary HUMMERSON, b.DE18, 94; Jn s Wm-Mary CUBIS, b.JN30, 1793; Cath illeg.d Eliz TIRY, b.SE27, 1793; Ann illeg.d Lucy CLERK, b.FE10. MR4 Susan d Jn-Sarah SHADBOLT, b.DE31, 1794. MR 29 Eliz d Wm-Mary* MEDLOCK, b.MR13. MR31 Thos s Matth-Ann TAYLOR, b.MR30. AP5 Jas s Jas-Susan KENDELL, b.FE1. AP12 Eliz d Benj-Hannah WOODS, b.FE3. AP19 Maria d Jas-Mary PERRIN, b.JA12; Susan d Edw-Mary RAWLINS, b.JA12. MY10 Eliz d Jn-Susan HANSCOMB, b.AP12; Sarah d Thos-Mary BURROWS, b.NO30, 1794. AP27 Frances d Rob-Eliz BROOKS, b.DE3, 1794. MY 3 Anna Maria WHITE, b.AP16, pr. MY24 Eliz d Wm-Eliz POPE, b.FE7, 1794; Rich s Jonathan-Mary ROWLATT, b.MR7. MY25 Mary d Wm-Ann HUKELL, b.FE25. JN5 Wm s Wm-Ann LARMAN, b.AP3; Sarah d Jas-Sarah ALBONE, b.FE2. JN10 Ann d Wm-Leah STUDMAN, b.MY13. JN24 Eliz d Thos-Mary PERKINS, innkeeper, b.MY25. J11 Sarah d Jn-Alice GRIGG, b.J124, 1793. J120 Sarah d Jacob-Ann PORTER, b.JN5. J110 Mercy d Chas-Eliz FIELDS, b.J12. J120 Wm s Wm-Keturah DAWES, b.J16. J121 Geo Frederick s Thos-Ann OLDFIELD, b.J19. J113 Susan d Jn-Susan GREEN, b.J123, 1794. AU30 Mary d Thos-Sarah CHERRY, b.NO8, 1794. AU31 Chas s Chas-Sarah LARKINS, b.MY15. SE20 Dan s Dan-Susan GREEN, b.JN25; Matth s Wm-Esther TINGEY, b.AU13, 1791; Mercy d Wm-Esther TINGEY, b.OU18, 1794; Mary d Wm-Ann HALE, b.J15. SE27 Jas s Sam-Eliz WARNER, b.MY5. NO22 Sarah d Rob-Ann SANDERS, b.SE21, pr by Rob PEAT, late curate. NO5 Sam s Wm-Mary DILLEY, b.SE21, 1791. NO29 Hen s Jn-Lucy HIDE, b.NO26, pr. DE25 Jn s Wm-Eliz ALBONE, b.AU30. DE23 Mary b.JN12, 1794 & Sarah b.AU14 ds. Isaac-Mary JACKSON. DE30 Eliz d Sam-Sarah CROWTHER, b.J11.

1796

JA2 Sarah d Jn-Ann BARLEY, b.NO12, 1795. MY1 Wm s Rob-Eliz BROOKS, b.MR3. MY2 Rich s Rich-Ann ALBONE, b.DE2, 1794; Ann d Jn-Eliz WANER[sic], b.MR25. MY6 Sarah d Thos-Alice MITCHELL, b.FE2; Sarah d Luke-Eliz BROADHEAD, b.MR3. MY9 Dan s Jas-Mary FARMER, b.MR17; Wm s Thos-Lucy DILLEY, b.AP20; Jos s Jn-Ann MILTON, b.AP2. MY12 "Rosehaner" illeg.d Wm COOPER & Rya DEAR, b.AP20; Geo s Geo-Eliz CONQUEST, b.MR27. MY15 Jn s Rich-Eliz EMERY, b.MR23, 1790. JN29 Sarah d Wm-Ann MAYES, b.JN1; Jn Burder b.J111, 1793 & Wm Peppercorn sons Jn-Susan SQUIRE. J110 Ellis s Jn-Esther CROFT, schoolmaster, b.MR10; Rob Wm s Wm-Eliz CROUCH, horsedealer, b.J19; Alice d Jn-Esther CROFT, schoolmaster, b.MR10. J117 Cath d Jn-Mary LEIGHTON, labr, b.MY3; Jn s Wm-Ann RHODES, wheelwright, b.MY10. J120 Wm s Wm-Edith FOSTER, "shewman," b.J11. J128 Esther d Rich-Mary HIDE, b.MY1. AU7 Jn s Jonathan-Mary ROWLATT, labr, b.MY25. AU10 Alice d Wm-Susan SABEY, shoemaker, b.J110. AU21 Jn s Jn-Mary BURTON, b.JN17. AU26 Rob s Rob-Martha REYNOLDS, b.AU5; Sarah d Edw-Susan ALBONE, joiner, b.AU5. AU28 Mary d Wm-Mary DILLEY, labr, b.J126. SE11 Sarah d Wm-Eliz CHAFMAN, labr, b.JN7. OC5 Eliz d Jn-Eliz PEPPER, watchman, b.AU7. OC16 Edmd s Jos-Mary COBB, labr, b.SE17; Edw s Jn-Mary LARMAN, labr, b.AU21. OC25 Sarah d Wm-Mary MANTELL, tailor, b.SE4. NO9 Eliz illeg.d Mary PARISH, b.JA1. NO16 Hannah d Chas-Mary LEE, peddler, b.NO2. NO20 Mary d Jas-Sarah BYGRAVE, labr, b.MR16; Edw s Thos-Alice HAWKINS, labr, b.NO28. DE4 Abraham s Thos-Mary HANCHETT, labr, b.OG22. DE9 Chas s Chas-Mary OAKINS, horsedealer, b.NO6. DE11 Martha d Jn-Eliz PRESLAND, labr, b.NO14. DE16 Sam s Rich-Sarah GARNER, labr, b.NO22. DE25 Jas s Jn-Eliz PEPPER, watchmaker, b.SE8; Matth s Jos-Sarah ALBONE, carpenter, b.NO23. DE27 Martha d Francois-Eliz USHER, postboy, b.NO27.

1797

JA2 Rob s Jn-Eliz FULLER, b.AP25, 1796, labr. JA8 Sam s Wm-Eliz MUNSEY, shoemaker, b.SE15, 1796; Susan d Jas-Cath ASKEM, shoemaker, b.OG7, 1796. JA15 Jas s Jas-Rachel RACE, butcher, b.DE4, 1796. JA22 Rob s Thos-Mary BURROWS, shoemaker, b.J16, 1796. JA29 Mary d Levi-Eliz OWEN, tailor, b.NO1, 1796. FE1 Mary d Wm-Kath NORMAN, mason, b.MY8, 1796. MR22 Chas s Jos-Mary TAYLOR, b.FE20. MR29 Margt d Jn-Ann HUNT, gardener, b.MR2. MR31 Mary d Jn-Eliz GARRINGTON, bricklayer, b.MR29. AP7 Foska d Wm-Eliz BETTS, butcher, b.MR9. AP12 Letitia d Jn-Eliz LANGLEY, labr, b.MR14. AP14 Ann d Wm-Sarah BRUNT, draper, b.MR14; Eliz d Thos-Sarah GURNEY, labr, b.MR16. AP19 Sarah d Chas-Sarah LARKIN, breeches maker, b.NO5, 1796. AP 23 Jas s Jas-Mary CRAWLEY, labr, b.MR29. AP30 Hannah d Jn-Ann COOPER, labr, b.FE19. "Omitted in their proper place." FE14 Geo s Susan HALL, b.FE13. FE22 Eliz d Rich-Ann LARMAN. FE26 Wm s Wm-Eliz GORGE. MR3 Eliz d Sam-Sarah CROWDER, b.OG26, 1796, labr. MR5 Sarah d Jos-Thomasin CARTER, labr, b.FE9. MY10 Sarah d Jn-Judith SHEERS, soldier, b.A128. MY24 Gabriel s Jn-Sarah SHADBOLT, publican, b.FE21. MY28 Mary d Jn-Cath BONEHURST. JN 13 Margt d Thos-Mary DALTON, b.FE14; Sarah d Jas-Mary PERRIN, tailor, b.MY28. J16 Sophia Dorcas d Rich-Dorcas HIDE, butcher, b.JN4. J19 Martha d Chas-Deborah HURST, soldier, b.JN 30; Wm s Isaac-Mary WEST, labr, b.JN12. AU13 Jn Hen s Jn Hen-Ann PUNDERGRAST, soldier, b. J124; Susan d Jas-Susan KENDALL, labr, b.J119. AU18 Ann d Jacob-Ann PORTER, labr, b.JN2. SE3 Jos s Philip-Eliz CHESSAM, labr, b.MR16; Susan d Wm-Mary MEDLOCK, labr, b.AU4. SE4 Edw s Edw-Sarah CARTER, publican, b.AU21. SE6 Mary d Geo-Sarah WALKER, postboy, b.JA13. SE10 Jn s Thos-Mary CHERRY, labr, b.MY2; Charlotte d Wm-Keturah DAWES, glover, b.J111. SE 27 Ann d Sam-Mary CHANDLER, b.AU29. NO1 Thos s Geo-Martha BARRETT, wheelwright, b.SE14,

s "b." denotes "born." 88 "pr" denotes "privately baptised." x Omitted: b.JN13.

* For "Mary" read "Mercy." 1 Omitted: cooper. 2 Omitted: labr.

** "HOWARD" is written in the marginal column.

1797[cont.]

OC19 Eliz d Jn-Eliz BRICHENO, farmer, b. JI24. NO22 Eliz d Wm-Mary HAYES, waiter, b. OC27; Thos s Thos-Mary PERKINS, publican, b. OC27. DE15 Thos s Wm-Eliz CROUCH, horsedealer, b. NO 15. DE19 Mary d Wm-Eliz POPE, labr, b. DE10; Sarah illeg. d Sarah MOLL, b. SE5, 1796*

1798

JA14 Ann d Jas-Ann BRITTAIN, labr, b. DE7, 1797. JA18 Sam s Geo-Lucy HOWSON, labr, b. DE4, 1797; Ann d Geo-Mary ALBONE, carpenter, b. JA1. JA28 Jas s Wm-Eliz LARKINS, glover, b. JI25, 1796; Eliz d Wm-Eliz LARKINS, glover, b. DE26, 1797; Sarah d Wm-Sarah HUCK, gardener, b. DE1, 1797. FE7 Ann d Geo-Eliz LARKINS, blacksmith, b. JA20. FE1' Wm s Humph-Sarah FIELD, labr, b. NO9, 1797. FE16 Jas s Jos-Margt GILLARD, soldier, b. FE2. FE18 Eliz d Wm-Ann HUCKELL, labr, b. NO4, 1797. FE21 "Isaac & Mag JACKSON's daughter Lucy," gardener, b. JA25. FE19 Mary d Thos-Lucy DILLEY, mason, b. DE24, 1797. MR9 Lucy d Wm-Mary MANTELL, tailor, b. FE4. MR11 Lucy d Hen-Deborah DAWES, blacksmith, b. JA29. MR22 Edith d Jn-Ann PAGE, labr, b. MR19. AP29 Geo s Jn-Eliz GATTON, labr, b. MR4. MY2 Mary d Jas-Mary FARMER, labr, b. AP11; Jas s Sam-Eliz BARBER, shoemaker, b. AP5. MY6 Wm s Wm-Mary MEEKS, labr, b. AP25. MY9 Jas s Edmd-Rose ARNOLD, cobbler, b. NO13, 1797; Susan d Jn-Sarah GARRINGTON, baker, b. FE21; Jos s Jos-Mary SALE, bellman, b. AP19; Frances d Wm-Mary SQUIRES, coachman, b. JA20. MY20 Geo s Rowland-Ann STANLEY, labr, b. JA20. MY27 Eliz d Wm-Fanny HOMES, labr, b. MR 6. MY28 Eleanor d Thos-Eliz WHITE, labr, b. MR10. JN1 Sarah d Jn-Eliz PEPPER, watchmaker, b. FE18. JN3 Wm s Jn-Mary SHEFFIELD, tailor, b. MY12. JN10 Jas s Dan-Susan GREEN, labr, b. AP19. JN17 Rich s Jn-Jane WOOLFREY, glover, b. DE17, 1795. JN21 Thos s Jn-Mary READ, coachman, b. MY21. JN 24 Hen s Sam-Eliz KIRKBY, farmer, b. MY 9. JN29 Wm illeg. s Eleanor RABIT, b. JN15. JI6 Jas s Jas-Sarah MYNE, labr, b. JN27; Jn s Edw-Ann HAYNES, publican, b. JN11. JI13 Wm s Wm-Eliz SABBY, shoemaker, b. JN3; Adam s Adam-Ann BREED, labr, b. JI10. JI15 Ann d Thos-Eliz PECK, waggoner, b. MY28. JI20 Jn s Wm-Martha FOWLER, glazier, b. MY2. AU24 Wm s Jas-Rachel RACE, butcher, b. AU3. AU30 Eliz & Sarah twins Wm-Eliz GORGE, b. AU30. AU31 Ann d Wm-Mary FARRINGTON, shoemaker, b. JI17. SE2 Thos s Thos-Lucy BROWNELL, labr, b. AU1. SE21 Jane d Abraham-Jane WEST, labr, b. AU7; Rob s Wm-Mary HUMBERSTONE, labr, b. AP26; Mary d Chas-Sarah OAKINS, horse dealer, b. AU29. SE23 David s Levi-Sarah OWEN, tailor, b. JI25. OC10 Jas s Geo-Eliz CONQUEST, glazier, b. MY18. OC12 Jas s Rob-Mary HUCKELL, labr, b. JN19. OC14 Dan s Wm-Ann HALE, labr, b. AU14; Jn s Geo-Martha BARRETT, wheeler, b. OC1. OC24 Wm s Wm-Ann FRANCES, glover, b. NO15, 1795; Jn s Wm-Ann FRANCES, glover, b. SE25. NO4 Jas s Nathl-Sarah PLOWMAN, labr, b. SE2; Charlotte d Thos-Mary HENSHAW, labr, b. OC7. DE9 Ann d Jn-Lucy COOPER, labr, b. OC18. DE12 David s Wm-Ann LARMAN, b. JN30. DE25 Sarah d Thos-Ann HAWKINS, labr, b. OC14; Edw s Jn-Mary BURTON, labr, b. JI4; Sarah d Jos-Mary WELLS, carpenter, b. SE4; Sarah d Thos-Eliz REED, coachman, b. OC5; Alice d Jn-Mary LAYTON, labr, b. AU30. DE26 Jane Yarley d Wm-Ida FOSTER, labr, b. DE4.

1799

JA3 Eliz d Jn-Mary RIVETT, mason, b. DE24, 1798. FE10 Jos s Jos-Mary SALE, bellman, b. AP19, 1796; Dan s Jos-Mary SALE, bellman, b. AP26, 1798. MR10 Ann d Jonathan-Mary ROWLETT, labr, b. DE31, 1798. FE28 Thos s Francis-Eliz USHER, postman, b. JA2. MR11 Sarah d Wm-Martha BERRY, carpenter, b. JA15. MR27 Jn s Jn-Sarah SHADBOLT, publican, b. MR3. AP26 Levi Lin-corn [sic] s Wm-Leah STUDMAN, publican, b. MR31. MY5 Jn s Jn-Susan GREEN, labr, b. AU2, 1797. MY12 Eliz d Wm-Mary MUSICK, mason, b. JA10. MY14 Mary d Wm-Mary FAVELL, labr, b. JA10. MY 15 Jn s Jn-Eliz BRICHENO, gent, b. FE28. MY19 Wm s Wm-Charlotte MEEKS, labr, b. JA29. MY19 Thos s Wm-Ann ADYES, labr, b. MR10. MY21 Hannah d Jacob-Ann PORTER, labr, b. SE1, 1798. MY 31 Sam s Hen-Jemima SQUIRES, publican, b. AP10, 1796; Jas s Hen-Jemima SQUIRES, publican, b. DE21, 1798; Jn s Jas-Sarah BYGRAVE, labr, b. MY23, 1798; Peter s Jn Burder-Susan SQUIRE, farmer, b. August, 1798. JN2 Edw s Edw-Sarah ALBONE, carpenter, b. FE7, 1794; Sarah d Edw-Sarah ALBONE, b. MY1, 1798. JN11 Geo s Jn-Ann COOPER, labr, b. MR25. JN19 Mary illeg. d Mary GARRATT, b. JN3. JN26 Sophia d Wm-Mary MANTELL, tailor, b. MY17. JN28 Mary d Jas-Alice MITCHELL, labr, b. MY18. JI7 Jn s Wm-Ann FRANCIS, mason, b. MY8. JI12 Ann d Edw-Sarah CARTER, labr, b. JN17. JI17 Sam s Jas-Ann MEGUR, labr, b. JI17; Jn s Jn-Cath THOMSON, labr, b. MR27. AU11 Rob s Rob-Martha REYNOLDS, labr, b. JI1. AU18 Wm s Jas-Susan KENDALL, labr, b. JI6. SE15 Geo s Simon-Mary GALES. OC20 Jn s Wm-Ann HOFFER, barber, b. AU22. NO6 Sam s Geo-Sarah ALBONE, carpenter, b. OC27. NO17 Eliz d Thos-Eliz PECK, labr, b. AU4; Jn s Thos-Mary BURROWS, shoemaker, b. AU1; Thos s Jos-Mary TAYLOR, labr, b. AU5; Wm Row s Wm-Eliz BARKER, publican, b. OC20. DE11 Eliza s Thos-Eliz TAYLOR, labr, b. NO4; Susan d Rob-Eliz BROOKS, grocer, b. MR9, 1798. DE25 Jos s Conyers-Sarah PECK, labr, b. DE6; Jn & Wm sons Eliz NORMAN, pauper, b. DE2. DE29 Jas s Jn-Mary WARNER, labr, b. NO5; Ann Race d Mary FERRINN, pauper, b. NO29

1800

JA19 Eliz d Jn-Cath CROWDER, labr. JA22 Edith d Jn-Mary REED, coachman, b. DE30, 1799. FE2 Eliz d Thos-Sarah PAYNE, cooper; Wm s Thos-Mary PERKINS, publican, b. SE29, 1799. FE18 Geo Barth s Rob-Sarah GREATHEAD, b. MY26, 1799. FE23 Rob s Jas-Ann BRITTAIN, labr, b. FE1; Wm s Jas-Ann CRAWLEY, labr, b. JA27. MR2 Jn s Jn-Eliz STOTON, labr, b. FE17. MR15 Jane d

s "b." denotes "born." * Interlined in the same hand. x Omitted: labr.

88 "HICKENS" is written in the marginal column.

1800[cont.]

Mary PARISH, pauper, b.MR14; Wm s Geo-Eliz CONQUEST, glazier, b.FE10; Jacob s Wm-Eliz MUNSEY, shoemaker, b.JN5, 1799; Geo s Jas-Cath ASKEM, shoemaker, b.FE1. MR33 Ann d Wm-Martha HACK, gardener, b.FE17; Jn s Isaac-Mary JACKSON, gardener, b.FE12. AP13 Rebecca d Wm-Ann BASS, labr. AP16 Martha d Sam-Eliz KIRKBY, farmer, b.MR19. MY7 Jn s Jn-Eliz CARRINGTON, bricklayer, b.MR18. MY17 Jas s Jn-Mary CARR, labr. MY11 Eliz d Jn-Eliz GARTON, labr, b.MR23; Rull Thos s Rull-Ann CONNOR, soldier 56 Regt. MY15 Sophia d Rich-Mary TWELVEIREES, carpenter, b.MY10. JN2 Eliz d Jn-Mary SHEFFIELD, tailor, b.NO12, 1799. JN3 Ann d Wm-Mary SQUIRE, coachman. JN15 Jn s Adam-Ann BREED, labr, b.MY26. JN22 Eliz d Wm-Mary FOPE, labr. J13 Wm s Thos-Eliz REED, b.JN20. J116 Wm s Edw-Sarah ALBONE, carpenter, b.MR29; Mary d Jas-Sarah ALBONE, carpenter, b.AP22. AU2 Thos s Wm-Mary BURTON, labr, b.MR20; Thos s Jas-Mary FARMER, labr, b.AP5. AUG Jn s Wm-Ann GENTLE, tailor, b.J121. AU22 [blank] BUNTERSON, servant, aged [blank]. SE5 Rebecca & Rachel twins Humph-Sarah FIELDS, labr. AUG Ann d Jn-Margt COUSINS, gardener. SE14 Eliz d Wm-Martha COUSINS, gardener, b.AUG9. SE15 Mary d Wm-Eliz SABEY, shoemaker, b.JN4. SE28 Mary d Rich-Ann HUCKLE, labr, b.AUG; Rob s Jn-Sarah BROOM, labr, b.AUG. NO6 Eliz b.OG15, 1797 & Ann b.OG11 ds. Wm-Alice HAYES, waiter; Wm s Thos-Eliz GROOTE, carrier, b.OG19, 1794. NO16 Jn s Wm-Mary MEEKS, labr, b.OG9. NO17 Ann d Thos-Sarah HULL, labr, b.AU19; Sophia d Rob-Eliz BROOKS, grocer, b.AP11. NO23 Jn s Jn-Susan GREEN, labr, b.JA16. DE15 Sarah Ewins d Jn-Mary LANCASTER, draper, b.OG12. DE17 Frances d Wm-Mary MANTELL, tailor, b.OG8. DE21 Jn s Wm-Lucy SANDERS, labr, b.AU10. DE25 Susan d Wm-Martha FOWLER, glazier, b.NO22; Jerry s Jn-Mary BILCOCK, labr, b.NO28. DE30 Jn s Wm-Ann NEWMAN, shoemaker, b.AUG

1801

JA25 Jas s Humph-Mary WALKER, blacksmith, b.NO2; Eliz d Sam-Mary CROWDER, labr, b.NO28; Ann d Jos-Thomasin CARTER, labr, b.NO26. FE15 Wm s Edmd-Rose ARNOLD, shoemaker, b.NO5, 1795; Hannah illeg.d Sarah MOLL, b.DE13, 1800. MR11 Sarah d Wm-Leah STUDMAN, publican, b.JA1. MR14 Mary d Geo-Lucy HOWSON, labr, b.JA6. MR14 Chas s Geo-Mary INGHAM, labr, b.JA6. AP5 Wm s Nathl-Mary PLOWMAN, labr, b.[blank]. AP12 Ann d Jn-Eliz STOTON, labr, b.FE18; Mary d Rob-Letitia BARKER, gardener, b.FE23, 1799; Sarah d Rob-Letitia BARKER, gardener, b.FE4. AP29 Susan d Levi-Eliz OWEN, tailor, b.OG23, 1800; Susan d Geo-Mary GROSELEY, labr, b.DE24, 1800; Eliz d Jas-Sarah BYGRAVE, labr, b.MR10. MY3 Chas s Rowland-Ann STANLEY, labr, b.JA1. MR20 Hen s Jn-Eliz BRICHENO, farmer, b.JA9, "omitted in its proper place." MY10 Thos s Sam-Mary TAYLOR, saddler, b.OG31, 1800; Sarah d Wm-Ann HALE, labr, b.AP15; Eliz b.AP29, 1794 & Thos b.AP5, 1796 & Hen b.JA5, 1799 d & sons Thos-Ann PATES, sawyer. MY24 Jane d Wm-Ann HUCKLE, labr, b.NO20, 1800; Thos s Rob-Mary HUCKLE, labr, b.OG31, 1800; Sam s Wm-Keturah DAWES, glover, b.FE14; Jas s Jonathan-Mary ROWLETT, labr, b.FE11; Mary d Steph-Ann MEEKS, labr, b.JN1, 1800. JN22 Thos s Wm-Eliz MARSON, woolsorter. JN26 Edmd s Peregrine-Ann PIPER, butler, b.JN6. J17 Jn & Mary s & d Jas-Ann BRETTAIN, labr, b.J14. J112 Sam s Wm-Mary HUMBERSTONE, labr, b.NO13, 1800; Mary d Jn-Mary REVETT, mason, b.MY3; Ann d Jas-Ann MEEKS, labr, b.JN27; Martha d Geo-Ann BARRETT, wheelwright. J117 Jn s Thos-Eliz GRANTHAM, merchant clerk, b.JN18. AU2 Jesse s Wm-Mary BURTON, labr, b.AP15; Alfred s Wm-Mary BURTON, farmer, b.JN16. AU20 Gilbert s Wm-Martha BERRY, carpenter, b.JN22. SE9 Mary Ann d Wm CROUCH, innkeeper, b.AU16. SE20 Jn s Rob-Ann MASTERS, labr; Jn s Rich-Sarah GARNER, labr, b.JA1. SE27 Jn s Jas-Sarah GADWELL, blacksmith, b.MY14. OG5 Jn s Thos-Ann WILSON, traveller, b.SE20. OG18 Thos s Giles-Ann SMITH, labr, b.SE4. NO1 Jn s Jn-Ann DILLEY, labr, b.AU1; Geo s Wm-Eliz CROUCH, innkeeper, b.FE9. NO27 Jacob s Jacob-Ann PORTER, labr, b.AP22. DE29 Jas Frederick s J.B. & Susan SQUIRE, farmer, b.MY12; Sarah d Wm-Susan COOPER, wheelwright, b.JN14.

1802

JA1 Sarah d Wm-Eliz FINCH, miller, b.JA1, 1797. JA3 Eliz d Thos-Sarah CHERRY, labr, b.DE5, 1801. JA15 Rob s Edw-Ann HAYNES, b.DE25, 1801. JA25 Mary Ann d Sam-Eliz TAYLOR, saddler, b.NO23, 1801. FE2 Jn s Thos-Lucy DILLEY, bricklayer, b.OG16, 1801. MR14 Sarah d Wm-Ann TOBEY, soldier. MR18 Eliz d Jn-Eliz STOTON, labr, b.FE21; Ann d Wm-Mary WILSON, labr. MR21 Susan d Jn-Eliz PRESLAND, labr, b.JA30; Hannah d Jas-Ann CRAWLEY, labr; Jn s Jn-Ann SHADBOLT, publican. MR28 Eliz d Rob-Martha REYNOLDS, labr; Wm s Sam-Kitty THOMSON, labr, b.JA26; Mary d Rob-Martha REYNOLDS, labr; Jane d Wm-Mary MANTIE, tailor; Jn s Wm-Hannah COUSINS, gardener. AP2 Jn s Jn-Eliz CHAPMAN, labr. AP4 Mary d Matth-Ann TAYLOR, labr. AP9 Martha d Wm-Martha HAGGIS, gardener, b.FE15. AP18 Sarah d Jas-Mary HAWKINS, labr. AP22 Sam s Sam-Eliz KIRKBY, farmer, b.MR20. AP25 Sarah d Jn-Eliz FULLER, labr, b.SE6, 1798; Ann d Jn-Eliz FULLER, labr, b.FE17; Eliz d Jn-Eliz CROWDER, labr, b.J125, 1799; Eliz d Jn-Sarah CARRINGTON, baker, b.FE10. AP28 Geo s Jn-Ann COOPER, labr, b.OG26, 1800; Caroline d Ann COOPER, b.DE3, 1801; Jas s Wm-Mary FARRINGTON, shoemaker, b.AP20. MY2 Sam s Jn-Margt COUSINS, gardener, b.DE10, 1801. MY16 Mary Ann d Uriah-Hannah SANFOOT, postboy, b.OG9, 1801; Thos s Wm-Fanny HOMES, labr, b.AP30. MY18 Carolina d Jn-Eliz BRICHENO, farmer, b.MR31. JN6 Nathl s Jas-Ann MEGUR, labr, b.JN1. JN7 Jas s Wm-Ann HUFFER, barber, b.JA4; Mary s Wm-Eliz RICHARDSON, glover. JN9 Wm Thorney s Jn-Esther CROFT, schoolmaster, b.JN18, 1799.

1802 [cont.]

JN9 Ann d Rob-Sarah GREATHEAD, b. MY13; Mary d Rich-Ann LARMAN, smith, b. JN3. JN20 Mary d Adam-Ann BREED, labr, b. MY30. JL9 Frederic s Wm CROUCH, innkeeper, b. JN27. JLN8 Rebecca d Jn-Mary SHEFFIELD, tailor, b. JN18. AUL Jas & Geo sons Wm-Ann FRANCES. AUL Mary Alice d Thos-Mary DALTON, shoemaker. AUL5 Ann d Edw-Ann TARR, labr. AUL22 Ann d Wm-Susan CRICK, labr. SE8 Geo s Jos-Mary TAYLOR, labr. SE17 Jerm s Isaac-Mary BANKS, pr. SE26 Wm s Rob-Letitia BARKER, gardener. OC1 Eliz d Jas-Rachel RACE, butcher. OC13 Jn s Jn-Mary REED, coachman; Thos s Jn-Mary MALLEY, labr, b. OC3, pr. OC17 Geo Ebbs s Wm-Ann NEWMAN, shoemaker, b. AUL5; Wm s Edmd-Jane FIELD, gardener; Jane d Nelly BILLKS; Edw s Margt FINCH, b. JA28. OC22 Susan d Geo-Sarah ALLBONE, carpenter. OC24 Ann d Rich-Ann ALLBONE, carpenter. OC13 Hannah d Jn-Eliz GARTAN, labr, b. OC3. NO19 Sarah Thorne d Jn-Cath CROWDER, labr. NO21 Jas s Thos-Sarah GURNEY, brewer. NO28 Thos s Wm-Eliz GORGE, labr, b. OC28. DE5 Wm s Edw-Lucy RENOLDS, labr, b. NO1. DE10 Mary Ann d Thos-Mary WHEELER, labr. OC8 Dan s Sam-Martha RACE, corn factor, b. SE15. * Sam s Wm-Leah STUDMAN, b. SE19. SE25 Ann d Sam-Sarah BARTLETT, barber, b. AP18; Jn s Wm-Susan** COOPER, labr, b. JL23. DE20 Eliz d Isaac-Mary WEST, labr, b. DE18.

1803

FE11 Cath d Sam-Sarah CROWDER, labr, b. DE2. JA30 Sam s Thos-Eliz REED, b. JA4. FE11 Sam s Wm-Eliz HART, b. JA12; Sarah & Amy ds. Eliz HIDE, b. MR1 [1802?], pr. MR9 Eliz d Jos-Mary WELLS, carpenter, b. MR1, pr. MR13 Martha d Jn-Sarah BROOM, labr, b. SE12. MR23 Sam s Wm-Lucy SANDERS, labr, b. FE18. AP3 Wm s Philip-Eliz WHITE, labr, b. OC12, 1802; Charlotte d Edmd-Jane CHAMBERLING, labr, b. JA16. MR9 Mary d Geo-Mary HENSHAW, labr, pr; Sophia d Wm-Mary MANTELL, tailor, pr. MY8 Sarah d Humph-Mary WALKER, blacksmith. MY18 Eliz d Wm-Eliz MAR-SOM, woolsorter, b. MY3, pr. MY18 Mary d Wm-Eliz GARNER, woolsorter, b. MR6, pr. MY21 Mary d Edw-Mary ROLLINGS, labr, b. MR24, pr. MY29 Wm s Jas-Sarah MINKES, labr, b. AP3; Sarah d Francis-Eliz STREET, labr, b. MY1. MY30 Mary d Sam-Eliz WARREN, labr, b. FE20, 1797; Sam b. JL20, 1801 & Thos b. AP20, 1799 sons Sam-Eliz WARREN. JN5 Eliz d Jn-Sarah POPE, gardener, b. JA18, 1801; Wm s Thos-Ann POPE, thatcher, b. DE20, 1802. MY30 Thos s Sam-Eliz BARBER, shoemaker. JN24 Edw s Jas-Alice MICHELL, labr, b. MR28; Chris s Edw-Sarah CARTER, publican, b. MY24. JN26 Ann d Thos-Mary TINGEY, labr, b. FE18; Eliz d Thos-Sarah HULL, labr. AP17 Jn s Wm-Eliz SABEY, shoemaker, b. MR16. JN12 Jos s Rob-Ann WOOD, labr. AP17 Peter s Wm-Ann HUCKELL, labr, b. FE17; Jn s Levi-Eliz OWEN, tailor, b. MR17; Sarah d Thos-Ann BORROWS, shoemaker. MY1 Wm s Wm-Mary MUSIC, bricklayer, b. JN4. MY29 Wm s Jas-Sarah MINKS; Sarah d Francis-Eliz BREED, labr, b. MY1. JLN4 Eleanor d Thos-Jane BLUFFELL, carpenter, pr. AUL0 Jas s Rob-Mary TAYLOR, breeches maker, b. AU4. AU21 Wm s Jas-Mary HAWKINS, labr. [of] Holme. AU28 Hen s Wm-Mary WRIGHT, post boy, b. AU7; Wm s Edw-Dinah PEARSON, carpenter, b. AU14. SE27 Jn s Jas-Cath ASKEM, shoemaker, b. SE14. SE29 Cath d Geo-Ann BARRETT. OC9 Martha d Wm-Ann MAYES. OC16 Jas s Rowland-Ann STANLEY, labr, b. MY27. OC30 Jos s Dan-Susan GREEN, labr, b. AU17; Sarah d Wm-Ann FRANCES, bricklayer, b. SE24; Ann d Adam-Ann BREED, labr, b. OC5. NO4 Wm s Wm-Martha FOWLER, publican, b. AP28; Mary d Edmd-Rose ARNOLD. NO23 Thos s Jn-Eliz CARRINGTON, bricklayer, b. SE10, pr. DE3 Thos s Jn-Margt COUSINS, gardener, b. OC20. DE15 Jas s Jn-Mary REED, coachman, b. NO17. DE18 Jas s Jn-Eliz STOTON, labr, b. DE1. DE25 Ann d Rich-Sarah NEWMAN, shoemaker, b. OC13; Thos s Solomon-Eliz DAY, shoemaker; * Sam s Jn-Mary BILCOCK. DE30 Ann d Thos-Alice HAWKINS, labr, b. AU7; Ann d Jn-Mary BURTON, labr, b. DE7, 1800.

1804

JA1 Mary d Marshal-Frances TURNER, b. NO8, 1803. JA8 Sam s Jacob-Ann POTER[sic], labr, b. FE28, 1803. FE5 Sarah d Jas-Mary FARMER, labr, b. NO30, 1803; Thos s Jos-Thomasin CARTER, labr, b. AP11, 1803; Mary d Geo-Mary WARREN, labr. FE12 Thos s Wm-Eliz MUNSEY, shoemaker, b. AUL2, 1803. FE19 Jas s Edw-Mary COLE, labr, b. JA17. FE18 Plebey & Jas d & s Wm-Mary MANTLE, tailor. FE12 Eliz d Wm-Eliz CROUCH, innholder, b. JA29. FE26 Sam s Jonathan-Mary ROWLATT, labr, b. JL4, 1803. FE20 Jos s Jn-Susan MINTLE, labr, b. FE16. MR25 Eliz d Rob-Mary HUCKELL, labr, b. JL8, 1803. MR28 Thos s Jas-Ann BRITAIN, labr, b. MR26. AP8 Rebecca d Rob-Letitia BARKER, gardener, b. MR12. AP22 Wm s Jn-Eliz FULLER, labr, b. DE24, 1803; Jas s Geo-Lucy HOUSDEN, labr, b. FE12. MY4 Ann Empringham d Thos-Eliz GRANTHAM, b. FE21. AP26 Sarah d Sam-Mary TAYLOR, b. JA2. MY6 Jn s Jas-Mary COLE, labr, b. MR29. JN3 Mary d Jas-Ann CRAWLEY, labr, b. AP13; Rebecca d Thos-Ann PATES, labr, b. DE10, 1802. JN10 Rich s Wm-Eliz RICHARDSON, breeches maker, b. AUL3, 1803. JN17 Eliz d Eliz TWELVETREES. JN27 Jn s Wm-Martha BERRY, carpenter, b. FE13. JLN1 Hen s Jn-Mary SHEFFIELD, tailor, b. MY20. JL8 Eliz d Jn-Vashti BARNSDALE, staymaker, b. NO22, 1803. JN22 Jn s Wm WEST, labr; Jas s Wm-Martha HACK, labr. JN15 Wm Thos s Wm-Mary CHAPMAN, sawyer, b. MY18. JN24 Benj & Ann twins Benj-Hannah WOOD, labr, b. JN6. JN26 Wm s Archbold-Ann GLASS, soldier, b. JL20. AU5 Ann d Wm-Ann HALE, labr. AU8 Eliz d Wm-Eliz GARNER, b. JN25. AU24 Eliz d Edw-Ann HAYNES, publican, b. JL29; Sarah d Wm PRESSLAND. MY16 Mary d Thos-Mary PERKINS, b. MY4, pr. AUL1 Wawby s Jn-Mary MITCHELL, carpenter, b. AU9, pr. SE2 Sam s Wm-Ann HUFFER. SE21 Sophia d Wm ROBINSON, b. AUL9, 1803. OC8 Eliz & Alice twins Thos-Mary DALTON, shoemaker, b. OC4, pr. OC6 Jn s Rich-"Idy" GURNEY, miller, b. SE28, pr. OC22 Mary Ann d Geo-Ann BARRETT, b. OC21.

B "b." denotes "born." SS "pr" denotes "privately baptised." * Omitted: b. JN3.
 * Date of Baptism not given. ** Written in a different hand above "Eliz" struck through.
 ** Omitted: b. AU31.

1804[cont.]

OC21 Martha d Wm-Eliz SMITH, b⁶MR25; Wm s Sam-Sarah CROWDER, labr, b.JL15. NO1 Jas s Wm-Eliz BLUITT, post boy, b.AU4. NO3 Jn s Jn-Mary BURTON, labr, b.OC28. NO8 Jas s Thos-Eliz REED, b.OC10. NO11 Sam s Thos-Sarah CHERRY. NO23 Jn b.AU12, 1798, Kate b.FE2, 1800, Jas b.JA4, 1802, Hen b.OC29, 1804, sons & d Jn-Eliz PEPPER, clockmaker. DE5 Eliza d Wm-Mary ROBERTS, turner, b.NO8. DE23 Mary d Edw-Dorothy TARR. DE25 Ebenezer s Wm-Leah STUDMAN, publican, b.OC12.

1805

JA6 Geo s Wm-Mary WILLSON, labr. JA11 Ann d Jn-Eliz HOWE. JA20 Mary d Jn-Mary STACY, cooper, b.OC29, 1804. JA20 Wm s Jn-Eliz STOTON. FE5 Benj s Jos-Mary TAYLOR, labr, b.SE5, 1804. DE17[1804?] Mary d Elisha-Eliz TAYLOR, collarmaker, b.SE21, pr²³ FE7 Wm s Jn-Hannah GARRAT, coachman, b.JA16, pr. MR13 Eliz d Wm-Eliz SABEY, shoemaker, b.JA16, pr. MR17 Jos s Humph-Mary WALKER, blacksmith, b.FE18. MR17 Thos s Matth-Ann TAYLOR, labr, b.JA8. MR24 Sarah d Sam-Cath THOMSON, labr, b.JA8. AP7 Sam s Edw-Ann TARR, labr, b.AU27. AP21 Thos s Wm-Mary MINKS, labr, b.SE4; Jn s Hen-Sarah WILLIAMSON, saddler, b.AP21, pr. MY24 Jn Graves s Hen-Sarah BROWN, carpenter, b.AP21. MY26 Wm s Thos-Mary WHEELER, labr, b.DE28; Jacob s Thos-Mary HENSHAW, labr, b.MR4; Jos s Jas-Mary HAWKINS, labr, b.AP27. MY29 Jn s Jn-Eleanor MOLLEY, labr, b.FE24. JN3 Jn s Wm-Ann SALE, carpenter, b.b.AU18, 1804. JN2 Sam s Wm-Fanny HOMES, labr, b.MY19, 1804; Rich s Rich-Ann LARMAN, blacksmith, b.DE26; Jas s Jn-Sarah HUCKELL, publican. JN3 Jas s Wm-Eliz BLEWETT, post boy. JN13 Rich s Rich-Susan WHEELER, b. JN11, pr. JL21 Cotton s Jos-Thomasin CARTER, labr. JL28 Mary d Wm-Ann SALE, labr, b.MY4; Wm s Wm RYNNOLDS, labr, b.JL1. AU18 Wm s Jn-Cath CROWDER. AU25 Thos Geo s Wm-Dinah WRIGHT, b.AP20, 1803. SE20 Mary d Edw-Sarah CARTER, publican, b.SE1. SE25 Cornelius s Jermh-Eliz ARNOLD, labr, b.SE18, pr. SE29 Thos s Isaac-Mary WEST, labr, b.AU28. OC13 Jn Watt s Steph-Isabel MINKS, labr, b.JL30. OC25 Jn s Jn-Vashti BARNSDALE, staymaker, b.OC3. NO1 Eliz d Wm-Martha FOWLER, publican, b.JL22. NO10 Jane d Rob-Lotitia BARKER, gardener; Ann d Rob-Ann WOOD, labr, b.AP4. JL27 Sarah d Jas-Ann POPE, shoemaker, b.JL26. AU7 Sarah d Wm-Eliz GORGE, labr. AU14 Edw s Jn-Eliz DEAN, tailor. OC28 Mary d Wm-Mary MINKS, labr. * Jas s Geo-Lydia OFORD, carpenter, b.SE11, 1804. DE25 Sam s Edw-Ann MOSELEY, shoemaker, b. NO26; Martha d Wm-Lucy SANDERS, labr, b.JL26.

1806

JA26 Amy d Jas-Mary COLE, labr, aged 2 months. Jn illeg.s Edw ALLPRESS & Eleanor BILKS, bapt.DE29, 1805. JA31 Eliz d Wm-Mary CHAPMAN, sawyer, b.JA4. FE14 Dan s Wm-Ann SALE, carpenter, b.SE21, 1805; Wm s Wm-Sarah ORSBORN, post boy, b.AU16, 1805. FE10 Geo s Wm-Martha LARKINS. MR7 Sarah d Wm-Eliz GARNER, woolsorter, b.FE24. MR21 Eliz d Jn-Eliz PEPPER, b. FE25. AP27 Eliz Frances d Wm-Eliz HUMBERSTONE, labr, b.AP10; Mary d Thos-Ann HUCKELL, labr, b.JA6. MY25 Mary d Philip-Eliz WHITE, labr, b.OC11, 1805. MY28 Jn s Geo-Eliz CONQUEST, plumber, b.SE21, 1805. MY30 Thos s Rob-Mary HODGES, b.SE9, 1789; Mary d Philip-Eliz WHITE, labr, b.OC11, 1805. MY28 Jn s Geo-Eliz CONQUEST, plumber, b.SE24, 1805** JN29 * s Thos-Jane BLUFFIELD, carpenter, b.SE11, 1805; Prudence d Wm-Charlotte MINKS, labr, b.JA12. JL13 Phoebe d Rowland-Ann STANLEY; Geo s Rob-Mary HUCKELL, labr, b.MR2; Isaac s Wm-Eliz SMITH^x JL25 Martha d Sam-Sarah CROWTHER, labr, b.FE23. JL27 Sam s Sam-Sarah WILLSON, labr, b.JN12. AU13 Wm s Edmd-Lydia FIELD; Eliz d Edmd-Jane CHAMBERLING, labr, b.MR11, 1805. * Eliz d Jn-Ann YORK, labr, b.AU16. SE26 Ann d Jn-Mary NORMAN, bricklayer. OC19 Thos s Thos OSBORN & Margt FINCH, b.DE17, 1805. * Mary d Wm-Mary ROBERTS, turner, b.JL29. NO9 Sarah d Levi-Eliz OWIN, tailor, b.DE11, 1805; Geo s Edw-Mary COLE, labr, b.OC5. NO16 Wm s Geo-Mary WARREN, labr, b.OC21. NO19 Dan & Eliz s & d Jas-Ann BRITAIN, labr, b.NO18. NO 22 Eliza & Mary^xtwins Wm-Eliz MUNCY, b.NO8; Jn s Jn-Ann MERCHANT, coachman, b.NO6; Eliz d Wm-Eliz BLEWETT, post boy, b.MR3. NO30 Wm s Jn-Eliz GARTON, labr, b.OC25. DE7 Wm s Wm-Martha HACK, gardener, b.NO11. * Jn s Jn-Susan GARRAD, coachman, b.NO30. DE25 Rob s Wm-Mary WILLSON, labr, b.SE9.

1807

JA4 Rich s Jas-Sarah BYGRAVE, labr, b.FE22, 1803. JA7 Sarah d Jn-Eliz HOWE, b.AU27, 1806. JA18 Ann d Jn-Jane BECK, b.DE17, 1806; Ann d Peter-Eliz GURNEY, b.AU13, 1806. * Amy d Wm-Mary FAVELL, labr, b.JA13. JA30 Jane d Wm-Ann BARKER, coachman, b.JA2. FE6 Martha d Edw-Rebecca TARR, labr, pr. FE13 Dan s Chas-Ann NASH, miller, b.JA19; Jane d Wm-Martha BERRY, carpenter, b.JA20. MR1 Jas s Jn-Eliz STOTON, post boy, b.FE6. * Rich s Rich-Ann HIDE, cooper, b.JA26. MR6 Sarah d Jn-Eliz GUY, labr, b.DE25, 1806. MR15 Jn s Jn-Sarah BROOM, labr, b.MR5. AP10 Jos s Wm-Dinah WRIGHT, postmaster, b.NO2, 1806. AP19 Wm b.AU10, 1794, Mary b.NO24, 1799, Jn b.MR20, 1801, sons & d Thos-Mary ALLBONE, labr; Rachel d Humph-Mary WALKER, blacksmith, b.MR25. AP24 Sarah d Rob-Ann MORRIS, b.FE9. AP30 Mary d Jos-Mary WELLS, b.MR29, pr. MY1 Rachel d Geo-Mary INCHAM, b.AP3. MY17 Sam s Geo-Eliz TAYLOR, b.FE17; Sarah d Edw-Eliz ALLBONE, b.AP28; Martha d Wm-Ann BORROWS, b.FE23. MY31 Frances d Geo-Sarah ALLBONE, carpenter, b.SE9, 1804; Sam s Geo-Sarah ALLBONE, b.AP7. MY18 Eliz Martha d Jn Valentine-Martha WRIGHT, farmer, b.OC11, 1806. JN6 Hannah d Jn-Sarah STACEY, cooper, b.MY30. JN8 Eliz d Thos-Mary WHEELER, labr, b.AP4. JN27 Geo s Thos-Eliz REED, b.

8-"b" denotes "born." 88 "pr" denotes "privately baptised." * Date of baptism is not given. ** See previous entry of MY28. * Christian name not given, see burial entry NO4, 1806. x Omitted:labr. xx For "Mary" read "Mary Ann."

1807[cont.]

AP8. JN27 Harriet d Jas-Ann BURGHILL, b. JA31. JN28 Wm s Wm-Eliz RICHARDSON, b. MY10. JL5 Benj s Jas-Mary HAWKINS, labr, b. JN3. J17 Dennis s Dennis-Jane HERBERT, b. AP22. JL22 Jane d Jn-Mary FOWLES, b. J18. AU2 Sarah d Jn-Eleanor MALLEY, b. DE26, 1806. AU4 Eliz d Jn-Eliz CARRINGTON, bricklayer, b. FE27. AU23 Jas s Jn-Ann DILLEY, labr, b. SE16, 1806. AU28 Jn Steward s Edw-Sarah SANDON, plumber & glazier, b. JN7. SE13 Jane d Isaac-Mary WEST, labr, b. AU25. IC23 Mary d Thos-Ann STANDLEY, servant. OC23 Eliz d Jas-Mary NORTON, b. DE30, 1803; Eliza d Jas-Mary NORTON, publican, b. MR21, 1805; Mary d Jos-Ann HUCKELL, labr. OC25 Chas s Thos-Sarah MINKS. NO22 Thos s Hen-Sarah BROWN, carpenter, b. NO5. NO22 Thos s Thos-Jane BLUFFEN, carpenter. NO23 Cath d Sam-Cath THOMSON, labr, b. MY20.

1808

JA17 Jas s Steph-Isabella MINKS, labr, b. SE17, 1807. FE28 Geo s Geo-"Miria" LARKINS, labr, b. OC14, 1807; Mary Ann d Isaac-Ann JACKSON, gardener. MR6 Benj s Rich-Ann HUCKELL, labr, b. DE6, 1807. MR18 Mary d Jos-Susan MILTON, labr, b. FE1, 1807. * Wm s Rob-Mary TAYLOR, breeches maker, b. MR12. AP1 Wm s Jn-Mary MEDLOCK, labr. MR14 Archibald s Archibald-Ann GLASS, sergeant of the Volunteers, b. FE28, pr⁸⁸. AP4 Sarah d Wm-Eliz POPE, pr. AP21 Chas s Wm-Eliz CROUCH, innkeeper, b. MR24, pr. AP22 Edmd s Rich-Sarah GARNER, labr, pr; Thos s Sam-Sarah CROWDER, b. MR11. AP29 Thos s Wm-Mary CARRINGTON, baker, b. NO25, 1807; Ann d Jos-Eliz ROBERTS, turner, b. AU2, 1807. MY5 Mary d Wm-Mary ROBERTS, turner, b. FE3. "Memorandum. John son of Joseph & Elizth PARKER was Baptd 27 Decr 1816, see the Register for that year, page 38. (E.B. Frere vicar). ** MY9 Wm s Wm-Ann SALE, carpenter, b. MR5. MY13 Wm s Wm-Ann BUNN, servant, b. MY2. MY27 Susan d Jn-Susan Ann GALL, surgeon, b. NO27, 1807. JN3 Edw s Wm-Martha FOWLER, plumber, b. DE5, 1807; Ann d Jn-Mary SHEFFIELD, tailor, b. NO20, 1807. JN12 Sarah d Wm-Eliz HUMBERSTONE, labr. JN26 Wm s Wm-Eliz WEST, labr, b. JN15. J110 Mary Hannah d Jn-Vashti BARNSDALE, staymaker, b. JA23. AU15 Jas s Rich-Ann HIDE, cooper, b. J113, pr. OC9 Eliz d Jn-Mary PHILLIPS, labr, b. AU16. OC16 Dorcas illeg. d Mary RANCE. OC11 Ann illeg. d Eliz ALLBONE. OC16 Sarah d Chas-Lydia FIELD. DE25 Rachel d Geo-Francis BEAUMONT, labr, b. SE6; Jas s "Dinoes"-Jane BEAUMONT, labr; Jas s Levi-Eliz OWEN, tailor, b. MY8; Ann d Francis-Eliz STREET, labr, b. NO30; "Eliak" s Wm-Eliz GORGE, labr, b. OC20; Wm s Thos-Ann CHERREY, b. JA1, 1807; Ann d Wm-Mary MUSIC, bricklayer, b. SE6; Mary d Wm-Lucy SANDERS, labr, b. AP1; Sam s Rob-Mary HUCKELL, labr, b. SE17; Jos s Jos-Mary COBB, labr, b. OC25; Ann d Wm-Mary MINKS, labr, b. MY5. * Mary d Wm-Mary MUSIC, b. FE6, 1805.

1809

JA1 Jn s Peter-Eliz GURNEY, labr, b. OC13. DE30[1808?] Geo s Jn Burdon-Susan SQUIRE, farmer, b. J115, 1808. "Memorandum. Wm son of Joseph & Elizth PARKER was Baptd 27 Decr 1816 see the Register of that year, page 38 (E.B. Frere vicar). ** FE8 Jn s Chas-Ann RUMBAL, plumber, b. JA24. MR6 Mary d Wm-Ann MARTAIN, labr, b. FE27. J121 Isaac illeg. s Eliz TYRE. J131 Chas s Chas-Ann NASH, miller, b. JN26. * Jas s Jas-Mary FARMER, b. J111. * Hen s Wm-Martha BURTON, b. AU1. * Mary d Jn-Ann BARKER, b. MY1. * Martha d Wm-Eliz CHAPMAN, b. AU9. AU13 Ann d Philip-Eliz WHITE, labr. AU21 Jos s Jos-Cath HORN, b. DE12, 1809[^{sic}]. AU24 Wm s Edw-Sarah SANDON, plumber, b. MY23. * Wm s Thos POPE and his w, b. AU3. SE17 Wm s Giles-Ann SMYTH, labr, b. MY12. SE22 Lucy d Jn-Sarah ELSON, bricklayer, b. SE13; Sam s Jn-Mary FOWLES, post boy, b. J13; Mary Ann d Jn-Ann HUMBERSTON, labr, b. AU20. SE26 Ann d "Gilles"-Eliz TINGEY, drover. SE29 Francis Geo s Jos DALE, b. SE11, 1808. OC8 Frances d Jn-Mary LANCASTER, draper, b. J17. * Thos s Thos-Mary HULL, b. MY30. * Geo s Sarah BRUNT, b. MR2. OC10 Wm s Jos-Ann HUCKELL, labr, b. FE17. OC22 Mary Ann Lucy d Wm-Eliz REED, b. AU15. OC25 Sarah Ann d Wm-Mary FONE, hatter, b. J110. OC29 Eliza d Wm-Martha HACK, gardener, b. J122. DE25 "Fre" s Geo-Eliz TAYLOR, blacksmith, b. NO20; Edw s Jn-Mary MEDLOCK, labr, b. SE9; Eliz d Humph-Mary WALKER, blacksmith, b. AU29; Nathl s Edmd-Ann GARNER, gardener. DE26 Mary d Jn-Eliz HOWE, labr, b. JA18, 1808; Susan d Wm-Sarah HOWE, labr, b. SE2. DE29 Thos s Sam-Margt NEWMAN, b. DE16. DE31 Geo s Jn-Sarah CARRINGTON, b. J111.

1810

JA9 Jos s Jas-Eliz STORTON, labr, b. DE22, 1809. JA3 Ann d Jn-Eliz WORBOYS, labr, b. JA1, pr. JA12 Martha "legitimate" [illegitimate?] d Eliz HONNER, b. OC18, 1809. FE10 Mary Ann d Chris*** & Mary NORMAN. FE11 Jas s Jn-Eliz LEACH, carpenter, b. NO12, 1809. MR12 Mary Ann d Jas-Mary NORTON, gardener, b. MR5, pr. MR16 Jas s Wm-Mary CARRINGTON, baker, b. FE2; Martha d Jos-Eliz ROBERTS, turner, b. JA25, 1809. MR23 Thos s Alex-Eliz CLARK, gardener, b. FE13. AP15 Mary d Jn-Mary WHITE, labr, b. MR8. AP22 Jos s Edw-Eliz ALLBONE, carpenter, b. MY16, 1809. MY11 Mary Ann d Wm-Sarah WILLSON, innholder, b. FE7. MY18 Emily d Jn-Sarah STACY, cooper, b. NO5, 1809. MY20 Ann d Jas-Ann POPE, shoemaker, b. J18, 1809. JN11 Jn s Edw-Ann MOSELY, shoemaker, b. NO9, 1809. JN8 Chas s Edmd-Sarah ARNOLD. JN15 Edw s Wm-Leah STUDMAN. JN18 Ann d Jos-Eliz RAWLINS, whitesmith, b. MY20. JN24 Dan s Jn-Mary WAPLES, coachman, b. JA13. J11 Mary d Hen-Sarah BROWN, carpenter, b. JN9. J13 Edw Pain s Wm-Ann SALE, carpenter, b. AP4. J115 Eliz d Wm-Ann NEWMAN, shoemaker, b. MY4; Mary d Edw-Ann TARR, labr, b. MR7. J126 Frederica d Jn-Susan GALL, apothecary, b. NO16, 1808;

s "b" denotes "born." * Date of baptism is not given. ⁸⁸ "pr" denotes "privately baptised." ** Entered foot of page in a different hand. x Omitted: labr.

xx Omitted: publican. *** Written above "Alex" struck through.

1810[cont.]

Geo Frederic s Jn-Susan GALL, apothecary, b.^{FE}27. AU13 Eliz d Rich-Ann HIDE, cooper, b. JL 20; Jn s Jn-Mary PHILIPS, labr, b. NO27, 1809; Jas s Wm-Ann BORROWS, shoemaker, b. DE22, 1809. AU21 Wm s Wm-Charlotte HUCKELL, labr. AU28 Geo s Wm-Ann MAYS, b. AU11, pr.⁸ SE3 Geo s Wm-Mary FONE, b. AU5. * Thos s Alex-Eliz MINKS, labr, b. JN4. SE22 Harriet d Jn-Mary LENNORD, labr, b. JN20. SE23 Jn s Jos-Mary WELLS, carpenter, b. JL30; Martha d Jas-Mary COAL, labr. SE24 Edw Thos s Jos-Cath HORN, clerk, b. JN26. OC7 Ann d Rob-Letitia BARKER, gardener, b. DE25, 1809. OC14 Jn s Jos-Ann HUCKELL, labr, b. JLEO. OC14¹ son of Sam-Cath THOMSON, labr, b. AP3; Eliz d Rich-Eliz WARD, b. OC12, 1809; Edw "legetimate" s Ann REYNOLDS, b. AP1. NO1 Sarah d Jn-Susan HUCKELL, soldier, b. OC3. NO23 Jn Tingey b. JL28, 1797 & Sarah b. JL23, 1799, s & d Jn-Mary MOLE, labr; Lucy d Wm-Lucy WINDER, clerk. NO25 Wm s Jas-Eliz STORTON, b. OC7. NO22 Lydia d Edw-Rachel CLEARK, excise man, b. NO4, pr. DE25 Martha d Wm-Eliz CHAPMAN, labr, b. AU7, 1810; Mary Ann d Wm-Ann MARTAIN; Sam b. MY7, 1808 & Sarah b. DE4, 1804, s & d Jn-Margt COUSINS, gardener; Jn s Wm-Mary WILLSON, labr, b. AU21; Hannah d Jn-Ann YORK, labr, b. JL26, 1809; Sarah d Wm-Mary MUSIC, bricklayer. DE28 Truelette d Thos-Truelette WALKER, b. FE1, 1795; Hannah d Edw-Eliz DAWSON, potman, b. MR2, pr. "Memorandum. Matilda dr of Joseph & — PARKER was bapt^d 27 Decr 1816 see the Register of that year page 38. (E.B. Frere, vicar). **

1811

JA3 Thos s Chas-"Lyday" FIELD, labr, b. JN16, 1810. JA6 Mary d Benj-Mary WALKER, blacksmith, b. OC11, 1810; Ann d Chas-Ann NASH, miller, b. DE7, 1810. JA27 Geo s Jeriah-Eliz ARNOLD, labr, b. OC16, 1810. FE3 Joanna d Jas-Ann WELLS, b. NO10, 1810. JA13 Phoebe d Thos-Mary HINCHAM, labr. * [blank] s Jn-Mary BARKER, publican, b. JA12. FE8 Thos s Jas-Mary HAUKINS; Jn s Jn-Sarah LANCASTER, draper, b. JA28, pr. FE10 Sam s Jos-Eliz TAYLOR, labr, b. JL22, 1810. MR1 Rebecca d Jas-Eliz PATTS, labr. MR31 Wm s Jn-Eliz LEACH, carpenter. MR17 Ann d Jn-Sarah REYNOLDS, labr, b. FE16. MR14 Isaac & Jacob sons Jn-Mary FOWLKS, post boy, b. MR13, pr. AP12 Sarah d Thos-Margt OSBORN, baker, b. DE17, 1808. MY2 Thos s Wm-Sarah WILSON, innholder, b. MR28, pr. MY12 Edith d Sam-Mary TAYLOR, saddler, b. FE25; Wm s Philip-Sarah CHESHAM. JN2 Geo illeg. s Lucy LARMAN, b. AP10; Ann d Edw-Eliz ALIBONE, carpenter, b. MY13; Naomi d Thos-Ann BROWN, farmer, b. NO24; Martha d Jas-Ann BRITTAIN, labr, b. MR22; Wm² s Wm-Eliz HUMBERSTON, labr, b. MY2; Geo s Jn-Sarah NORMAN, bricklayer, b. SE23; Wm s Jas ARNOLD, carpenter; Sarah d Jn-Sarah ELSON, bricklayer, b. MY2. JN0 Mary d Sam-Sarah BYGRAVE, labr, b. JA14; Eliz d Wm-Eliz LARKINS, blacksmith, b. MR21. JN16 Eliz d Thos-Sarah CLEARK, labr, b. FE17. JN22 Geo s Isaac-Ann JACKSON, gardener. JN30 Mary d Edw-Mary COAL, labr, b. AP22; Wm s Wm-Charlotte HUCKLE, labr, b. AU10. JL7 Phoebe d Jas-Ann MINKS, labr; Eliz d Peter-Eliz GURNEY, labr, b. MR20. JL21 Jane illeg. d Mary MOLE, b. DE21, 1810. JL30 Martha d Edmd-Ann GARNER, pr. JI26 Jn s Thos-Ann WILLIAMSON, pr; Chas s Wm-Martha FOWLER, plumber, b. AU5, 1810. JI28 Geo s Sam-Sarah WILLSON, labr, b. JA21. AU4 Thos s Jn-Eliz DEAN, b. MR16. AU16 Hen s Hen-Cath WILLIAMS, saddler, b. AU10. AU18 Wm s Wm-Eliz RICHARDSON, breeches maker, b. JA25. SE13 Charlotte d Eliz WALKER, b. AP11. SE15 Sarah d Edw-Sarah REYNOLDS, labr, b. AP3. SE 29 Sarah illeg. d Mary WILLSON, b. JN16, pr. OC11 Geo s Jn-Susan GALL, doctor, b. SE12. OC 20 Eliz d Chas-Alice HIDE, cooper, b. SE28. OC27 Rebecca d Jas-Eliz PATES, b. FE28. NO10 Jas s Jas-Mary FARMER, b. JI11, 1809; Benj s Jas-Mary FARMER, b. AU21. NO24 Susan d Hen-Susan LARKINS, carpenter, b. OC30. NO29 Nathl s Jn-Cecilia MARDALL, wheelwright, b. AU12. DE15 Mary d Jas-Rebecca PUTTRILL, b. AU9^{***} DE25 Jas s Jn-Ann BARKER, publican; Martha d Thos-Eliz REED, b. SE1; Giles s Giles-Ann SMITH, labr, b. SE8; Jos s Jn-Eliz HOWE, labr.

1812

JA3 Frances d Wm-Mary ROBERTS, b. MY11, 1811. * Martha d Jn Burden-Susan SQUIRES, farmer, b. MY23, 1811. JA8 Geo s Edw-Eliz DAWSON, b. AU24, 1811. JA13 Martha d Jos-Eliz RAWLINS, b. DE17, 1811. * Edmd s Edmd-Sarah ARNOLD, b. NO4, 1811. JA21 Sarah Pope d Wm-Mary CARRINGTON, baker, b. DE17, 1811. * Sarah d Wm-Hannah DIXON[sic], tailor, b. FE1. * Martha d Edw-Ann MOSLEY, b. JA29. FE23 Ann d Sam-Margt NEWMAN, saddler, b. FE8. MR3 Jos & Jane twins Jn-Vashti BARNSDELL, staymaker, b. FE16. MR13 Eliza d Wm-Ann WOOD, tinman, b. JA5. MR23 Wm Sam s Wm-Eliz HOGG, merchant, b. MR1, pr. MR24 Frances Georgiana d Wm-Mary CHAPMAN, sawyer, b. FE27, pr. MR31 Lydia d Chris PARKER, innholder & Mary Ann CASS, b. FE11. AP3 Jas s Jos-Cath HORN, merchant's clerk, b. MR8. AP9 Jn s Jn-Mary FOWLKS, postboy, pr. AP2 Dan s Dan-Jane NORGIN, postboy, pr.^{***} AP19 Mary Marson d Jas-Ann WELLS, turner, b. MR13. MR20 Wm s Jn-Susan (late FLOYD) RAGE, farmer, b. MR23, pr. AP24 Edw s Wm-Mary MINKS, labr, b. AP4, pr. MY3 Jn s Jn-Sarah (late GOODWIN) DALTON, draper, b. AP23, pr. MY17 Eliza d Wm-Eliz (late MINKS) GORGE, labr, b. MR5; Sarah illeg. d Ann CHESHAM, b. MR17; Phoebe d Rob-Mary (late MINKS) HUCKLE, b. JI15, 1811. JN3 Jas s Alex-Eliz (late WHITE) MINKS, b. JN3, pr. JN21 Hen s Jn-Mary WAPLES, coachman, b. DE3, 1811; Sarah illeg. d Hannah BECK, b. NO2, 1811; Abraham illeg. s Eliz ALBONE. JN26 Sam s Jn-Eliz (late TINGEY) DEAN, b. JN1; Sam s Rowland-Ann (late TINGEY) STANDLEY, b. DE19, 1811. JI27 Sam illeg. s Dinah LAWSON, b. JN29. JI24 Eliz d Alex-Eliz (late ATTERTON) CLARK, b. JN15. AU19 Chas s Edw-Martha (late POPE) MACKENESS, b. JI4. SE21 Rebecca d Wm-Eliz (late HOLLEY) GARNER, b. SE21, 1810. SE11 Jas s Hen-Mary (late PENNYFATHER)

s "b." denotes "born." ss "pr" denotes "privately baptised." * Date of baptism is not given. * Christian name is not given. ** Entered foot of page in a different hand. x Omitted: b. AU19. xx For "Wm" read "Wm Thos." *** Interlined in same hand.

1812[cont]

LOCK, b. SAUL. SE13 Jn s Alex-Mary (late ASHTON) MEDLOCK, b. AP28. SE20 Wm Nelson s Wm-Sarah (late GRIGG) WILSON, b. AU3; Eliz d Geo-Mary (late RHODES) WARREN, b. DE29, 1811; Jn s Jas-Eliz (late ALBONE) STORTON, b. JL8; Ann d Jn-Mary (late LEIGHTON) GRAVES, b. JL30. SE25 Jas s Jas-Eliz (late BEVENS) POPE, b. SE2; Sarah d Thos-Mary (late MARTIN) WHEELER, b. MR18; Jas s Geo-Frances (late BAXTER) BEAUMONT, b. MY3. OC1 Ann d Jermh-Eliz (late POPE) ARNOLD, b. SE25. OC4 Chas s Wm-Mary (late POPE) WEBB, b. JL14; Ann d Thos-Mary (late JAKES) ROWLAND, b. JL11. OC11 Wm s Wm-Eliz (late RHODES) LARKINS, b. JN27; Jas s Jas-Mary (late MAYES) COLE, b. JL27. OC24 Wm s Jn-Susan (late LEWEN) GALL, b. AU30. OC25 Eliz d Benj-Mary (late BUNYAN) WALKER, b. SE24. OC30 Harry s Geo-Eliz (late RUFF) TAYLOR, b. OC9; Chas s Jn-Eliz (late DILLEY) PRESLAND, b. SE29. NO1 Chancellor s Rich-Ann (late ARNOLD) HIDE, b. AU8. NO12 Frances d Jn-Iydia (late GANT) COALE, b. OC1. DE20 Ann d Dan-Hannah SMITH, a private in the 4th Regt of Dragoon Guards, b. DE20. DE25 Mary d Wm-Sarah (late HUMBERSTONE) COBB, b. OC9; Ann d Jn-Sarah (late SMITH) LEONARD, b. NO1; Mary Ann d Wm-Ann (late WALKER) HARPER, b. SE11. DE27 Susan d Jas-Rebecca (late BARKER) PUTTERELL, b. NO29. "Memorandum. Thos son of Joseph & Elizth PARKER was bapt'd 27 Decr 1816, see the Register of that year page 38 (E.B. Frere vicar)."*

[End of Vol. IV]

B I G G L E S W A D E M A R R I A G E S,

1 6 0 4,
1 6 3 7, 1 6 4 0,
1 6 9 2, 1 6 9 3 (part)
1 6 9 7-1 8 1 2

[Biggleswade was a 'peculiar' and therefore exempt from episcopal and archidiaconal jurisdiction - see Introductory Note. In consequence, "Bishop's Transcripts" were not normally made out. Only Transcripts for the years 1637, 1640, 1692 and 1707 are preserved in the Archidiaconal muniments, and one for 1604 is among the Lincoln diocesan records].

1604	OC25	Rich	WALLIS	Cecily	HARRISON.	FE 7	Nich	TELING	Sarah	PRESTON
1637	AP27	Wm	KIDMAN	Mary	BECKETT.	AU24	Thos	MILLER	Margt	SOUDE
	OC10	Thos	BRIGGS	Joan	DORRINGTON	OC18	Thos	YELLINGE	Mary	ABLATT
	JA19	Jas	MEAD	Ellen	CROOTE.					
1640	JN10	Thos	CROUTCH	" & Alice his wife."	JN13	Thos	UPWOOD	Mary	THOROWGOOD.	
	JN24	Oliver	LUFFE	Denis	DORINGTON.	JN24	Peter	PHIPPE	Mary	BASE
	AU 7	Thos	GOODJOHN	Penelope	CHAMBERS.	SE17	Thos	UFFINGTON	Eliz	BRAY
	OC24	Jn	BONINGTON	Joan	SMYTH.	NO10	Matth	HAYLE	Eliz	SQUIER
	JA16	Thos	CROLEY	Ann	KNOTT.	JA27	Jn	HARRISON	Widow	GALLION
	FE 3	Oliver	GARNER	Joan	MAGOWNE.	SE24	Nich	EAST	Mary	CROOTE
	SE28	Jn	DESBOROUGH	Francois	GILMAN.	OC28	Thos	GILBROT	Eliz	RIAD
	NO23	Wm	DOBSON	Ellen	SHARPE.	NO26	Walter	WARDENER	Rose	FARMER
	JA28	Thos	GOODCHEAPE	Eliz	BRADSHAW.	FE11	Thos	WARD	Eliz	NORMAN
	FE 1	Geo	SCOTT	Ann	FLEMING.					
1692	AP14	Geo	TINGGY	Alice	GENT.	OC10	Jas	GOODCHILD	Ann	SHARPE
	OC20	Thos	WARD	Mary	BASS, widow.					
	JA13	Thos	HILLS	Ann	CHESOME.	FE28	Geo	RANDALL	Ann	NORMAN
1693	[The following Marriage for 1693 occurs at the end of the B.T. for 1692]									
	MR30	Jn	CROOTE	Mary	HALL.					

[VOLUME I. 1697-1754]

1697	OC14	Jn	ARNOLD	Eliz	PARSON.	NO 9	Jas	EVERARD	Alice	THOROWGOOD
	NO15	Jos	BAKER	Mary	SAVAGE ([Old] Warden).					
	NO28	Jn	CARTER	Mary	BEST.	JA 6	Wm	EDWARDS	Ann	EAST
	JA18	Wm	COSTIN	Ann	SAUNDERS.	FE 2	Jas	AUSTIN	Eliz	GIDDINS
1698	MR25	Edw	BAKER	Mary	MARCH ([Old] Warden).					
	AP 7	Jas	FISHER	Mary	OLIVER ([Old] Warden).					
	SE29	Jn	DENNIS	Jane	GOODMAN.	OC27	Wm	DICKASON	Eliz	RAWLINS
	JA29	Jn	HURST	Sarah	CHAPMAN.	FE20	Wm	PARKER	Ann	DILLY
1699	AP 1	Rich	HINDE	Mary	DELL.	AP15	Rich	TOMSON	Joan	HAIRE
	AP16	Rob	PETTITT	Mary	ROSSELL.	ME31	Wm	BATES	Eliz	FIELD
	JL27	Edw	BAKER	Eliz	AWBORN ([Old] Warden)					
	SE29	Jn	MESENGER	Eliz	DOAN.	OC 6	Thos	SHARP	Mary	WRITE
	OC 8	Wm	CARTER	Mary	GACKIN.	OC 8	Rich	RICRAFT	Sarah	EAST

§ "b." denotes "born." * Entered end of Baptisms for 1812 in a different hand.

BIGGLESWADE MARRIAGES: 1699-1708.

1699	JA 1	Jn	PALMER	Eliz	CHROUCH.	JA 5	Jn	PAIN	Eliz	CARRINTON
[etd.]	JA17	Jn	SWAIN	Susan	SPRING.	JA18	Wm	ALBORN	Eliz	BATES
	FE15	Thos	WOODARD	Mary	SMITH.					
1700	AP 4	Wm	JONES	Mary	KATON.	MY30	Reuben	BELL	Mary	INYON
	JN27	Jn	TURNER	[blank]	STREET.	NO26	Jn	NEWMAN	Mary	WILLIAMS
	DE 8	Jn	COOPER	Eliz	WHITING.					
1701	AP21	Peter	TOUNSEND	Judith	SHARPE.	MY22	Thos	ROSSILL	Sarah	CLARKE
	JN 8	Jn	BROMSALL	Eliz	KITCHINER.	JN12	Wm	IMPIE	Jane	WALSOME
	JN23	Wm	HILLS	Cath	HILLS.	J120	Rich	LAW	Mary	AUSTIN
	SE29	Thos	DALE	Mary	BRACE.	OC 1	Jn	MUNCY	Ann	HALL
	OC29	Wm	JEEVE	Susan	ROBINSON.	DE 4	Wm	BEAN	Mercy	ROBERTS
	DE28	Thos	ILGOR	Eliz	PRAT.	JA18	Jn	WHEATLY	Ann	DEAR
	JA28	Jas	CRAWLEY	Mary	ROIT.	FE 2	Jn	JUIT	Cath	FINNEY
	FE 2	Wm	SHARP	Mary	HUTCHINSON.	FE 3	Rob	LAWFORD	Mary	LONG
1702	MR27	Jn	DEAR	Mary	PAPWORTH.	OC 1	Jn	YOUNG	Ann	ILGER
	OC29	Thos	HOBBS	Mary	SWINSCOE ([Old]Warden).					
	JA 7	Jn	IZARD	Rachel	PEAT, by the minister of Stoughton[Great Staughton],					
					Hunts.					
1703	AP25	Jn	TOMSON	Mary	HARVEY [§]	MR27	Rich	HIDE	Frances	BLEWIT
	AP 1	Jas	COLE	Eliz	BROMSAL.	§§	Thos	BAYS	Eliz	COURSE
	JN20	Geo	JACKSON	Mary	THOMAS.	AU 1	Rob	RANDS	Mary	PAIN
	SE14	Thos	EASTWOOD	Mary	PUTTERILL.	OC15	Thos	ILGER	Sarah	LORD
	*	Rich	STAGGERS	Eliz	BEAUMONT.					
1704	AP18	Thos	CARTER	Sarah	CLARK.	MY15	Sam	SUTTON	Mary	WELLS
	MY25	Rich	HIDE	Mary	COLLY.	JN18	Jn	THOMAS	Ann	FOSTER
	JN20	Rich	RAY	Margt	SMITH.	SE27	Edw	HUNT	Mary	WARD
	OC 7	Thos	ARMER	Hannah	SPRING.	OC 8	Rich	EDWARDS	Hannah	ATKINS
	OC19	Thos	GRAVES,			NO 8	Jos	JERKINS	Dorothy	BUMING
			a soldier.	Alice	BURGESS.	FE 2	Rob	BLEWIT	Joan	THOMAS
	FE19	Rich	LITTLEWOOD	Ann	HENSON.					
1705	AP 7	Matth	DOWNING	Jane	YOUNG.	MY13	Sam	CRICK(Malle[in Duxton]) &		
	J121	Moses	RAY (Southill)	Ann	COCKS.			Sarah HUNT		
	AU12	Thos	WOOD(Shefford)	Mary	LAWRENCE.	SE21	Jos	ABBOT		
	SE24	Jn	PLEASINGTON	Sarah	FISHER.			(Tempsford)	Mary	BROWNING
	OC 2	Rich	PALMER	Ann	CRAWLEY.	OC 2	Jn	WILTAMER		
	OC 4	Rich	PRAT(Hollowell[Holwell]) &	Eliz	ENDERSBY.			(Clifton)	Eliz	MILES
						OC 6	Matth	GLOW[Home[Holme in Biggles-		
	OC16	Wm	TRUSTRAM	Frances	WRIGHT			wade]]	Eliz	GREENWOOD
					(Linford)	OC16	Jn	GREEN(Gilded Marton[Guilden		
	NO 6	Wm	DUNTON(Southill) &					Morden, Cambs]]	Frances	TURNER
				Eliz	TOMPSON.	DE27	Solomon	NORMAN(Stratton[in Biggles-		
	DE30	Cornelius	POPE	Helen	LEONARD.			wade]]	Mary	EDWARDS
	FE 2	Jn	BANKS	Mary	SALT.	FE 4	Wm	PEARSON(Lancford[Langford])		
	FE26	Thos	MILES(Stratton)	Mary	TRISTRAM.			& Mary	HOBBS	
1706	MR28	Thos	HORN	Mary	DICKENSON.	MR29	Jn	WILTSHIRE		
	AP 9	Thos	SHEPHERDSON(Eaton[Secon]) &	Mary	YORK (lic.).	MY 2	Jn	WILLIAMSON	Ann	WAT
				Lydia	QUINT***			(Ravensden)		(Biggleswade)
	JN20	Edw	JAMES	Sarah	FOX.	OC28	Wm	SALT	Mary	PEARSON
	AU 4	Thos	BOON	Eliz	LILLY.	FE 2	Thos	CRICK	Ann	GRIGGS
	DE10	Wm	PALMER	Ann	OLAVE.					
	FE 3	Hen	HALL	Mary	PARKER.	JN 5	Thos	GROUT	Ann	CANN
1707	AP14	Thos	LEWIS	Eliz	SHEPHERD.	SE14	Edw	BAKER	Mary	REYNOLDS
	JN 5	Jn	EDWARDS	Mary	BREWER.	SE29	Hen	FOX	Martha	MOSS
	SE29	Jn	BAIL	Mary	JEEVE.	DE 4	Thos	HARDING	Eliz	SEARL
	OC28	Thos	CLARK	Sarah	CONQUEST.			(Potton)		(Biggleswade)
	DE27	Jas	BRACE	Mary	BAYS.	FE15	Thos	RICHARDSON	Ann	CHAM
	JA22	Matth[TARR?]	†	Eliz	HEMING[HEMMIN-T]					
	FE19	Jn	REYNOLDS	Eliz	ROWNEY.	JN17	Thos	FLOWRETT	Mary	MILLER
1708	AP 5	Hen	HALL	Mary	ADKINS.	OC30	Edw	BESTO	Martha	ARMOUR
	SE29	Solomon	CLARE	Jane	HILLS	DE28	Wm	WELLS(Ballock[Harbts]) &		
	NO11	Jn	CHERRY					"Priso:" FOSTER (Biggleswade)(lic.)		
	FE 3	Geo	WIGGINS	Eliz	WHITEHEAD (Hofe	FE 4	Thos	RADLEY	Eliz	WHEATLY
			(Hitchin)	Found	GOODES.	JA27	Wm	MONCK	Eliz	JACKSON
	FE20	Jn	WHITEHEAD					(both of Biggleswade)		(lic.)

§ Entered end of Marriages for 1702. §§ This entry is without date & struck through.

* This entry is without date. ** Interlined in a different hand.

*** Interlined in the same hand. † B.T.gives "TARR" or "FARR."

1709	JN28	Ellis	NORMAN	Margt	RUDD.	SE29	Hen	MORGAN	Mary	ABBIS
	SE29	Jn	SEGROVE	Hannah	JOY.	OC20	Jn	MUNCY	Mary	COLLIS
	NO 3	Jn	LUNN	Ann	GRIGGS(lic)	NO 9	Geo	DENNIS	Mary	ONION (lic)
	FE 5	Rob	DALE	Eliz	FULLER.	FE 9	Jn	WARREN	*FARMINTON	
	FE 2	Eustace	MERRYWEATHER	Mary	MOKLEY.					
1710	MY 1	Dan	CANE	Sarah	MILLARD.	JN26	Jn	TORSELAND	Eliz	SEAMS
	OC 2	Wm	HINTON	Ann	RANNS	NO27	Thos	CHESSUM	Ann	PARKER
1711	JN25	Jas	GREEN	Eliz	GENTLE.	JN29	Wm	HOLDEN	Mary	TARR
	JL17	Griffin	JOHNSON	Eliz	YERRELL.	SE30	Jas	RACE	Susan	BETTS
	OC 8	Jn	LEONARD	Frances	PTEASANDINE*					
	OC15	Owen	FRANCIS	Sarah	COOPER.	OC18	Wm	MYRRELL	Mary	MILES
	OC18	Thos	ADDISON	Eliz	AUSTIN(lic)	OC26	Wm	PLOWMAN	Eliz	MILLARD
	OC29	Geo	CLARK	Cath	DURDIN	OC29	Wm	HUGHES	Eliz	EVERET
	NO26	Matth	ANSEL	Eliz	FISHER.	DE24	Wm	GURNEY	Eliz	CARTER
	DE27	Jn	PAYNE	Mary	RICHARDSON.	JA17	Rob	LAWFORD	Eliz	ROBINSON
1712	AP20	Rich**	WYANT (Guilden Morden [Cambs])	Ann	HAYS(of B*)	AP21	Jn	MATHEWS (Henlow)	Margt	MAGOON (of B.)
	AP23	Rob	BUTCHER	Sarah	FREEMAN.	MY 2	Thos	LORD	Ann	PARKER
	SE21	Solomon	CLARE	Sarah	FULLER.	SE22	Rich	ADCOCK	Judith	WARD
	OC13	Wm	LUNNIS	Ruth	HITCH (lic).	NO20	Wm	GROVES	Mary	THORNTON
	JA17	Nich	POPE	Mary	COCKER.					
1713	AP 7	Jn	CRICK	Eliz	WILLIS	MY 3	Jn	HUCKLE	Beatrice	BAILEY
	JL11	Wm	FOWLER	Jane	COOPER (lic).	SE15	Thos	SAVAGE	Alice	SPARROW
	OC 1	Rob	COOPER	Christian	BUTCHER.	OC28	Rich	INGLAND	Eliz	MAGONE
	OC29	"Jo:"	BOMAN	Mary	BROWN.	OC29	Jas	BROWN	Eliz	HEATH
1714	AP 9	Rich	EDWARDS	Alice	COOPER.	MY17	Jn	PETTET	Eliz	SHAW
	MY27	Jn	FIRBY, gent.	Mary	GRIGGS (lic).	JN 3	Jn	BERRY	Rhoda	RUTTER
	JL10	Jn	WINN	Eliz	RUDD (lic).	SE 2	Isaac	SMITH	Eliz	DAVIS
	SE24	Geo	WISHIN	Mary	WALLIS	OC 7	Dan	FINDING	Susan	AUSTIN
			(both of Potton)	(lic.).		OC30	Wm	PRIOR	Martha	WATSON
	NO 1	Wm	HANDSCOMB	Mary	BUTCHER.	NO 2	Jn	RANDAL	Eliz	TAYLER
	NO11	Wm	HANSCOMB	Mary	BUTCHER ⁸⁸	DE27	Edw	PARKER	Beatrice	BEAMONT
	JA18	Ephraim	DAY	Ann	CLINTON.	FE24	Jn	PRATT	Eliz	FOSTER(lic)
	MY 7	Jn	HARRIS	Mary	SMITH.					
1715	AP21	Wm	TRISTRAM	Ann	MONK.	JN 8	Jn	WALTON	"Mathew"	BESTOW
	JN30	Rich	HALE	Eliz	GOODBODY.	AU31	Jn	GROFTS	Eliz	CURTIS(lic)
	SE 2	Thos	WOODHAM	Margt	CLARK (lic).	OC 3	Mich	GILLET	Sarah	FORD
1716	MY 9	Hen	SHEFFIELD	Ann	HEMINS(lic)					
	MY29	Edw	RANCE	Mary	BULL.	AU29	Thos	GWYNN	Eliz	BUNNION
	SE 8	Sam	CLEARSON	Judith	FAVEL.	OC 2	Wm	DAY	Hannah	SQUIRE
	OC10	Thos	ABORNE	Eliz	BROWN.	NO 1	Jn	BOOTH	Susan	COOK
	MR 3	Edw	TINGEY ([Old] Warden)	&	MR12	Matth	CLOW		Mary	MEEKES
			Dorothy	BRINKLEY.						
1717	MR31	Hen	HEATH	Rebecca	BROWN.	AP21	Thos	BREED	Eliz	WARBIS
	OC 4	Jn	WRIGHT (Henlow)	Eliz	BEAMONT (lic)	OC14	Rob	GOODS	Martha	WYNN
						MR14	Dan	NORMAN	Eliz	HONYBONE
1718	MR27	Thos	WESTON	Ann	DEER.	MY 8	"Jesper"	MILLARD	Margt	FARMINGTON
	MY13	Rich	EDWARDS	Eliz	CRICK.	MY20	Chas	HEDING	Eliz	BURGES
								(Little Paxton, Hunts)		(lic)
	JL 6	Thos	BLUIT	Eliz	WHITEHEAD.	AU 2	Andrew	MORRICE	Ann	TRUSTRAM
	AU17	Rich	BOCOCK(Whittlesey, Isle of Ely)	Mary	WHEATLY	SE 6	Jn	JEACOCK	Eliz	BEAUCHAMP
								(Hitchin[Herts])		(lic)
	DE16	Thos	CRICK	Mary	SPRIGNAL.	DE16	Jas	ABORN	Eliz	BROOKS
1719	AP21	Wm	BECK	Mary	GRIGGS (lic).	ML18	Jn	PLOWMAN	Lydia	JAMES
	JL22	Thos	HAINS	Mary	GREY.	OC27	Thos	STREET	Asenath	DUNTON
	DE29	Rich	ENDERSBY (Potton)	Mary	FEET (of B.) (lic)	JA 1	Rich	EDWARDS	Hannah	ARMER
						FE 5	Thos	SHEFFIELD	Eliz	WRIGHT
	FE23	Wm	GREEN	Martha	WARBICE.				(Stotfold)	(lic)
	FE28	Wm	TILCOCK(Sandy)	Ann	WHITEHEAD.					
1720	AP18	Sam	GUNTHERP	Eliz	ABORN.	AP28	Geo	HODGSDON	Eliz	DENNIS(lic)
	MY 3	Thos	TANSLY	Lydia	DUNTON.	JL 7	Jas	ASPINAL	Grace	KIRKLAND(lic)
	AU11	Wm	RAMERIDGE	Mary	WILLOUGHBY	AU21	Jn	MORESLY	Eliz	CLARK (lic)
				(Drs Common's lic).	SE18	Hen	DAWSON	Eliz	SKER?	
	SE29	Wm	ABORN	Mary	BROOKS.	OC 2	Jn	SWALLOW	Sarah	ONION

* Written in another hand over "PESSINGTON" struck through.

** Written above "Wm" struck through. ⁸ Denotes "the parish of Biggleswade."

⁸⁸ See entry of NO1. * Omitted: Eliz

BIGGLESWADE MARRIAGES: 1720-1730.

1720	OC 3	Love	BROWN	Eliz	DEER.	OC30	Thos	WARBIS	Ann	SMITH	(lic.)
[ctd.]	DE29	Wm	NORMAN	Sarah	PICKET.	JA26	Alex	CHRISTY	Mary	JACKSON	
	MR21	Hen	ROBINSON	Rose	ENDERSBE(lic.)						
1721	AP15	Jn	BARKER	Mary	HARRIS.	MY13	Thos	COOPER	Mary	CLARK	
	JN 8	Jacob	INMAN	Mary	SHARP.	AU 3	Geo	WHITEHEAD	Ann	POPE	
	AU22	Sam	GUNTHERP	Eliz	KENT.	SE19	Geo	GODFREY	Frances	ELTAM	
	OC 3	Jn	APTHORP	Ann	HUCKLE.	OC15	Jn	TRUELOVE	Mary*	MAGOONE	
	NO 7	Thos	CHRISTY	Mary	RANCE.	DE 4	Wm	GREEN	Ann	BROWN	
	JA15	Jn	WALBY	Ann	BROMSAL (lic.)	JA26	Matth	TARR	Rebecca	GOBBE	
	MR11	Thos	STOKES	Jane	SARLE.						
1722	MR26	Brian	COOPER	Sarah	MORRICE(lic.)	JN 6	Wm	MAYS	Mary	MAWBY	
	JL12	Rob	LINCOLN	Ann	MAGOONE.	JL29	Wm	HANSCOMB	Eliz	YOUNG	
	SE18	Jn	HARPER	Alice	WEST (lic.)	SE22	Thos	CHRISTMAS	Jane	MEREDITH	
	SE27	Thos	MARSHAL	Eliz	HAWKINS(lic.)	SE29	Wm	PAYN	Mary	SOLE	
	OC 2	Thos	CHRISTMAS	Sarah	GREEN.	OC14	Hen	SHEFFIELD	Sarah	GWYNN	(lic.)
	OC27	Thos	CROUCH	Ann	CLARK (lic.)	OC31	Jn	DAY	Margt	CRICK	(lic.)
	NO 1	Geo	SOWTHAR	Ann	CRAWLY.	NO25	Rob	MARRITON	Mary	CALCOT	
	DE21	Thos	WHITEHEAD	Mary	BOMAN.	DE28	Jn	HOWARD	Sarah	GILLET	
	DE28	Thos	WILLIAMSON	Susan	BOON.	JA18	Jn	RUST(Roxton)	Mary	BULLOCK	
1723	MY 7	Wm	SOLE	Eliz	PAYN.	MY 9	Thos	GOODS	Eliz	NAISH	(lic.)
	MY26	Dan	CANE	Mary	YOUNG.	AU11	Francis	CLARK	Sarah	HART	(lic.)
	OC28	Jn	GREY	Mary	MEEN.	NO 3	Thos	SINGLE	Frances	LAYTON	(lic.)
	DE24	Rich	GARDNER	Mary	RAY.	JA28	Rich	PALMER	Ann	HENLY	
	FE 2	Jos	EYLEY	Eliz	BREWER.	FE16	Jn	BOURN	Sarah	HEMMING	(lic.)
	OC28	Jn	SHARPE	Eliz	HALL.						
1724	AP 6	Wm	SPICER	Ann	STANTON.	SE29	Jn	STRATTON	Mary	PETTIT	
	SE30	Jn	PLUCKROSE	Sarah	QUINT.	OC 8	Jn	HYNE	Ann	HILLS	
	OC 8	Hen	SEAGROVE	Ann	JEAKINGS.	NO 5	Jn	TILCOCK	Alice	GROVES	(lic.)
	NO24	Jn	KIRKHAM	Alice	GRIGGS (lic.)	JA25	Solomon	DEER	Mary	ENGLAND	
	FE19	Wm	PICKING	Kath	FOX (lic.)						
1725	MR29	Thos	COOPER	Ann	CRICK.	AP 1	Wm	TAYLOR	Mary	CRICK	
	JN 2	Thos	ARNOLD	Mary	PEARSON (lic.)	SE 5	Jos	ABBIS	Ann	BOMAN	
	SE31	Wm	LYLES	Eliz	DILLY.	OC 3	Wm	RACE	Eliz	GILLET	
	OC12	Thos	ADDISON	Eliz	CLARK (lic.)	OC28	Jn	GREY	Sarah	CRICK	
	DE14	Jas	CATLIN	Sarah	CARTWRIGHT(lic.)						
	DE28	Jos	LEVITT	Mary	HENLY.						
1726	AP 4	Dan	LINCOLN	Eliz	ENDERSBE.	AP23	Jn	CLARK	Phoebe	COOK	(both
	MY16	Thos	HODDY	Ann	PALMER.			of Shenley, Bucks)			(lic.)
	MY30	Geo	RICHARDSON	Mary	CARTER.	JL21	Wm	NORRIS	Kath	BREWER	(lic.)
	AU31	Wm	HINTON	Sarah	INGER.	SE 4	Wm	GREEN	Eliz	SOLE	
	SE17	Jn	ROWNEY	Sarah	ATKINS.	SE22	Thos	SNITCH	Mary	DRAPER	
	SE23	Jos	WEEDEN	Rose	MEEN	SE24	Rich	SHARP	Mary	SHARP	
			(Sondon, Herts)	[Sandon]	(lic.)	SE26	Thos	DICASON	Eliz	WORTLEY	
	JA 3	Hen	ADAMS	Ann	PEARSON(lic.)	JA12	Houlcher	FOX	Mary	HYDE	(lic.)
1727	AP 6	Jn	YARREL	Ann	SALE.	AP24	Wm	SPICER	Jane	MARKAM	
	SE29	Thos	WILLSHIRE	Ann	DEER.	OC 3	Thos	BATES	Mary	APTHORP	
	OC 6	Thos	TAYLER	Alice	CURTIS.	JA 4	Thos	HYDE	Hester	WALBY	(lic.)
	FE 1	Lancelot	PEDDER	Eliz	TAYLER(lic.)						
1728	SE22	Wm	CARTWRIGHT	Mary	WEST (lic.)	SE30	Jn	HART	Sarah	MASTERS	
	SE30	Rich	GARDNER	Mary	WOODFORD.	OC 7	Rich	SHARP	Eliz	LAWFORD	
	OC20	Jn	FORD	Mary	NEWMAN.	OC28	Jn	MADDERS	Sarah	STOCKER	
	NO17	Jas	JEAKINGS	Mary	WALLIS(lic)**	DE22	Hen	BRADLY	Mary	COURSE	
	FE 4	Rob	BEAMONT	Ann	DENNIS.	FE14	Geo	NORMAN	Dear	RUDD	(lic.)
1729	AP 8	Wm	HINTON	Mary	MORGAN.	JN 8	Wm	JACKSON	Sarah	PEET	(lic.)
	JN22	Jn	HAWKINS	Mary	RANDAL(lic.)	JN29	Jn	FORDAM	Sarah	AMY	
	AU29	Sam	CARTERS	Mary	COTTON.	SE26	Thos	HALPENNY	Lettice	DRAGE	(lic.)
	SE28	Rob	HUCKLE	"Patient"	ISLEY.	SE30	Thos	CHRISTMAS	Eliz	CAUDLE	
	OC19	Isaac	COOPER	Mary	BECK.	OC20	Thos	FARRINGTON	Sarah	COLLIP	
	NO 6	Jn	CRICK	Eliz	BOON.	NO23	Joshua	CASSON	Ann	COOPER	
	JA25	Jn	HURST(Croxen			FE 2	Solomon	CLARE	Ann	JORDEN	
			[Croxtton, Hunts])	Ann	NEWMAN(lic.)	FE24	Jn	HILLS	Martha	KEECH	(lic.)
1730	AP 9	Jn	HOWARD	Mary	HARTLY.	MY18	Jn	COWLAND	Eliz	CARTER	
	MY28	Jn	BARBER	Ann	DEER.	JN28	Philip	GRIFFITH	Lydia	JAMES	(lic.)
	JL13	Jn	DAY	Mary	LAYTON.	JL29	Nathl	IVORY	Mary	SALT	(lic.)
	SE 2	Jn	BERRY	Eliz	SHEFFIELD.	SE30	Jas	HESTER	Eliz	STOKES	
	OC 1	Rich	SALE	Rose	WELLS.	OC 8	Jn	CHAPMAN	Ann	CARTER	

* Written above "Ann" struck through. ** Interlined in the same hand.

1730	OC28	Jn	BATLEY	Eliz	MATHERS.	OC28	Jn	HARRIS	Eliz	SEAGROVE
[ctd.]	NO 1	Isaac	SMITH	Lucy	PAGE.	FE16	Wm	RICHFORD	Eliz	WRIGHT
1731	JN 3	Jn	POPE	Frances	GODFREY.	AU 9	Edw	BEAMONT	Eliz	SCOTT (lic.)
	OC24	Jn	RANDAL	Mary	CROOT.	NO 1	Thos	BURBACH	Mary	SWINSCO
	NO30	Rich	KENDAL	Mary	LAYTON.	DE25	Jn	NEWMAN	Sarah	SEAGROVE
	JA 3	Jn	NEWMAN	Ann	WHITEHEAD.	JA23	Rob	HILL	Barbara	BARELEGS
	FE11	Cooper	THORNHILL	Mary	CHRISTMAS(lic.)	FE 2	Jos	ABBIS	Mary	BARNET
	FE11	Jn	RANDAL	Mary	HANCOCK (lic.)					
1732	AP14	Geo	RICHARDSON	Eliz	TAYLOR.	AP27	Wm	MASTERS	Mary	RACE (lic.)
	MY17	Wm	GROVES	Rebecca	WOODBIDGE.	OC23	Jonathan	HALSEY	Mary	CUPES
	NO26	Rich	LAYTON	Mary	SEARLE.	DE21	Jas	FIGGES	Ann	COOPER
	DE22	Rich	RYEGROFT	Eliz	RUDD.	JA 1	Peter	HEYWOOD, gent.	Mary	REYNOLDS
	JA18	Jn	Hose MAYSE	Eliz	JEEVE.	JA12	Edw	HAWKINS	Ann	BISHOP
										"were married at Langford."
										"Wm Agar curate & sequestr Feb. 17th"
1733	MR27	Wm	ALIBONE	Susan	CARTWRIGHT.	MR30	Wm	HINTON	Eliz	MILLARD
	MY14	Valentine	BELDOM	Ann	GIRNEY.	MY26	Wm	LOVEILL	Ann	BISHOP
										[The next entry is one for 1739, see note on page 9 in the Baptisms. The marriages for 1737 are entered after those for 1743. There are no entries of marriages for 1734, 1735, 1736 & 1738]
1737	AU31	Jn	FISHER	Eliz	DICKENSON.	SE 6	Rob	CROFT	Ann	PALMER
	SE30	Thos	CARTOR	Ann	HUMBERSON.			(Dunton)		(of B ^s)
	OC28	Jn	LAYTON	Sarah	COLLIP.	NO 7	Wm	PRAT(Upper	Eliz	RIDER
	JA29	Wm	TOONE	Mary	ELLIS			Gravenhurst)		(of B.)
					(Tempsford).	FE 2	Jn	WALTON	Jane	FOWLER
	FE14	Peter	STANLEY	Found	GOODS.					
1739	FE19	Phillip	Lewis (Hatfield[Herts])			Sarah		Roune (of B.)		
1740	MY29	Wm	Ivry			Ann		Baxter (both of B.)		
	MY29	Rich	Thorn			Mary		Hubub (both of B.)		
	JN10	Jonathan	Francis			Ann		Hogget (both of B.)		
	JL25	Jos	Cook (Spaldock[Spaldwick][Hunts])	Eliz	Griggs (of B.)					(lic.)
	SE17	Wm	Cooper (Baldock[Herts])	Mary	Sanders (of B.)					
	OC 2	Jn	Arnall (Newport Pagnell,Bucks)	Ann	Wollason (of B.)					
	OC 6	Thos	Bundey	Eliz	Burridge					
	OC12	Thos	Barelegs (Everton)	Ann	Collip (of B.)					
	NO 2	Wm	Dobson	Eliz	Weston (both of B.)					(lic.)
	NO26	Hen	Pate (Northill)	Mary	Hanes (of B.)					
	DE22	Jn	Mole (Potton)	Ann	Burn (of B.)					(lic.)
	DE25	Wm	Pirry	Frances	Ford (both of B.)					
1741	MY11	Wm	Watson	Eliz	Cole (both of B.)					(lic.)
	MY21	Thos	Pratt (Southill)	Hannah	Beaumont (of B.)					
	JN24	Geo	Lancaster (Northill)	Sarah	Fisher (of B.)					
	JL 9	Jn	Harper (of B.)	Eliz	Clarke (Edworth)					(lic.)
	OC 8	Thos	Christmas	Ann	Ward (both of B.)					
	OC22	Thos	Hart, esq. (Warfield, Berkshire)	Jane	Cotton(Stratton[in B.])					(lic.)
	MR 1	Wm	Bowman	Ann	Ford (both of B.)					
	MR 2	Wm	Clarke (Northill)	Eliz	Heming (of B.)					
	MR 2	Jn	Eltam	Lucy	Fisher (both of B.)					
1742	AP22	Jn	Tilcock	Mary	White ^{ss} (both of B.)					
	AP22"	Ezerah"	Davis	Eliz	Macadiss					
	AP29	Wm	Beamont	Eliz	Bull (of B.)					(lic.)
	JN 1	Benj	Ford	Susan	Norman					
	JL14	Jas	Beck	Mary	Acin					(lic.)
	AU21	Sam	Isaacs	Susan	Leighton					(lic.)
	AU31	Hen	Boone	Ann	Lord					
	OC 1	Wm	Carter, whipoord maker*	Mary	Deer (both of B.)					
	OC 4	Thos	Watts	Ruth	Gibbs (both of B.)					
	NO10	Thos	Head	Mary	Savage (both of B.)					(lic.)
	NO21	Wm	Twelvetre	Susan	Cooke (of B.)					(lic.)
	AP18	Jn	Peters	Eliz	Goods (both of B.)**					
	DE30	Rob	Dilly (Southill), labr.	Sarah	Bowman (of B.)					
	FE15	Jn	Taylor(Elsley[Eltisley,Hunts])	Eliz	Addison (of B.)					(lic.)
	MR20	Rich	Adams	Judy	Cartwright (both of B.)					(lic.)
1743	OC 2	Rob	Gregory	Ann	Lenard (both of B.)					
	OC10	Jn	Smith	Eliz	Lord (both of B.)					
	OC16	Jn	Mallet	Hannah	Walner (both of B.)					

^s Denotes "the parish of Biggleswade."

* "Whipoord maker" is struck through.

^{ss} For "White" read "Whitehead."

** This should be first entry of 1742.

1743	OC18	Edw	LEIGHTON	Ann	MILLARD.	NO 3	Rob	FOARD	Sarah	HAGAR
[Al.]			(both of B [§])					(both of B.)		
	DE13	Jas	GIBBINS	Eliz	HANSEL.	JA15	Rich	HALL	Eliz	MILLER
	JA15	Jn	MASON	Ann	BASSET.			(both of B.)		
	JA22	Jos	SANDERS	Mary	HUCKLE.					
1744	MR25	Jn	PETERS	Grace	RICHARDSON.	MR26	Geo	COBON	Mary	VOLON
	AP23	Rich	RICHARDSON	Mary	HOBKINS.	AP23	Jn	PENNY	Susan	SAVAGE
	MY 1	Jn	SQUIRE	Alice	PARKER.			(Dunton)		(of B.)
	MY16	Thos	STANTON	Mary	HOWE	MY27	Wm	BRAYBROOK	Mary	DURBIGE
			(Campton)		(of B.)	OC28	Jn	GREEN	Ann	HOLDING
	FE26	Wm	COCKS	Sarah	JERVIS(both of Langford).					
1745	JN28	Matth	BENNET	Mary	HULL.	JN29	Sam	SYMPSON	Sarah	COLLIP
	JL21	Rich	OSBORN	Eliz	TAYLOR.	JL25	Jn	WHITEHEAD	Eliz	STUKINS (lic)
	SE12	Thos	BLUETT	Eliz	HILGER.	SE23	Jn	NORMAN	Eliz	ALBONE
	SE25	Jn	COWLAND	Rebecca	HEATH.	OC22	Rob	OWEN	Eliz	MASH
	OC24	Ellis	NORMAN	Eliz	HEWETT.	NO 4	Jn	BARKER	Ann	CORDELL
	JA15	Jn	BRILLY	Mary	EASIE.	JA27	Rich	ARMER	Ann	GREEN
	JA29	Jn	HEATH	Mary	GODFREY.	MR11	Wm	MILLARD	[blank]	LEVITT
								(Southill)		(of B.)(lic)
1746	MY19	Thos	DANNEL	Cath	BASSET	JN30	Hen	PATRICK	Kath	GREY (lic)
	JL27	Jn	RISELY	Ann	BRAWN (lic).	NO11	Wm	RODGERS	Ann	CUBIS
	NO27	Thos	OSBONE	Mary	BEIL.	DE26	Edw	PARKER	Sarah	SHELFELD[sic]
	DE29	Wm	TWELVETREES	Anna	Maria BAYS	DE30	Thos	SAVAGE	Mary	PAIN
	JA18	Thos	BURBIDGE	Eliz	CROOT.	FE 4	Jn	MOLE	Eliz	CLARKE
	FE 6	Hen	CARE	Jane	LORD (lic).	FE15	Jn	MUNCE	Mary	LANGLEY
	FE23	Wm	CLARKE	Grace	PETERS.					
1747	AP19	Jn	SMITH	Eliz	HEAD.	AP23	Matth	EDIS	Jane	GRIGGS
	MY11	Thos	HUGES	Hannah	GURNEY(lic).	MY31	Wm	RANDS	Ann	LEIGHTON
	AU23	Matth	HANSEL	Mary	MAYS.	SE21	Edw	ALLBONE	Martha	EDDIS
	OC 8	Rob	PARKER	Ann	RACE.	OC20	Jn	ASHFORD	Mary	BRAY (lic)
	OC29	Thos	ELTAM	Eliz	CLARKE	DE 6	Jesper	MILLARD	Eliz	BILLA
	JA25	Andrew	COOK	Lucy	COOPER.					
1748	AF26	Edw	CRANE	Mary	BRAWN.	AU30	Rob	SMITH	Ann	GREEN
	SE25	Wm	SWETMAN	Eliz	PARKER.	OC18	Francis	CUBIS	Eleanor	MASH
	OC25	Wm	LAW	Sarah	SWALLOW.	NO 1	Wm	EDWARDS	Eliz	UPCHURCH
	NO 7	Jos	ALBONE	Sarah	MILLARD.	DE11	Thos	MERRIL	Mary	HANSEL
	JA14	Thos	MUNDY	Eliz	HILLS (lic).	JA26	Thos	GENTLE	Rachel	BERY
	FE 2	Benj	BRAYBROOK	Ann	BREED.					
1749	MR23	Geo	CLARKE	Ann	SHELTON.	AP 1	Thos	CRISTY	Mary	HEATH
	AP 3	Wm	NORMAN	Mary	GUY.	MY18	Wm	PAGE	Mary	FISHER
	JL 6	Jas	MEASURES	Mary	CKARK[sic].	AU10	Thos	VENTERMAN	Ann	THOMAS (lic)
	SE21	Jn	WALTON	Sarah	CLARK.	OC 2	Geo	MOODY	Sarah	WARD
	OC 3	Jos	NORMAN	Ester	HOLLOWAY.	NO14	Thos	WEBB	Mary	KING
	JA18	Jn	RANDAL	Ann	HANCOCK(lic).	FE 4	Jn	ARMSTRONG	Arabel	CAYNES
	FE19	Geo	FITZHUGH	Sarah	PAIN.	FE22	Rob	SIMPSON	Susan	CHAPMAN(lic)
	MR19	Edw	BRADFORD	Eliz	ADDISON(lic).					
1750	JL 2	Jn	STOKES	Ann	SMITH.	AU29	Wm	WEST	Mary	LAW
	OC 2	Jn	COOPER	Mary	BROWN.	OC16	Jn	WHITEHEAD	Mary	COOK
	NO11	Jn	LAW	Ann	WARD.	DE 6	Geo	DUGLAS	Eliz	TILLY
	DE16	Thos	HANCOCK	Margt	ALBONE.	FE19	Jn	PATISON	Lucy	SHEFFELD(lic)
	MR19	Thos	ROUSE	Mary	MERRYWEATHER(lic).					
1751	JN24	Sam	SOLE	Ann	WEBLAND.	AU17	Thos	POPE	Mary	SEYMOR (lic)
	AU18	Wm	PAIN	Eliz	ROBERTS.	SE30	Wm	ALLERTON*	Eliz	LINCOLN
	SE30	Thos	MANTON	Sarah	GIBBS.	NO 9	Oliver	PICKING	Jude	BURTON
	NO10	Nathl	SEAGREAVE	Ann	BONE					
1752	JA 8	Rich	HARE	Mary	POWEL.	FE 4	Jn	GIBSON	Sarah	REAVES,
	MY17	Rob	BRITTAN	Eliz	PAIN.					travellers.
	MY24	Hen	BLANE	Jane	MATTHEWS(lic).	SE 1	Jn	DEEMER**	Ann	BROWNING(lic)
	OC19	Thos	NEWMAN	Ann	SHARP.	OC20	Jn	NORMAN	Alice	BLAIN
1753	FE 7	Rob	LINCOLN	Mary	ARMOR.	JL29	Thos	ALLISON	Ann	ENDERSBY
	JL31	Thos	PAGE	Edis	BROWNSAL.			(both of Biggleswade)		(lic)
	AU23	Esau	TAR	Frances	BISHOP.	SE24	Thos	TAYLOR	Mary	GODARD
	SE26	Geo	WICKS	Ann	FORDHAM.	OC19	Jn	RIDLEY	Sarah	DEER (lic)
	OC21	Wm	HAWKINS	Mary	CLARKE.	NO 5	Sam	HOLDIN	Ann	IVERY
	DE26	Thos	COOPER	Ester	BROWN.					

§ Denotes "the parish of Biggleswade." * Written above "ALLINGTON" struck through.

** This entry is interlined in the same hand.

1754	FE 5	Thos	Southo	Hannah	Clarke
	FE25	Wm	Meed	Eliz	Sheffield

[End of Vol. I]

[VOLUME II. 1754-1789]

1754	AP15	Geo	Larkins ⁸	Eliz	Daniel
[otd.]	JL21	Jas	Pepper	Jane	Norman
	AU 1	Thos	Mundy, widr.	Ann	Peck, widow
	SE 8	Wm	Garner	Eliz	Watson
	SE22	Wm	Sheffield[signs "Sheffield"]	Veallenna	Pope
	OC11	Francis	Picket (Southill)	Lucy	Rook
	OC29	Petit	Breed	Mary	Smith
	NO17	Jn	Barker, widr.	Mary	Muncy, widow
	NO27	Jn	Hall	Eliz	Marshall
	DE17	Wm	Clipson (of hamlet of Wimbling- ton in parish of Doddington, Isle of Ely)	Mary	Marshall
1755	JA15	Wm	Carter	Eliz	Sheffield
	AP 5	Rob	Head	Hannah	Rawlins
	MY28	Thos	Harris (Willian, Herts)	Hannah	Marshall, a minor, with consent of her father.
	MY28	Thos	Reynolds (Clothall, Herts)	Ann	Marshall, a minor, with consent of her father.
	OC19	Jn	Day	Susan	Lenord
	NO 3	Jn	Endersby (Northill), widr.	Mary	Head, widow
1756	JA 5	Jn	Austan (Cookayne Hatley)	Eliz	Bailey
	JA19	Jas	Bailey	Sarah	Platts
	FE15	Rich	Castle (Norton, Herts), widr.	Mary	Casson
	FE23	Isaac	Godfrey (Sutton)	Ann	Hubbard
	MR 1	Jn	Matthews (Edworth), widr.	Ann	Curtis
	MR 2	Wm	Yarley	Sarah	Hinton
	MY 2	Jas	Hine (Sutton)	Sarah	Chapman
	MY31	Thos	Brunt	Eliz	Fryers
	AU 1	Edw	Burton	Mary	Cadwell
	SE26	Rob	Gougs[signs "Gorgs"], widr.	Martha	Cornnell
	OC10	Jn	Musick, widr.	Margt	Cubis, widow
	OC17	Hen	Sawyer	Mary	Gathet
	NO16	Geo	Onion, widr.	Eliz	Smith, widow
	DE27	Wm	Moseley	Ann	Day, a minor, consent of father
	DE27	Sam	Meagar	Eliz	Bennet
1757	AP12	The Right Honourable Basil Earl of Hapsburg and Denbigh		Mary	Cotton (lic.)
	AU 6	Jos	Morley	Eliz	Field (Stevenage, Herts), widow (lic.)
	SE18	Francis	Daws	Ann	Dear, widow
	OC10	Jn	West	Mary	Garner
	OC17	Jn	Wallinger (Sutton)	Ann	Hinton
1758	FE 3	Wm	Robinson	Ann	Jenkins, a minor, consent of mother
	FE 6	Jn	Stevenson, a minor, soldier [consent of father-Banns]	Mary	Langly, a minor, with consent of their parents [mother-Banns]
	MR 6	Ellis	Griggs	Found	Carrington[signs "Carington"] (lic.)
	DE14	Wm	Wayman [signs "Weyman"] (Wrestlingworth), widr.	Eliz	Patchet [signs "Petchat"] (lic.)
1759	JA31	Jn	Thompson (Westward, Cumberland)	Mary	Clipson, widow (lic.)
	FE19	Thos	Kitchiner	Ann	Houghton
	AP16	Jn	Woolfrey	Eliz	Robinson (lic.)
	OC11	Jn	Stokes	Rebecca	Burton
1760	JA 1	Wm	Whoele	Eliz	Dilley (lic.)
	FE21	Chris	Squire	Margt	Smith (lic.)
	AP12	Thos	Bennett, widr.	Mary	Pate, widow
	AP13	Thos	Easie	Mary	West, widow
	JL28	Jas	Wiles (Langford), widr.	Ann	Devonshire
	OC 6	Jn	Newell, widr.	Ann	Fisher
	OC13	Sam	Squire	Ann	Idles
	OC21	Jn	Overall (Southill)	Ann	Leighton
	OC28	Jas	Desborough (Sutton)	Ann	Morris
	NO24	Wm	Clarke, widr.	Eliz	Pain, widow
	NO30	Jn	Martin	Sarah	Hansell
1761	JA 7	Jas	Webb (Sutton)	Mary	Allbone, a minor, consent of father

⁸ From 1754 onwards, all parties are of Biggleswade unless otherwise stated.

1761	JA24	Thos	Jenkins	Eliz	Taylor, a minor, with consent father
[ctd.]	JA26	Jn	Cook, widr.	Sarah	Rowley, widow
	FE 1	Jn	Shildden	Mary	Scott (lic)
	FE 2	Wm	Ilger (Sutton), widr.	Ann	Bowman, widow
	FE 2	Warren	Turner	Lydia	Wiltshire, minor, consent of father
	AP 5	Thos	Barrett	Martha	Smith (Mansfield, Nottingham ^{sh}) (lic)
	MY10	Jn	Hobkins (Old Warden)	Ann	Leger
	MY11	Jn	Crane (Langford)	Eliz	Cowland
	MY14	Geo	Studman	Susan	Johnson
	MY29	Sam	Wright, widr.	Ann	Heard
	SE17	Jn	Mays	Ann	Randall
	OC11	Chas	Stanton (Southill)	Eliz	Millard
	OC25	Jn	Green	Mary	Randall
1762	JA17	Geo	Cook	Mary	Allbone
	AP12	Wm	Mail	Mary	Dixey
	AP18	Wm	Farrington, a minor, with consent of his father.	Eliz	Ivery, a minor, with consent of her mother.
	MY 2	Thos	Rowney	Eliz	Mays
	MY10	Wm	Carrington (Potton)	Mary	Breadsell
	AU 1	Wm	Bridges, widr.	Eliz	Mays, widow
	NO12	Hen	Gorge	Sarah	Knight
	NO16	Chris	Bull	Mary	Hughs
1763	AP 4	Jn	Musick, a minor, with the consent of his father.	Ann	Dixey
	JL 5	Jn	Keep (Sandy)	Eliz	Jakes, a minor, consent of father
	JL11	Rob	Wardrop (Finchley, Midx)	Martha	Pope (lic)
	AI28	Hen Gwyn	Empey	Ann	Brooke
	OC10	Rich	Dean	Ann	Huckle, a minor, consent of father
	OC11	Jas	Day (Edworth)	Mary	Lincoln
	OC11	Jos	Attwood	Hannah	Dilley
	NO13	Jas	Grey	Eliz	Alerton, widow
	DE19	Jn	Underwood (Sandy)	Eliz	Thorn, a minor, consent of father
1764	MY 8	Edw	Pain	Eliz	Smith
	JL 1	Wm	Beldam	Sarah	Dennis, widow
	JL27	Edw	Fordham	Ann	Metbury
	JL30	Jas	Chapman	Hannah	Clarke
	JL30	Rich	Phillips (Arlesey), widr.	Mary	Pate
	OC10	Rich	Rycraft, widr.	Isabel	Johnson
	OC14	Rob	Richardson (Blunham)	Martha	Wilson
	OC15	Jn	Harrison (Southill)	Mary	Briggs
	NO13	Thos	Millard	Ann	Story
	DE 1	Wm	Huckle	Eliz	Bull, a minor, consent of father
	DE10	Thos	Dixey	Susan	Allbone
1765	JA 7	Rob	Goods, widr.	Ann	Wicks, widow
	JA23	Thos	Carr	Eliz	Summers (lic)
	FE13	Jn	Green	Martha	Hart (lic)
	MR19	Wm	Cartwright	Ann	Hall, a minor, with consent of father
	AP16	Thos	Farrington	Hester	Norman, widow
	AP29	Thos	Greene (Ampthill)	Mary	Wells (lic)
	JL15	Jas	Barns	Susan	Goodjohn
	JL21	Wm	Piggott	Eliz	Britten
	JL21	Jn	French	Isabel	Thwaites (lic)
	SE15	Wm	Chapman	Eliz	Carter, widow
	OC 3	Thos	Beamont	Amy	Miller (lic)
	OC13	Chas	Barrett	Ann	Grasely
	NO11	Thos	Sanders	Sarah	Skegg
	NO15	Thos	Nicholls, widr.	Frances	I'Anson (lic)
	NO28	Edw	Garley (North Crawley, Bucks)	Mary	Usher
1766	JA16	Jos	Guillman	Mary	Hopkins
	MY25	Edw	Seymour	Eliz	Broughton
	JN12	Thos	Marshall, widr.	Ann	Crosby
	SE 7	Sam	Crowther	Ann	Warbois
	SE27	Behj	Green (Christ Church, London)	Ann	Neilson (lic)
	OC11	Jn	Salt, widr.	Mary	Hartly [signs "Hartley"]
	NO 9	Wm	Harper	Mary	Law, widow
1767	MY17	Jn	Weatherfield	Millia	Silby
	JN 9	Wm	Leighton	Eliz	Chambers
	SE29	Thos	Taylor	Sarah	Best

1767	OC10	Steph	Meeks	Ann	Bull	
[std.]	OC13	Thos	Hull (Baldock, Herts)	Eliz	Tar	
	OC22	Thos	Pateman (Langford)	Ann	Gasson	
	NO 2	Wm	Lee	Mary	Peters	
	NO24	Jas	Bailey, widr.	Hannah	Larkin	
1768	JA31	Thos	Upton (Dunton)	Hannah	Dilley	
	FE 5	Mich	Cross (Great Barford)	Eliz	Sympson	
	FE11	Jn	Reynolds (Southill)	Eliz	Daniel, a minor, consent of mother	
	MR25	Jos	Cooper (Peterborough, Northants)	Eliz	Thompson	(lic.)
	MY22	Rob	Ingram	Eliz	Leighton	
	JN 7	Wm	Bowde (Sutton)	Mary	Lord	
	JN30	Turner	Boston, widr.	Sarah	Love, a minor, consent of father	(lic.)
	JL 7	Wm	Gurney	Eliz	Willason	
	OC 6	Hen	Crout	Found	Griggs, widow	(lic.)
	OC12	Thos	Whiston [signs "Whison"]	Mary	Coban	
	NO 3	Jn	Fuller	Dorothy	Browning, widow	
	NO 6	Wm	Dilley, minor, consent of father	Mary	Cooper	
	NO10	Jn	Pepper	Sarah	Lambeth	
	NO21	Jn	King (Sandy)	Mary	Brittain	
1769	JA-*	Wm	Cocking	Sarah	Pitt	
	JA30	Rob	Hodges (Barrowden, Rutland)	Mary	Ranns, a minor, consent of father	
	FE 2	Wm	Thorn	Eliz	Saint	
	FE 6	Wm	Medlock (Sutton)	Mary	Jenkins	
	FE22	Jn	Brawn, widr.	Margt	Barrans, widow	(lic.)
	MR 6	Rob	Sharp	Ann	Ivery	
	AP27	Thos	Winters	Mary	Sale	
	AP30	Jn	Huckle	Ann	Rowley, a minor, consent of mother	
	JN 4	Wm	Pope (Blunham)	Mary	Ford	
	SE 6	Wm	Woods alias Meed (Croxtan, Cambs)	Ann	Musick	(lic.)
	SE11	Rob	Clarke	Ruth	Tar	
	SE28	Thos	Gardner, widr.	Eliz	Wells, a minor, consent of father	(lic.)
	OC 8	Jas	Pryer	Grace	Sadler	
	OC10	Wm	Smith	Esther	Day	
	NO 8	Caleb	Hide	Mary	Smith	
	NO20	Thos	West	Mary	Purser	
	NO23	Jn	Young (Clifton)	Ann	Bailey	
1770	JA 4	Theophilus	Briggs	Ann	Gregory	
	JA19	Rob	Mole	Ann	Edwards, a minor, consent of father	
	JA30	Wm	Sawyer	Sarah	Toul, a minor, consent of father	
	AP15	Rob	Wilson	Mary	Borrows, a minor, consent of father	
	AP16	Sam	Larkinson (Everton)	Sarah**	Allbone	
	AP19	Solomon	Day	Judith	Buckle	
	AP30	Sam	Sutton	Ann	Yerell [signs "Yerll"], a minor, with the consent of her mother	
	MY19	Wm	Mayes	Eliz	Ianson [signs "I'Anson"]	(lic.)
	MY27	Edw	Street ([Old] Warden)	Mary	Taylor	
	JN 1	Jn	Limbery	Sarah	Saunderson, a minor, with the consent of her father	(lic.)
	JL 2	Wm	Bonfield	Sarah	Huckle	
	JL 3	Jn	Gullip (Sandy), widr.	Sarah	Shelton	
	AU21	Wm	Creek (Buckden, Hunts)	Ann	Welch	
	SE13	Rich	Newman	Eliz	Newman	
	OC 1	Jn	Barley, a minor, with consent of father, or no "discent."	Ann	Beaumont, a minor, with the consent of her mother.	
	OC10	Jn	Allbone	Jane	Taylor	
	OC16	Andrew	How	Ann	Merryweathers, a minor, with consent of her father.	
	OC16	Jn	Green, widr.	Ann	Newman	
1771	JA 7	Wm	Monk	Eliz	Bell	
	FE 7	Thos	Crout	Dorothy	Pepper	(lic.)
	FE10	Thos	Wells	Mary	Kidman	
	FE21	Jas	Bevan (Chicksands)	Mary	Beaumont, a minor, with the consent of her father.	(lic.)
	AP 1	Thos	Procter, widr.	Rachel	Mane, widow	(lic.)
	OC11	Petitt	Breed	Ann	Stanton	

* Day of month not given. ** Written in same hand above "Mary."

1771	OC13	Thos	Hockett	Mary	Barker	
[std.]	NO21	Jn	Godfrey	Eliz	Leighton	
1772	JA23	Wm	Keep (Sandy)	Mary	Risely	
	JA30	Wm	Bowker	Eliz	Hide ^s	(lic.)
	FE11	Marmaduke	Cartwright	Eliz	Hide ^s	
	AP19	Jn	Barker	Mary	Norman	
	JL19	Miller	Allbone	Mary	Billing	(lic.)
	OC11	Seagrave	Clark (Sutton)	Mary	Buckle [signs "Buckel"]	
	OC13	Thos	Pates	Eliz	Alleorton	
	OC14	Jn	Cooper (Hawns[Haynes])	Sarah	West	(lic.)
	OC16	Jos	Seaby (Southill)	Jane	Yarley, consent of her father	(lic.)
	NO 1	Wm	Sexton	Ann	Pates	
	NO29	Wm	Collins	Eliz	Rants, a minor, consent of father	
1773	FE13	Jn	Wagstaff	Eliz	Allbon	
	MY11	Jn	Sanders	Mary	Taylor	
	JL 6	Francis	Cubis, widr.	Ann	Tar	
	AU15	Thos	Newman	Eliz	Miles	
	AU16	Chas	Field	Eliz	Hawkins, a minor, consent of father	
	OC 7	Geo	Ibbott	Eliz	Daws	
	NO 2	Matth	Mills (All Saints, Huntingdon[Hunts])	Ann	Thorn	
	DE28	Edis	Allbon	Ann	Bliss	
1774	FE15	Wm	Norman, a minor, & no dissent	Kath	Daniel	
	JN 8	Jas	Leech	Jane	Wells	
	JN14	Jn	Head (Northill)	Mary	Cremor	
	JN26	Wm	Clow (Potton)	Eliz	Hawkins	
	AU 4	Hen	Taylor, in the Regiment of the Queen's Light Dragoons.	Lusy	Huckell	(lic.)
	AU28	Matth	Hansel	Eliz	Sykes, widow	
	AU28	Thos	Cubis	Alice	Brown	
	SE20	Joshua	Summerfield	Margt	Reynolds	
	OC 6	Jas	Cubis	Eliz	Wells	
	OC10	Jn	Coban	Ann	Amphill	
	OC12	Thos	Gale	Ann	Lake	
	OC13	Wm	Corbet	Mary	Clark	
	OC16	Jas Hall	Norman Norman [sic]	Eliz	Bliss	
	OC18	Wm	Hutton (Gamlingay, Cambs), widr.	Eliz	Bennett	
	NO14	Wm	Laman	Ann	Southo	
1775	JAL2	Hen	Henson	Judy	Gray	
	FE26	Hen	Squire (Edworth)	Sarah	Deer	(lic.)
	AP30	Jn	Heathcote Arnfield	Ann	Ablewhite	
	MY14	Moses	Ray	Mary	Hancock	
	OC12	Wm	Martin	Sarah	Morgan	
	OC12	Jn	Race	Hannah	Bailey, widow	
	OC15	Jn	Hunt	Ann	Rands, a minor, with consent of father	
	NO21	Lewis	Davis	Lucy	Gibbs, a minor, consent of father	
1776	MR24	Spencer	King	Sarah	Heblewhite	(lic.)
	OC14	Rich	Hide	Eliz	Chamberlayn	
	OC14	Jn	Taylor	Judith	Hayns (Southill)	
	NO11	Austin	Phillips	Mary	West	
	NO12	Jn	Milton	Ann	Sale	
	DE29	Oliver	Bull	Sarah	Carter	
1777	JA20	Hen	Humphrey	Eliz	Rook	
	MR 5	Jas	Goods	Mary	Allbone	(lic.)
	SE18	Thos	Godfrey (Clifton)	Mary	Tilcock	
	OC 9	Wm	Race	Martha	Wells	(lic.)
	OC 9	Thos	Goodman, widr.	Mary	Babington, widow	(lic.)
	OC10	Jn	Leighton	Mary	Cooper	
	OC13	Wm	Lincon	Susan	Hoppe	
	OC27	Jn	Hide	Eliz	Hale	
	NO 7	Geo	Leighton	Eliz	Sumerston	
	NO28	Wm	Brown (Dunton)	Eliz	Saunderson, a minor, consent father	
	DE 2	Jos	Allbone	Ann	Bonfield	
1778	JA26	Rich	Emery	Eliz	Hawkins	(lic.)
	MR 2	Jn	Tyrie	Eliz	Wagstaffe, widow	
	MR23	Wm	Bartlett (St. Neots, Hunts)	Lucy	Fox	(lic.)
	JN 4	Jn	Beck	Susan	Stanton	(lic.)

^s Both sign "Elizabeth Hide."

1778	JN29	Dan	Anstiss (Potton)	Mary	Fox, a minor, consent of father	
[ctd]	JL12	Jn	Page	Sarah	Fisher	
	JL26	Jn	Lincoln	Eliz	Cafford	
	SE11	Thos	Wild	Mary	Salt, widow	
	OC12	Jos	Milton	Mary	Reynolds	
	NO27	Thos	Brown (Dunton)	Mary	Saunderson, consent of father (lic.)	
	DE30	Wm	Castleman (Old Warden)	Sarah	Brandan	
1779	JA 5	Edw	Crosley (Elstow)	Sarah	Norman	
	MR18	Thos	Carrington	Lucy	Hanes	(lic.)
	AP 5	Jn	Alders (Great) Barford	Mary	Richardson	(lic.)
	AP 6	Chancellor	Hide	Ann	Breed, a minor, consent of father	
	MY10	Jn	Mason	Ann	Green	(lic.)
	MY15	Jas	Barnes, widr.	Sarah	Gibbs	
	MY24	Jos	Kilby (Southill)	Margt	Sale	
	MY26	Jn	Steward (St. Marylebone, Midx)	Mary	Hide	(lic.)
	MY31	Wm	Sanders	Hannah	Bull	
	JL 4	Jesper	Millard, widr.	Eliz	Dilley, widow	
	AU28	Jn	Merryweathers, a minor, with the consent of his father.	Mary	Hawkins, a minor, consent of father	
	SE12	Jas	Allbone	Martha	Car	(lic.)
	SE14	Jas	Tole (Dunton)	Eliz	Wiltshire	
	SE26	Jn	Car	Mary	Farrington, a minor, consent father	
	SE27	Jonathan	Gipp (St. Paul's Walden, Herts)	Sarah	Reynolds	
	OC 7	Wm	Yarloy, widr.	Eliz	Seymour, widow	(lic.)
	OC 8	Thos	Holben	Eliz	Peck	(lic.)
	OC11	Wm	Rhodes	Ann	Sagass	
	OC11	Edw	Roberts (Arlesey)	Ann	Saville	
	OC14	Jn	Huckle	Eliz	Mole	
1780	JA 7	Jos	Cooper	Eliz	Tiggle	
	FE29	Wm	Wellum [signs "Weellum"], of the first Regiment of the Suffolk Militia.	Mary	Underwood	
	MR27	Mch	Houghton	Sarah	White, widow	
	AP 3	Thos	Hull, widr.	Mary	Horn	
	JL 2	Jn	Larkins	Mary	Carter	
	JL16	Jos	Taylor	Mary	Hill, a minor, consent of father	
	JL24	Jas	Yarril (Blunham), widr.	Ann	Eltam, widow	
	OC 7	Chris	Bassiet	Ede	Yarley, consent of father	(lic.)
	OC10	Geo	Larkins	Eliz	Limbery	
	OC12	Jas	Giggle	Ann	Moley	
	OC23	Jn	Saggass, widr.	Mary	Clark, widow	
	OC24	Andrew	Beeton	Ann	Been	
	OC24	Philip	Chessam	Eliz	Whittamore	
	NO12	Sam	Butcher	Lucy	Clarke	
	NO16	Sam	Wilson (Henlow)	Ann	Limbery	
	NO21	Dennis	Beaumont	Jane	Ridge	
	NO28	Jn	Bilcock	Mary	Stokes, a minor, consent of mother	
	DE 3	Wm	Nichols	Dorothy	Allbone, a minor, consent of father	
	DE18	Jn	Bonass	Kath	Randal	
1781	JA16	Sam	Chapman (Bourn, Cambs)	Kath	Gilbert	(lic.)
	FE19	Jn	Hawkins	Hannah	Clark	
	FE19	Jn	Braybrook	Sarah	Clarke, a minor, consent of father	
	FE21	Thos	Endersbe, a minor, with the consent of his father.	Mary	Allbone	(lic.)
	FE25	Thos	Taylor	Eliz	Coban	
	AF20	Wm	Smith	Frances	Hanock, a minor, consent of father	
	AP23	Wm	Apthorp	Ann	Reynolds	
	MY13	Jas	Pointer	Mary	Inskipp (Campton)	
	MY24	Jn	Boon	Eliz	Tarr, a minor, consent of father	
	MY26	Jn	Hopkins, of the Militia	Deborah	Chapman, a minor, consent father	
	JN12	Rob	Goods	Mary	Storey, widow	
	AU 5	Jas	Pope	Sarah	Braizer	(lic.)
	SE17	Wm	Arnall	Eliz	Fox, a minor, consent of father	
	SE17	Jn	Boon	Mary	Parker	
	SE24	Jonathan	Rowlett	Mary	Game	
	DE24	Wm	Mosely [signs "Moseley"]	Ann	Parker	
1782	JA 6	Wm	Chapman	Eliz	Rants, a minor and no dissent	
	JA24	Dan	Nite	Eliz	Foster, a minor, consent of father	
	JA25	Jn	Frost [sic]	Sarah	Sheffield	

1782	FE 3	Thos	Skaife, widr.	Ann	Cartwright, widow	(lic.)
[ctd.]	AP28	Wm	Knight	Lydia	Thorpe, widow	(lic.)
	AP29	Jn	Wallinger	Susan	Norman	
	AP30	Thos	Laman	Sarah	Hull	
	JL22	Geo	Cooper	Mary	Lewin	(lic.)
	JL28	Thos	Farrington, widr.	Eliz	Blewitt	(lic.)
	SE16	Rob	Cooch (Huntingdon, Hunts)	Ann	Wells	(lic.)
	OC11	Jn	Cooper, widr.	Ann	Parkins	
	OC17	Wm	Hall	Eliz	Biggs, widow	
	OC27	Benj	Walker, widr.	Mary	Toons	
	OC30	Sam	Barber	Eliz	Woolfrey	
	NO 3	Jn	Priestland	Eliz	Allison	
	NO10	Jos	Sale	Mary	Green, a minor, consent of mother	
	NO14	Jn	Brookbanks (Sandy), widr.	Mary	Piggin	
	NO23	Rob	Burrows, widr.	Marcy	Mole	
1783	JA18	Jn	Bonfield	Mary	Wells	(lic.)
	JA20	Benj	Fur	Eliz	Garner	
	MR 4	Rob	Newill	Eliz	Jinkins, a minor, consent father	
	MR10	Jn	Hunter	Mary	Norman	
	JL 7	Jn	Goodman	Ann	Venterman	
	JL29	Rob	Reynolds, widr.	Sarah	King, widow	(lic.)
§	OC19	Rob	Barker	Eliz	Breed	
	OC21	Jn	Carrington	Eliz	Bonfield	
	OC29	Jas	Crawley	Martha	Leighton	
	NO30	Wm	Allbone	Eliz	Saggass	
1784	FE23	Matth	Southo	Sarah	Bennett	
	JL26	Hen	Brittain, widr.	Hannah	Hadley, widow	
	SE14	Wm	Studman	Leah	Lincoln	
	OC11	Jn	Culver	Ann	Thompson	
	OC11	Thos	White	Eliz	Britain	
	OC13	Dan	Thomas	Ann	Butcher	
	NO30	Wm	Mace	Susan	Lake	
	DE25	Matth	Bennett, widr.	Mary	Chapman, widow	
1785	AP 2	Jn	Seymor, widr.	Rachel	Goban	
	AP11	Jn	Taylor, widr.	Ann	Blaney, widow	
	MY31	Jos	Beresford	Mary	Hinkings	
	JN11	Benj	Fyson (St. Ives, Hunts)	Frances	England, widow	(lic.)
	JL17	Jas	Pryor	Martha	Cook	
	SE30	Jas	Race	Rachel	Rogers	(lic.)
	OC 3	Steph	Minks, widr.	Ann	Woodward	
	OC 3	Simon	Scales	Ann	Burton, a minor, consent of father	
1786	FE 7	Wm	Cartwright, a minor & no dissent.	Mary	Sheffield [signs "Sheffield"]	
	FE20	Wm	Wallman	Ann	Mills, widow	
	MY11	Sam	Squire Bartlett	Sarah	Whiteridge	
	JL12	Jos	Bye, widr.	Eliz	Newman, widow	
	SE17	Jn	Downe	Ann	Boston	(lic.)
	OC 1	Thos	Railton	Jane	Osborn	
	NO20	Jermh	Bryant	Sarah	Grigg	(lic.)
	DE 4	Jn	Cooper	Mary	Elthom	
	DE19	Jn	Smith (Saffron Walden, Essex)	Hannah	Moyse	(lic.)
	DE28	Wm	Gentle	Ann	Skirman	
1787	FE22	Jos	Bywaters	Eliz	Franklin	
	AP 4	Geo	Walker	Mary	King	
	AP 5	Sam	Pryor	Mary	Moss	
	MY15	Wm	Sharp	Ann	Gibbs	
	JL 9	Jn	Sheffield	Margt	Randall	
	SE 4	Jas	Berridge (Irechester, Northants), widr.	Mary	Fletcher	(lic.)
	SE17	Wm	Hearle	Ann	Hall	
	SE24	Rich	Richardson, widr.	Sarah	Castleman, widow	(lic.)
	OC 2	Jas	Aspetall [signs "Aspitall"] (Baldock, Herts)	Ann	Potton	
	OC10	Jn	Thoroughgood (Biddenham)	Esther	Day	(lic.)
	OC15	Joshua	Malden	Mary	White [signs "Whittridg"]	
	OC16	Jas	Miller	Eliz	Norman	
	NO15	Jas	Bygrave	Sarah	Squires	
	NO19	Jn	Broome	Sarah	Fack	

§ This note is written in the margin: "Here begins the stamp duty."

1788	JA29 Sam	West (Old Warden)	Eliz	Wheeler	
	JA31 Rob	Gooch, widr	Eliz	Turner	
	FE11 Philip	Scholey	Mary	Doughty	
	FE23 Jas	Cubis, widr.	Eleanor	Grace, widow	
	MR20 Wm	Pepper	Eliz	Field, sojourner	(lic.)
	MY11 Young	Godfreys	Mary	Tarr	
	OC14 Benj	Wood (Everton)	Hannah	Moor	
	OC19 Wm	Farrington	Mary	Reynolds	
	NO16 Jas	Harper	Martha	Manyweathers	
	DE 8 Wm	Dear (Baldock, Herts), widr.	Eliz	Newport, widow	(lic.)
1789	FE17 Thos	Osborn, sojourner	Eliz	Goods, widow	(lic.)
	MY18 Jn	Stead (St. Neots, Hunts), widr.	Ann	King	
	MY24 Jn	Fuller	Eliz	Hansell	
	MY28 Geo	Inskip (Ickwell in Northhill)	Eliz	Béaumont	(lic.)
	OC15 Wm	Freshwater (Northhill), widr.	Eliz	Jones	(lic.)

[End of Vol. II]

[VOLUME V. 1789-1812]

	OC15 Jn	Langley	Eliz	Dilley	
	OC19 Wm	Medlock, widr.	Marcy	Medley	
	OC26 Rich	Scorey	Eliz	Furr, widow	
	DE 7 Thos	Wells, widr.	Sarah	Cozens, widow	
	DE 7 Chas	Tingey	Hannah	Brittain, widow	
	DE16 Jn	Dilley (Dunton)	Eliz	Green	
	DE27 Dan	Phillips, widr.	Eleanor	Tilson	
1790	FE10 Wm	Crick	Susan	Risoley, widow	
	MR 8 Jacob	Porter	Eliz	Leech	
	AP27 Edw	Jackson	Ann	Odam	
	MY11 Thos	Peacock (Wisbech, Cambs)	Froud	Goodes [signs "Found Goodes"]	(lic.)
	MY22 Jn	Hide	Lucy	Arnold	
	JN28 Jn	Dixson (Hitchin, Herts), widr.	Susan	Twelvetree	
	JL 1 Geo	Judge	Mary	Carter	
	AU 9 Jn	Cozens (Sandy)	Eliz	Yarley	
	OC18 Jas	Mayer, widr.	Eliz	Favell, widow	
	OC26 Jn	Godfrey, widr.	Sarah	Bull, widow	
	NO22 Jas	Rogers, sojourner	Mary	Taylor, sojourner	
1791	FE14 Wm	Huckle	Ann	Gurney	
	MR20 Rich	Coles	Ann	Pepper	(lic.)
	AP25 Wm	Pope	Eliz	West	
	JN10 Jas	Mitchell, minor	Alice	Taylor, minor	
	JL11 Jas	Albone, widr.	Sarah	Miller, sojourner	
	SE27 Wm	Marsom	Eliz	Hine	
	OC 3 Jos	Cobb (Caldecott [Caldecote], Herts)	Mary	Croote	
	NO 8 Wm	Francis (Northhill)	Ann	Carter	
1792	JA 3 Thos	Pickett	Ann	Albourne	
	JA26 Thos	Peat, widr.	Ann	Culver, widow	
	MR 1 Jas	Ogden	Mary	Leech	
	AP29 Jos	Wells	Mary	Head	
	MY 3 Rob	Sanders, widr.	Ann	Grigg, a minor, consent father	(lic.)
	MY 7 Thos	Saunderson (Radwell [Herts])	Mary	Underwood, a minor, consent mother	
	MY 7 Thos	Dilley (Langford)	Lucy	Underwood, a minor, consent mother	
	JL 2 Jn	Davidson	Mary	Oliver	
	AU16 Wm	Larkins	Eliz	Barker, widow	(lic.)
	SE28 Rob	Reynolds	Martha	Cubis	
	OC 1 Edw	Horn (Claphill)	Eliz	Cooper	(lic.)
	OC 1 Thos	Henshaw	Mary	Cole	
	OC 4 Wm	Finch (Langford)	Eliz	Pope, a minor, consent father	(lic.)
	OC10 Nathl	Plowman	Eliz	Cherry	
	OC15 Abraham	Whitby, widr.	Dorothy	Albone, widow	
	OC18 Wm	Butterworth (Tempsford)	Mary	Larkins, widow	(lic.)
	NO27 Wm	Larkins	Mary	Wheeler	
	NO29 Jas	Goodman	Charlotte	Clifton	
	NO29 Jn	Carrington, jun.	Sarah	Cooper	(lic.)
	DE10 Jn	Franklin, jun., widr.	Ann	Green, widow	
	DE24 Chas	Pryor	Ann	Larkins	(lic.)
1793	JAL5 Wm	Jenkins	Sarah	Cartwright	
	JAL5 Thos	Hawkins	Agnes	Underwood	
	JAL8 Wm	Cubis, widr.	Mary	Thomson, widow	

1793	JA22	Wm	Hayes	Alice	Giddins, widow	
[ctd.]	JA22	Jn	Jenkins [signs "Jinkins"]	Mary	Morley, widow	(lic.)
	FE12	Wm	Francis	Ann	Limbreay	
	MR11	Jacob	Porter, widr.	Ann	Green	
	MR14	Francis	Aisher	Eliz	Newman	
	AP16	Jn	Hanscombe	Susan	Howe, a minor, consent father	(lic.)
	AP28	Thos	Wheeler	Mary	Martin	
	MY13	Geo	Norman	Hannah	Francis	
	MY21	Jn	Pepper	Eliz	Swinscoe, a minor, consent parents	
	JN11	Jos	Taylor, widr.	Mary	Byecraft [signs by mark "Mary Ryeecraft"], widow	
	SE 3	Thos	Gurney	Sarah	Huckle	
	SE10	Jn	Brunt	Margt	Bonnett	(lic.)
	SE27	Wm	Fowler [signs "Fowlor"], widr.	Martha	Sahey, a minor, with the consent of her father	(lic.)
	OC 2	Isaac	Jackson (Sandy)	Mary	Breed	
	OC 2	Rich	Thawites [signs "Thwaites"]	Ann	French, widow	(lic.)
	OC 6	Thos	Cherry	Sarah	Bennington	
	OC13	Jn	Puddifoot [signs "Puddefoot"]	Mary	Huckle [signs "Huckell"]	
	OC20	Jos	Carter	Thomas	in Cozens	
	OC21	Edmd	Arnold	Rose	Chapman	
	OC25	Geo	Albone	Sarah	Butler	
	DE24	Wm	White	Eliz	Britton, widow	(lic.)
1794	JA10	Rich	Larman [signs "Lawman"]	Ann	Wells	
	FE11	Jn	Foster	Susan	Howe	
	AP21	Jn	Page (St. Neots, Hunts)	Eliz	Braybrook	
	MY13	Isaac	West	Mary	Upton	
	OC12	Jn	Burton	Mary	Brawn	
1795	JA11	Wm	Laiton	Mary	Wells	
	JA21	Wm	Foster	Edith	Bassett, widow	(lic.)
	SE24	Wm	Mays	Ann	Cole	
	OC 2	Levi	Owen	Eliz	Cole	
	OC12	Rob	Huckle	Mary	Minks	
	NO13	Jn	Little	Eliz	Wells	
	DE 3	Geo	Barrett	Martha	Freeman	
	DE 3	Thos	Favell	Rebecca	Cartwright	
1796	FE 9	Wm	Hack	Martha	Albone	
	FE15	Chas	Okins	Sarah	Wormwell [signs "Woombell"]	(lic.)
	SE12	Jn	Woolf [signs "Woolfe"] (Baldock, Herts)	Sarah	Hankin	
	SE16	Rich	Garner	Sarah	Martin	
	SE21	Jos	Moore	Mary	Copeland [signs "Couplord"?]	
1797	JA15	Humph	Field	Sarah	Gilman	
	AP11	Rowland	Stanley [signs "Standly"]	Ann	Tinggey	
	JL 6	Jn	Sheffield	Mary	Mayes	(lic.)
	AT26	Edmd	Croot (Brampton, Hunts)	Ann	Ibbot	(lic.)
	OC23	Jas	Minks	Sarah	Huckle	
	OC24	Geo	Larkins, widr.	Eliz	Day, widow	
	NO 4	Thos	Brownell	Lucy	Culver	
	NO20	Dan	Thomas, widr.	Ann	Bilks, widow	
	DE25	Wm	Bury [signs "Berry"]	Martha	Gilbert	
	DE27	Jn	Page, widr.	Ann	Séamour (Ashwell [Herts])	(lic.)
1798	JA 4	Abraham	Draper	Sarah	Mole	
	FE15	Thos	Reed	Eliz	Taylor	
	AP26	Sam	Taylor (Clophill)	Susan	Cooper	(lic.)
	MY 7	Wm	Freshwater (Northill), widr.	Ann	Trufhit, widow	(lic.)
	JN19	Sam	Thompson (Old Warden)	Cath	Cubis	
	JI24	Wm	Barker, widr.	Eliz	Westers, widow	
	OC12	Rich	Huckell	Ann	Frances	
	OC18	Jn	Bellars (Whittlesey, Isle of Ely)	Mary	Household [signs "Houshold"]	(lic.)
	OC18	Jn	Crowder	Cath	Thorn	
	OC26	Ephraim	Page	Ann	Rogers	
	OC27	Jn	Revitt	Mary	Humberstone	
	OC29	Wm	Underwood	Eliz	Favell	
	NO13	Wm	Roberts	Sarah	How	
	NO20	Jas	Hawkins (Little Staughton)	Mary	Breed	
	NO22	Jn	Price [signs "Trice"]	Eliz	Chandler	
	DE19	Caleb	Evans	Ann	Marson	

1799	JA 3	Thos	Shufflebotham (Dunstable)	Sarah	Corbett [signs "Corbett"]	(lic.)
	JA18	Jn	Rosamond	Ann	Barrett	
	FE 5	Giles	Smith	Ann	Gorge of Northill-Banns]	
	MR28	Conyers	Peach	Sarah	Allbone	
	MR28	Wm	Roberts	Eliz	Carrington	(lic.)
	AP15	Jos	Warner	Sarah	Albone	
	MY28	Jn	Powers	Mary	Warboys	
	JI28	Edmd	Field	Jane	Cozens	
	SE10	Wm	Boutell	Mary	Walker	
	SE29	Thos	Britain [signs "Brittin"]	Mary	Hunderwood	
	OC11	Jn	Dilley	Ann	Larkins	
	OC13	Thos	Braybrooks (Henlow)	Frances	Huffer	
	OC20	Jn	Cozens [signs "Coons"], widr.	Margt	Cook	
	OC22	Rich	Harman	Eliz	Bevan	(lic.)
	OC25	Wm	Saunders	Lucy	Skilleter	
	OC29	Jn	Stoton	Eliz	Woodley	
	NO14	Jn	Weathers, widr.	Mary	Jenkins, widow	
	NO18	Wm	Rosimond [signs "Rosamand"] (Eaton Socon)	Susan	Camp	
	DE19	Sam	Walker (Hitchin[Herts])	Sarah	Colbey	(lic.)
1800	JA 1	Jn	Langley, widr.	Jane	Squire [signs "Squier"]	
	JA 2	Sam	Taylor	Mary	Anderson	
	JA19	Zachariah	Gray	Ann	Turner	
	FE25	Jos	Rawlins	Mary	Castleman [signs "Castlemon"]	(lic.)
	MR 7	Geo	Crosley (Old Warden)	Mary	Medlock	
	AP19	Wm	Cooper	Susan	Housley, widow	
	JN 3	Thos	Hull	Sarah	Gale	
	JN30	Wm	Stokes (St. Mary, Bedford)	Hannah	Cock	
	JI28	Jn	Marriott	Ann	Fox	
	AU 7	Thos	Barber	Mary	Wray	
	SE15	Geo	Barrett, widr.	Ann	Larkins (Gamlingay, Cambs)	(lic.)
	OC17	Edw	Pierson	Dinah	Fisher [signs "Dinear Fishear"]	
	NO18	Peregrine	Piper	Ann	Burrows	(lic.)
	DE 4	Rich	Priest	Mary	Winepress	(lic.)
1801	JA14	Jn	Fuller, widr.	Ann	Crowder, widow	
	JA28	Jas	Huckell [signs "Huckel"] (Henlow)	Margt	Albone	
	FE17	Wm	Mosely [signs "Moseley"], widr.	Eliz	Leighton, widow	
	FE23	Edmd	Chamberlain	Jane	Cobb	
	JN29	Edw	Tarr, widr.	Ann	Evans, widow	
	JN29	Rich	Cook (High Barnet in South Mimms, Midx)	Eliz	Wilson [signs "Wisson"]	
	AU23	Wm	Newman	Eliz	Millard [signs "Mallard"]	
	SE16	Wm	Richardson	Eliz	Hodges (Sandy)	(lic.)
	OC 2	Wm	Carr	Martha	Field	(lic.)
	OC13	Jn	Milton	Susan	Gilbert	
	OC15	Wm	Robinson	Mary	Drabel	
1802	FE18	Thos	Robinson, widr.	Jane	Squire	(lic.)
	AP 1	Wm	West	Eliz	Hale	
	AP26	Jas	Cole	Mary	Mayes	
	MY16	Rob	Woods	Ann	Newman	
	AU 8	Jn	Moley [Malley-Banns]	Eleanor	Rabbett	(lic.)
	OC12	Geo	Warren	Mary	Rhoades	
	OC17	Wm	Reed, widr.	Sarah	Butcher, widow	
	OC19	Rob	Taylor	Mary	Bean	
	DE 2	Marshall	Turner (Kettering, Northants)	Frances	Barrett	
	DE19	Jn	Stacey	Sarah	Sinfield	
1803	JA 6	Thos	Bluffill [late of Old War- don-Banns]	Jane	Malley	
	JA11	Jn	Beck	Jane	Graves	
	JA18	Edw	Cole	Mary	Sanders	
	FE 1	Jn	Hopkins, widr.	Eliz	Tyre, widow	
	MR 9	Francois	Street (Knotting)	Eliz	Bræd	(lic.)
	AP16	Geo	Pinner (Sandy)	Mary	West	
	JL 7	Wm	Barker (Al[d]gate, London)	Frances	Smith, widow	(lic.)
	OC 3	Edw	Albone	Eliz	Larman	
	OC13	Edw	Tarr	Dorothy	Tingey	
	OC20	Jn	Norman	Sarah	Himprys	
	NO 7	Jn	Fowkes (Baldock, Herts)	Mary	Norgin	

1803	NO12	Jn	Howe	Eliz	Chesham	
[std]	NO22	Simon	Scales, widr.	Sarah	Larman, widow	
1804	MR 1	Jn	Huckell, widr.	Sarah	Shadbolt, widow	
	MR 8	Thos	Partridge (Potton)	Eliz	Pitts	
	MY 1	Rob	Freeman, widr.	Lydia	Gatley, widow	
	JN26	Jos	Moody	Ann	Warboys	(lic.)
	JL16	Jas	Pope	Ann	Minks	
	JL 9	Jos	Tucker, widr.	Mercy	Burrows, widow	
	AU12	Chas	Field	Lydia	Frances	
	SE20	Thos	Arnold (Southill)	Ann	Gale	
	SE27	Sam	Wolf [signs "Woolfe"] (Baldock[Herts])	Ann	Cooper	
	OC 2	Jn	Reynolds (Southill)	Sarah	Reynolds	
	OC 8	Jn	Woodcock	Maria	Dear, widow	
	OC23	Thos	Huckle	Ann	Howell	
	NO 1	Jn	Dean	Eliz	Tingey	
1805	JA27	Jn	Reynolds	Harriet	Pearmain	
	JA28	Edw	Moseley	Ann	Dean	
	FE25	Wm	Larkins	Martha	Haynes	
	JN 3	Wm	Burrows	Ann	Marshall	
	JN 7	Rich	Wheeler	Susan	Sleator [signs "Solater"]	
	JN13	Rich	Hyde [signs "Hide"]	Ann	Arnold (Flitton)	
	JL 9	Rich	Franklin [signs "Frankling"], widr.	Ann	Rosamond, widow	
	AU 4	Wm	Carrington (Eaton Socon)	Mary	Pope, a minor, consent father	(lic.)
	SE26	Jos	Roberts [signs "Robarts"]	Eliz	Carrington	(lic.)
	OC 3	Thos	Draper	Sarah	Owen [signs "Mary Owen"]	
	OC24	Sam	Wilson	Sarah	Cole	
	NO10	Jn	York	Ann	Wilson	
	NO11	Lawr	Castleman	Eliz	Patrick	
	DE 1	Peter	Gurney	Eliz	Reynolds	
	DE 5	Jn	Warboys (Enfield, Midx)	Eliz	Powers	
	DE24	Rob	Garner (Pimlico, Midx)	Ann	Banks	(lic.)
1806	JA16	Edw	Sandon (Campton)	Sarah	Steward, a minor, with consent of her father	(lic.)
	JA21	Wm	Jeeves	Eliz	Burrows	
	FE28	Jos	Huckle (Henlow)	Ann	Huckle	
	MR 3	Jas	Cotton [Jos Cotton-Banns]	Eliz	Kefford	
	MY22	Chapman	Smith	Ann	Beck	
	JN17	Wm	Huckell	Sarah	Boness	
	JL 7	Edw	Rawlings, widr.	Sarah	Pain, widow	
	JL22	Wm	Barber [Barker-Banns]	Ann	Norgin	
	AU19	Thos	Standley	Ann	Hide	
	OC12	Jos	Roberts [signs "Robarts"], widr.	Eliz	Emery	(lic.)
	OC27	Jn	Guy (St. Paul, Bedford)	Eliz	Twelvetrees	
	DE11	Geo	Larkins	Maria	Huckell	
1807	JA 7	Sam	Newman	Margt	Warboys	
	JA25	Jn	Gall	Susan Ann	Lewin	(lic.)
	FE17	Thos	Wilson	Eleanor	Bilks, widow	(lic.)
	AP 3	Thos	Minks	Sarah	Munoy	
	AP16	Wm	Larkins	Mary	Brunt	(lic.)
	AP19	Isaac	Jackson, widr.	Ann	Mantell	
	AP30	Wm	Emery	Martha	Gibbs	(lic.)
	MY 3	Jas	Puttrill [signs "Putterill"]	Rebecca	Barker	
	MY28	Jn	Ellson (Ramsey, Hunts)	Sarah	Atterton	(lic.)
	JL25	Wm	Revitt, widr.	Cath	Bryant (signs "Brien") (Southill)	(lic.)
	AU24	Wm	Music, widr.	Mary	Moden, widow	
	SE13	Jos	Sale, widr.	Maria	Carterett	(lic.)
	OC11	Jn	White	Mary	Day	
	OC12	Chas	Tomes [Toms-Banns] (Doddington, Cambs)	Mary	Swinscoe	
	OC12	Jn	Philips (Old Warden), widr.	Mary	Brittain, widow	
	OC19	Geo	Beaumont	Frances	Baxter	
	NO10	Thos	Brown (Dunton)	Ann	Hunt	
1808	JA24	Chris	Fletcher	Mary	Giddings (Eaton Socon), widow	(lic.)
	JA25	Wm	Nation	Susan	Reynoldes	
	FE18	Thos	Robinson, of the 76th Regmt	Eliz	Mantell, minor, consent parents	(lic.)

1808	AP18	Chas	Rumbell (St. Pancras, Midx)	Mary	Hido	
[otd]	MY 1	Philip	Chesham	Sarah	Millard	
	MY10	Steph	Gregory (Stilton, Hunts)	Ann	Sabey	(lio.)
	MY16	Jn	Barker	Ann	Bywaters [signs "Bywaters"]	
	JL11	Thos	Smith (South Mimms, Midx)	Sarah	Cooper	
	JL15	Wm	Martin	Ann	Chapman	
	JL17	Jos	Horn	Cath	Pepper	(lio.)
	SE19	Sam	Knighton (Everton), widr.	Sarah	Slade	(lio.)
	SE23	Rich	Emery (Hadleigh, Suffolk)	Jemima	Barber	(lio.)
	OC 8	Jn	Lancaster, widr.	Sarah	Creamer	(lio.)
	OC14	Jas	Pates	Eliz	Sanders	
	OC20	Wm	Webb	Mary	Pope	
	OC25	Thos	Burgess (Higham Ferrers, Northants)	Ann	Humble	
	OC25	Jas	Standley	Eliz	Keep	
	NO 4	Jn	Rock (Northill)	Hannah	Parish	
	DE20	Hen	Huckle	Eliz	Huckle	
1809	MR13	Jas	Storten (Eyeworth)	Eliz	Allbone	
	AP 3	Wm	Larkins, widr.	Eliz	Rhodes	
	AP 8	Jn	Fisher	Ann	Dilly	
	AP10	Edmd	Garner	Ann	Gray, widow	
	AP14	Geo	Page, of the 14th Regiment of Foot, a minor, consent father.	Hannah	Miner	(lio.)
	AP30	Geo	Miller [Mellor]	Sarah	Brunt	
	JL11	Benj	Walker, widr.	Mary	Bunyan	(lio.)
	AU 3	Alex	Clarke [signs "Clark"]	Eliz	Atterton	
	OC 9	Rich	Franklin (Hatfield, Herts)	Eliz	Nergin	
	OC23	Jos	Rawlins, widow	Eliz	Sabey, widow	(lio.)
	OC25	Nathl	Vincent Herbert (Sandy)	Mary Ann	Down [signs "Downe"]	(lio.)
	OC31	Jn	Hipwell	Mary	Harwood	
	DE 8	Wm	Huckle	Charlotte	Moss	
	DE21	Jn	Jeffories [signs "Jeffoaries"] (Northill), widr.	Eliz	Mosely [signs "Mosley"]	
	DE25	Alex	Minks	Eliz	White	
1810	JA 9	Jos	Klans (Flitton)	Susan	Albone	
	MR27	Geo	Ibbot [signs "Ibbott"]	Martha	Swanhill	
	AP27	Wm	Farrington	Mary	Hall	
	MY29	Wm	Gentell [signs "Gentle"], widr.	Eliz	Groot, widow	
	JN 9	Jn	Léonard, widr.	Mary	Gray, widow	
	JL12	Thos	Borkwood	Dinah	Cooper	(lio.)
	JL24	Wm	Norgin, widr.	Eliz	Cooper, widow	
	AU13	Jas	Hart	Kitty	Hodges	
	NO 2	Jn	Huckle, of the Bedfordshire Militia in Hastings Barracks.	Susan	Shadbolt	
	NO11	Thos	Osborn, widr.	Margt	Finch	
	NO17	Jn	Mardall	Cecilia	Suckling	(lio.)
	DE16	Sam	Bygrave	Sarah	Caunt	
	DE25	Edw	Reynolds	Sarah	Howell	
1811	JA 1	Hen	Larkins	Susan	Albone [signs "Allbon"]	
	FE28	Jn	Humberstone (Littlehampton, Sussex), private Bedfordshire Militia.	Eliz	Baymont [signs "Beaumont"], a minor, consent of her father Denis Baymont	(lio.)
	MR24	Wm	Wood	Ann	Muncy [signs "Munsey"]	
	MY18	Edw	Mackeness [signs "Mackāness"] (St. Neots, Hunts), a minor, consent of John Mackeness the father.	Martha	Pope	(lio.)
	MY21	Jos	Meen	Eliz	West, widow	(lio.)
	JL 1	Wm	Squires, a minor	Mary	Bywaters [signs "Bywaters"], a minor, consent their parents	(lio.)
	AU28	Wm	Dixon (Royston, Herts)	Hannah	Criok, a minor, consent of the father H ⁿ Criok	(lio.)
	SE 2	Wm	Minks, widr.	Ann	Bilks	
	SE24	Philip	Whitfield	Ann	Jackson, widow	(lio.)
	OC 5	Jn	Button (Woburn)	Susan	Larkins	(lio.)
	OC22	Jn	Graves	Mary	Leighton	
	OC31	Thos	Smith	Susan	Cooper	
	NO 5	Thos	Dalton	Mary	Smith	
	NO16	Jervis	Whitfield	Alloe	Moss	

1811	NO20	Patit[sio]	Breed	Dinah	West
[ctd]	DE25	Wm	Harper	Ann	Walker
1812	JA12	Jn	Dalton	Sarah	Goodwin, a minor, with consent of her father & uncle J. Brunt (lic)
	JA21	Jas	Pope, jun.	Eliz	Bavan (Chicksands) (lic)
	FE17	Wm	Dinnis (Baldock, Herts)	Mary	Cooper
	MY 4	David	Sutton (Sandy)	Ann	Franklin (lic)
	JN24	Wm	Cobb	Sarah	Humberstone
	JN29	Jn	Coale	Lydia	Howell
	AU10	Jos	Sykes	Sarah	Mitchell
	OC 3	Wm	Harris, widr.	Eliz	Harman, widow (lic)
	OC12	Sam	Milliner (Northill)	Amie	Wiston [Amelia Wisson-Banns]
	NO10	Jn	Brown (Dunton)	Edith	Atterton (lic)
	NO12	Thos	Woodward	Ann	Taylor
	NO16	Thos	Giggle	Ann	Boness
	NO16	Thos	Toll (Dunton)	Mary	Law
	NO17	Wm	Tingey	Mary	Smith
	NO17	Wm	Whoppet	Ann	Jackson, widow
	DE14	Jn	Street	Rose	Holmes
	DE25	Wm	Bunting (Baldock, Herts)	Sarah	Pope
	DE26	Wm	Vintner, widr. (Old Warden)	Martha	Renolds, widow

[End of Vol. V]

BANNS: 1754-1812]

[Only those entries which are absent from the Marriages have been extracted from the Banns. As with Marriages, all parties are of the home parish except where otherwise stated. The last of the three dates of publication is given]

1754	NC 3	Hen	Sheffield	Eliz	Hughes (Baldock, Herts)
1755	MR23	Jas	Allbon	Sarah	Crawley
1756	AU22	Edw	Tar	Ann	Stonebridge (Dunton)
1757	AP24	Jn	Rowell	Mary	Cotton (Blunham)
	JN26 ⁸	Wm	Hallard	Ann	Sandy (Amptill)
	OC 2	Thos	Borrows	Mary	Liles (Sandy)
	NO13	Rob	Howard, a soldier	Mary	Lincoln, a minor, consent mother
1758	MR26	Hen	Bean	Mary	Savell (Sandy), widow
	AP16	Wm	Carr	Susan	Willison (Southill)
	AU27	Rob	Rootham, widr.	Mary	Rootham (Riseley)
	DE 3	Thos	Windersbe	Eliz	Cocks (Langford)
	DE10	Wm	Allbone	Dorothy	Hodges (Barrowden, Rutland)
	DE10*	Wm	Hansel, widr.	Ann	Chirry, widow
1759	SE30	Jn	Culver	Mary	Thomas (Langford)
	OC28	Thos	Mays	Ann	Crawley (Stotfold)
	NO18	Wm	Faulknor	Eliz	Bromsall (Northill)
1760	AP27	Jn	Green	Sarah	Bonfield (Northill)
	MY11	Wm	Law, widr.	Mary	Bonfield (Northill)
	JN15	Chas	Cartwright	Mary	Hall (Ashwell, Herts)
	OC 5	Jas	Knott (Dunton)	Mary	Lovell
	NO30	Jos	Wells	Eliz	Loxley (Little Paxton, Hunts)
1761	FE 8	Cotton	Carter	Eliz	Worbis (Langford)
	AP26	Rich	Rycraft	Ann	Taylor (Northill)
	MY 3	Sam	Allbone	Sarah	Hearne (Potton)
1762	AP18*	Wm	Carrington (Potton)	Mary	Breadsell
	OC 3	Jn	Martin	Susan	Pickett (Sutton)
	OC10	Jn	Chapman	Eliz	Guney (Eaton [Socon]) ⁸⁸
1763	AP 3	Wm	Leighton, a minor, consent of his father.	Eliz	Huckle
	OC 9	Jn	Cherry	Mary	Peters (Abersley [Abbotsley] Hunts)
1764	OC 7	Wm	Butler	Alice	Green (Dunton)
	OC 7	Rich	Clayton	Ann	Cook (Sutton)
1765	MR24	Rich	Cobb	Ann	Fenny (Everton)
	JN23	Peter	Stanley	Eliz	Merryweather (Potton), a minor, with consent of her father

⁸ Second date of publication, the third line is blank. * First date of publication; "Here the publication ended" is written in the margin. * Second date of publication; "This publication stands for nothing, the parties agreed to break the match off" is written in the margin. See marriage 1762, MY10. ⁸⁸ "This couple published by a wrong name" is written in the margin.

1765 [§]	SE22	Steph	Meeks	Mary	Usher
[otd]	SE29	Jn	Ashton	Ann	Symons (Gilded [Guilden] Morden, Cambs)
	NO24	Jonathan	Dixey, widr.	Eliz	Ingram (Southill)
	DE15	Rich	Mason	Ruth	Tar
1766	JA 5	Wm	Limbery, a minor, with consent of his mother.	Abigail	Green (Southill)
	*MY18	Wm	Hansell	Eliz	Dawas
	SE28	Jn	Blincoe	Eliz	Gunton (St. Mary, Huntingdon, Hunts)
	OC 5	Rob	Reynolds	Ann	Jakes (Tempsford)
1767	SE27	Jn	Chapman	Mary	Hobson (St. Mary, Huntingdon)
	OC25	Jn	Watts	Mary	Corley (Arlesey)
	OC25	Jn	Huckle	Ann	Rowley, a minor, consent her mother
1768	MY15	Jn	Blackebý, widr. (St. Andrew, Hertford, Herts)	Ann	Hartley
	OC30	Jn	Leighton (St. Mary, Bedford)	Eliz	Allbone
1769	SE17	Jn	Fullfor	Mary	Walker (Blunham)
1770	FE25	Jas	Franklin	Eliz	Limford (Little Paxton, Hunts)
	MR25	Jn	Hankin	Mary	Biggrave (Southill)
	**AP29	Jn	Sumerlee, widr	Jane	Fage, widow
	DE23	Wm	Canner	Sarah	Brown (Eaton [Socon])
1771	JA27	Francis	Cubis, widr.	Ann	Tar
	MR17	Isaac	Sigewick (Southill), widr.	Ann	Everit
	NO 3	Thos	Abbot (Southwick, Northants), widr.	Mary	Billin
	NO 3	Jn	Rudd	Mary	Dolton, widow
1772	MY24	Chas	King	Mary	Cox (Ashwell, Herts)
	JN 7	Thos	Bluett	Eliz	Barnes (Campton)
	AU 9	Wm	Mabley	Ann	Castle (Baldoock, Herts)
1773	JA31	Rob	Twelvétrees	Lucy	Rook (Southill)
	JN27	Jn	Jackson, widr.	Susan	Weamont (Melbourn, Cambs), widow
	OC31	Geo	Lincoln	Ann	Banes (Sandy)
	NO 7	Thos	Rawlins	Mary	Farrow (Earith, Hunts)
1774 ^{§§}	AU22	Jonathan	Rogers, in the Queen's Regiment of Light Dragoons.	Ann	Smith
	SE18	Jn	Fairey	Ann	Sale
	**SE18	Jn	Preston, of the Queen's Regiment of Light Dragoons.	Mary	Huckell
	OC 9	Wm	Marshall	Eliz	Ellard (Everton)
	§§OC 9	Jn	Wathers, in the Queen's Regiment of Light Dragoons.	Sarah	Kettle
1775	NO26	Jn	Wilton	Mary	Usher (Northill)
1776	OC 6	Jn	West	Mary	Canon (Sandy)
1777	MR23	Jn	Saggass, widr.	Ann	Brown
	JN 8	Jn	Saunderson	Sarah	Wilson (Henlow)
	§§OC 5	Thos	Clifton	Lucy	Sawyer, a minor, consent her father
	NO 3	Thos	Wild	Mary	Salt, widow
	**NO30	Dan	Anstiss	Mary	Fox
	DE21	Edw	Parker	Sarah	Bonfield (Southill)
1778	FE 1	Wm	Norgan	Jane	Gardiner (Weston, Herts)
	FE 1	Wm	Wloks (Litlington, Cambs)	Eliz	Seymour, widow
	JN21	Rob	Web	Sarah	Christmas (Old Warden)
	**NO15	Jas	Allbone	Jane	Gowland, widow
1779	JA24	Geo	Gibbs	Ann	Russel (Cockayne Hatley)
	JN20	Hen	Huckle	Eliz	Wade (Dunton), minor, consent father
	JN27	Thos	Dean	Ann	Worner (Southill)
	AU 1	Wm	Drury	Mary	Pinner (Northill), widow
	AU15	Thos	Harwood	Eliz	Lincoln (St. Paul, Bedford)
	**SE 5	Jas	Allbone	Mary	Goods
	OC 3	Edw	Tar	Lucy	Sawyer (Old Warden)
1780	MR19	Wm	Eltam	Ann	Brownill (Northill)
	**AP16	Edw	Chambers	Ann	Sale
	JL16	Jas	Johnson (Sutton)	Sarah	Taylor
	NO12	Wm	Rans, widr.	Mary	Woodall (Norton [Herts])

§ Second date of publication, the third line is blank; "Here the Banns were forbidden" is written in the margin. * Second date of publication: "Here ends the publication" is written in the margin. ** First date of publication, second & third lines are blank. §§ Second date of publication, the third line is blank.

1781	FE 4	Wm	Craft	Eliz	Edgat (Dunton)
	§JA28	Wm	Davis	Eliz	Waller
	*MY27	Geo	Watson	Ede	Clifton, a minor, consent her father
	§§JN10	Thos	Chew	Mary	Robinson
	SE 2	Geo	Pope	"Marbery"	Farnam (Henlow)
1782	AP 7	Jas	Blewitt	Hannah	Killingworth (Southill)
	DE29	Jn	Rycraft (Wakefield, Yorkshire)	Sarah	Hansoom
1783	JA26	Jas	Sinco	Eliz	Leighton (St. Paul, Bedford)
	§§FE16	Wm	Parkins, widr.	Mary	Kirby
	MR 9	Jn	Hunter	Mary	Norman**
	*AF27	Jn	Stevens	Martha	Neal (Campton)
	OC19	Wm	Litchfield	Mary	Beck
1784	FE15	Jas	Rich	Keziah	Pain (Bassingbourn, Cambs)
	AP11	Jn	Housden	Alice	Lawrance (Baldock[Herts])
	AT22	Jas	Mays	Mary	Hall (Dunton)
	SE19	Rich	Hide	Dorcas	Smith (St. Paul, Bedford)
	OC10	Rich	Cobham (Ware, Herts)	Alwry	Parkins
	NO28	Wm	Ashwell	Eliz	Laman (Radwell[Herts])
1785	*MY 8	Wm	Harris	Sarah	Barnes
	JN19	Thos	Crout	Eliz	Eaton (Sandy)
	AT21	Thos	Watts	Mary	Wifen (St. Mary, Bedford)
	DE18	Jn	Risely	Susan	Spring (Sandy)
1786	FE19	Wm	Woolfrey	Jane	Woodard (Northill)
	OC15	Jn	Layman	Eliz	Burr (Ashwell[Herts])
	NO 5	Geo	Hodgen	Lucy	Cowper (Dunton)
1787	FE18	Jn	Potton	Mary	Stokes (Wrestlingworth), widow
	AP29	Sam	Goodman	Mary	Denby (Hardmead, Bucks)
	DE 2	Benj	Wood (Everton)	Hannah	Moore
1788	JA27	Jn	Woolfrey	Jane	Thomas (Great Barford), widow
	AP27	Wm	Holmes	Fanny	Warner (Southill)
	DE 7	Geo	Clifton	Ann	Brown (Upper Stondon)
1789	FE 1	Jn	Rootham	Martha	Richards (Keysoe), widow
	FE 8	Thos	Moseley	Eliz	Byworth (Northill)
	MR15	Wm	Gauge	Eliz	Minks (Sandy)
	***AF29	Wm	Lawne?	Eliz	Yarley
	AT23	Rich	Twelvtree	Mary	Harper (Eynesbury, Hunts)
1790	MR23	Jas	Farmer	Mary	Clark (Flitton)
1791	FE20	Jacob	Dunn	Frances	Betts
	MR 6	Rob	Masters	Ann	Barley (Southill)
	AP17	Rob	Favell	Sarah	Halliford (Ramsden[Ramsey?], Hunts)
	MY22	Wm	Tyson	Sarah	Gilman
	JL17	Thos	Wheeler	Mary	Martin
	AU14	Jos	Seymour	Martha	Cozens (St. Mary, Bedford)
	DE18	Jn	Hawkins	Sarah	Coxall (Sandy)
1792	JA15	Thos	Wheeler	Sarah	Francois (Potton)
	FE 5	Dan	Green	Susan	Hughes (Southill)
	JN24	Thos	Manton, sojourner, widr.	Jane	Allen (All Saints, Huntingdon, Hunts)
	DE 9	Geo	Barrett	Sarah	Woodham
1793	FE10	Jn	Hall	Susan	Hummerston
	FE24	Sam	Crowther	Sarah	Brownell (Southill)
	AP14	Edw	Albone	Sarah	Wagstaff (Southill)
	AP28	Jn	Pickett	Eliz	Wilson
	OC20	Rich	Albone	Ann	Brook
	OC27	Wm	Meeks	Mary	Rawlins (Edworth)
1794	JN 8	Wm	Potton	Sarah	Paine (Hinxworth[Herts])
	SE21	Geo	Patnoster	Susan	Moss (Blunham)
	OC 5	Luke	Broadhead	Eliz	Green (Stevenage, Herts)
	NO30	Wm	Larkinson	Ann	Criok ([Old]Warden)
	§§§DE 9	Jn	Medlock	Eliz	Webb (Gamlingay[Cambs])

§ First date of publication, second & third lines are blank: "This done with" is written in the margin. * Second date of publication, third line is blank.
 §§ First date of publication, second & third lines are blank. §§ First date of publication, second & third lines are blank. ** Copied in error, see marriage of MR10, 1783.
 *** First date of publication: "The last specified Banns were forbidden Elizabeth Yarley not being, at the time of publication, twenty years old: John Jones vicar" is written in the margin. §§§ First date of publication, the following note is written: "Above Banns were forbidden by — Webb the father of the said Elizabeth, who alledged (before John Swinsee) that she was only 17 years of age."

1795	NO22	Jn	Hopkins, widr.	Eliz	Tyery, widow
1796	AP24	Wm	Willson	Eliz	Preston (Old Warden)
1797	AP30	Wm	Hinton	Sarah	Jefferey (Northill)
	JN11	Thos	Payne	Sarah	Jenkins, widow (Wilshamstead)
	SE17	Jn	Cooper, widr.	Lucy	Clarke (Langford)
	OC29	Solomon	Day, widr.	Sarah	Odell, widow (Sandy)
	NO26	Wm	Minks	Charlotte	Squire, widow (Gamlingay, Cambs)
1798	JA14	Wm	Favell	Mary	Allbone (Mepshell[Meppershall])
	AP 1	Rob	Gidings (Sutton)	Mary	Wagstaf
	AP22	Jn	Marshall	Ann	Brownell (Southill)
1799	JN 9	Rob	Barker	Letitia	Langley (Little Paxton[Hunts])
1800	SE21	Isaac	Banks, widr.	Mary	Smith (Hail Weston[Hunts])
	OC12	Uriah	Samfoot	Hannah	James (Eaton Socon)
	DE14	Rich	Frankling	Susan	Pickett (Clifton)
1801	FE 8	Jn	Pope	Sarah	Potton
	MR29	Wm	Willson	Mary	Glover (Sandy)
	JN14	Thos	Pope	Ann	Tatman (Northill)
1803	MY22	Jos	Zanker	Ann	Luff (St. Neots[Hunts])
	AU 7	Jas	Reed	Eliz	Twelvetrees
	SE25	Jas	Marshall	Sarah	Rollings (Northill)
	NO27	Jas	Howe	Ann	Moss (Ashwell, Herts)
1804	SE28	Geo	Ibbett	Mary	Fage (Sandy)
	OC 7	Jermh	Arnold	Eliz	Pope (Sandy)
1805	FE 3	Thos	Cox (Sutton)	Mary	Cooper
1806	AU31	Jas	Pryor, widr.	Sarah	Warner (Sutton), widow
	OC 5	Wm	Rowlett	Mary	Thoady (Clophall[Clophill])
	OC12	Jn	Leech	Eliz	Cooper (Sandy)
	OC12	Wm	Clerk	Martha	Culver (Langford)
	DE14	Wm	Inskep (St. Andrew, London)	Eliz	Jackson
1807	NO 1	Jn	Beaumont	Ann	Woodard (Northill)
1808	DE18	Edmd	Arnold, widr.	Sarah	White (Northill)
1809	JN18	Thos	Music, widr.	Mary	Perrings, widow
	JL23	Wm	Kefford	Mary	Roberts (Eyeworth)
	AU13	Geo	Stubings	"Smyth Mary	Socoler"
	OC 1	Jn	Crowther, widr.	Eliz	Reynolds (Southill)
	OC29	Matth	Strange (Paulswarden[St. Paul's Walden, Herts])	Rachel	Gentle
1810	MR25	Edw	Mosley	Ann	Reynold
	JL15	Jos	Whitormore	Eliz	Allbone
	SE30	Wm	Chesham	Eliz	Ganner (Northill)
	SE30	Jn	Culver	Sarah	Pierson (Langford)
	OC21	Chas	Hide	Alice	Dennes (Great Barford)
	OC28	Jn	Huckell	Sarah	Dean (Gamlingay[Cambs])
1811	JA27	Thos	Butcher	Eleanor	Stock (St. John, Bedford)
	JL21	Jn	Grimes	Eliz	Shareg
	OC 6	Thos	Rowland	Mary	Jakes (Potton)
1812	MY24	Wm	Spriggs	Eliz	Smith

[End of Banns]

BIGGLESWADE

BURIALS,

1604,

1637, 1640,

1692, 1693(part)

1697—1812

[Biggleswade was a 'peculiar' and therefore exempt from episcopal and archidiaconal jurisdiction - see Introductory Note. In consequence, "Bishop's Transcripts" were not normally made out. Only Transcripts for the years 1637, 1640, 1692 and 1707 are preserved in the Archidiaconal muniments, and one for 1604 is among the Lincoln diocesan records].

1604 MR29 Wm* s Edw BELTCH. MR30 Wm s Wm TOWENSENDE; Thos WEST; Margt d Thos HOLLILANDE. AP1 Sarah d Jn CLAY; Edw s Edw BELTCH; Joan d Edw BELTCH. AP3 Thos s Thos WEST; Alex s Jn CLAY. AP4 Wm KYTCHENER. AP5 Thos s Jn CLAY. AP9 Ann d Thos JONIE[sic]; Wm GRAVEL. AP14 Thos HOLLILANDE. AP20 Widow RETCHFORD; Ellen d Hen CARTER; Edw BELTCH. AP27 Agnes w Rich FISHER. AP30 Alice d Hen RANDES; Matth MILLWOOD. MY1 Alice d Jn GRIGGES. MY2 Joan d Rich HAREDON. MY3 Hen RANDES. MY13 Rich s Rich HAREDON. MY24 Peter PHIGGIS. MY29 Edw FYNCH. JN5 Thomasin w Marmaduke FRANKLING. JN11 Rich s Edw FYNCH. JN12 Ann d Edw FYNCH. JN14 Eliz w Thos JONIE. AU30 Wm FREMAN. OC27 Jos s Jn RANDES. OC31 Widow WELLS. JA9 Widow FISHER. JA17 Alice d Thos HUMPHRIE. JA18 Nich PARKER. JA23 Joan d Chris MACE. JA25 Mich MERILL. FE15 Mary w Thos FYNCH. MR4 Ralph ATKINS. 1637 AP8 Widow GRICE. AU17 Widow HARROWDEN. NO19 Wife of Dinnis DUNTON. NO24 Widow MINGE. NO25 Widow TRUELOVE. JA8 Wm LAW; Widow NORTH. JA25 Eliz MEWHAM[sic]. JA26 The wife of Wm MOORE. JA27 Rich GODFRIE.

1640 AP1 Frances DARELL. AP12 Mich GILBERT. AP15 Wm NOVE. AP17 Widow CADE. MY14 Eliz WEST. MY20 Eliz CROOTE. JN14 Lewis STIVINS. JN22 Wm CROOTE. AU16 Abraham WHITING. DE16 Edw REDING. DE6 Wm BACON. DE20 Peter HARRISON. JA24 Wm SHARPES wife. FE5 Anthony THORNES wife. FE11 Eliz FIELD. DE24 Geo SCOTTS wife. MR11 Widow SHARPE. MR20 "Thomas GRIGGES his wife."

1692 Thos GERY, of Stratton, labr. AP22 Margt RAWLINS, servant at Sr Jn COTTONS. MY5 Thos s Reuben BELL. JN3 Edmd s Wm BEAUMONT, of Holme. JN7 Mary d Capt FROGMORTON, of Potton. JN8 Martha LAYTON, widow. JI22 Jn s Jn ROZELL, tailor. AU7 Geo s Jn PLEASANTON. AU28 Rob s Rob MORTON, carpenter. SE18 Jane d Wm BRINKLEY. OC9 [blank] d Capt FROGMORTON, of Potton. OC13 Mary d Edw GEST, joiner. OC17 Eliz d Jn FEETE, of Stratton. NO5 Eliz d Mr Anthony REYNOLDS. NO6 Thos FRANKS, carter. NO8 Eliz d Jn BROOKES, glazier. NO21 Ann w Jn BROOKES, glazier. DE30 Wm s Jn MANTON. JA19 Widow TITFORD. JA20 Thos s Jn FULLER, labr. JA29 Edw PARKER, jun, butcher; Jas s Widow CROOTE. FE23 Mercy d Wm HILLS, labr. MR1 Ann d Geo BECK. MR14 Wm WILKINSON, labr. MR17 Mary d Sam FOSTER, baker.

1693 [These Burials for 1693 occur at the end of the B.T. for 1692] AP9 Jas s Mr Anthony REYNALDS. AP19 Rich s Mr Jn FIRBEY, attorney. MY3L Jn CROWLEY, "a cripple of this parish." MY23 Eliz d Geo RANCE. JN2 Wm s Mr Jn FIRBEY, attorney. JN10 Thos s Thos FISHER, innkeeper. JN25 Mary d Francis OADHAMS. JI2 Mary w "of ALBORN of Holme."

[VOLUME I. 1697-1765]

1697 JI3 Mr Solomon DEAR. AU19 Ann w Mr Jeremy DEAR. AU29 Eliz d Rob BLEWIT. SE30 Mary d Hen SHEFFIELD, of Holme. OC10 Margt PIGGOT. OC14 Widow RANCE. NO8 Judith PIGGOT. NO14 Widow WARD. NO17 Wm s Wm NORMAN. DE26 Mrs HUTCHINSON, widow. JA20 Hen MILES, sen, carpenter. JA21 Thos ENDERSBY, sen, blacksmith. JA31 Nathl BEST. FE1 Eliz** LORD, servant to Sr Jn COTTON. FE25 Wm HALL, sen. MR2 Sarah d Edw OXENBRIDGE, innkeeper.

1698 AP11 Eliz d Sam BELL, horse-courser. AP17 Jn CROOT. AP16 Jn PAMPLIN. MY1 Kath HALE, of Stratton. MY22 Mr Jn BRAY; Rich JONES. MY28 Eliz RANDES. JN4 Jn BROWNING. JN25 Jn POAPE. JI11 Ann DRAPER. JI14 Alice POAPE. JI25 Sarah HUCKLE. AU23 Mary BROWN, of Stratton. SE5 Mary DEER. SE9 Thos RICHARDSON. SE26 Jn ROZILL. SE27 Grace BUTLER. OC10 Wm PRATT. OC13 Kath BROWN. OC19 Thos HUCKELL. OC26 Wm HALL. OC28 Jn BROOKS. OC31 Geo PARKER. NO1 Susan EAST. NO10 Edw WARREN. NO17 Ann BAYS. NO21 Mary w Chris FOSTER. NO27 "A poor boy a travellour was burryed whose name was John MITCHILL." NO31 Rebecca DEER. DE2 Wm RODGERS. DE4 Mary WARD. DE5 Ellen WARD. DE9 Willson BAYS. JA1 Wm POAP. JA4 Jermh illeg. child Ann MILLER. JA6 Mary CARTER. JA11 Mary w Jn RANCE. JA15 Sarah d Thos PARKER. JA20 Edw BRAY. JA27 Eliz PAMPLIN. FE5 Amie FULLER. FE13 Thos BREWER. MR5 Hen HAITH.

1699 MR26 Thos WELLS; Rob COLE. AP15 Jn CARTER. MY27 Rob TRUMAN. MY30 Wm LAYTON, gardener. JN6 Francis COTTON, tailor. JN14 Geo WELLS. JN27 Widow SEAGRAVE. JI4 Chas s Mr CHADSEY, schoolmaster. JI9 Ann d Wm PRAT. SE13 Widow CROFTS, of Stratton. OC14 Mary

* Written above "Francis" struck through.

** Written above "Ann" struck through.

1699[cont.] RANGE. OC15 Thos EAST. OC23 Sarah HIDE. DE1 Margt BELL. DE24 Mary ARMER. DE26 Thos CHRASBY, a stranger; Ann RAKELY. JA7 Ann COALL. FE2 Wm RANGE. FE6 Marcy WARRIN. FE26 Geo SMITH. FE29 Mary PRATT. FE29 Thos RANGE. MR8 Sarah CHRISTY. MR12 Alex CHRISTY; Jn LEE.

1700 AP3 Mary HIDE. AP9 Wm RUDD. MY3 Eliz* CARTER. MY7 Jn PAIN, labr. MY8 Mary d Francis WINN, jun. MY15 Ann d Rob BLEWIT. MY26 Rob EASY. JN13 Eliz ILGER. JI2 Ann d Widow DEAR. JLI2 Wm s Roger LAYTON, gardener. SE28 Grace d Jn PETIT, dairyman. NO11 Sarah d Jn PARKER, butcher; Thos s Jn TITCHMARSH, butcher. NO18 Eliz w Isaac WALDSOME, horse-courser. NO19 Martha d Wm BEAUMONT, of Holme. NO21 Thos TAILOR. DE6 Rich MORTON. DE16 Jermh ALLISON, a stranger. JA2 Rebecca CHRISTOPHER. JAI1 Hen s Jn CRICK; Ann w Thos HILLS. JA22 Jn WARD, collarmaker. FE10 Eliz d Wm DEAR, carpenter. FE18 Wm s Jn BOOTH, carpenter. MR2 Wm s Rich GURNEY, miller. MR18 Rob CHAMBERS, blacksmith.

1701 AP19 Rob HUCKLE. MY8 Cornelius s Wm POPE. MY9 Jane WHITING, widow. JN3 Mary BEST, widow. JN5 Rich s Rich-Mary AUSTIN. JI28 Ann d Roger-Frances LAYTON. AU9 Thos s Jn-Mary ARMOUR. AU22 Hen YORK. SE9 Jn COOPER. SE10 Eliz d Wm MILES, blacksmith. SE30 Geo WATSON. NO20 Wm ILGER. JAI7 Mary w Wm MILES, blacksmith. FE15 Eliz CHESHAM, widow. FE19 Edw BASS, bachelor. MR15 Mary BREWER & Wm her s.

1702 AP13 Jn LAMB & Eliz his w. MY19 Mary w Geo NORMAN, of Stratton. MY29 Wm s Thos-Sarah ROZELL. JI20 Edw PARKER, butcher. AU7 Ann d Jas RACE, of Stratton. OC18 Wm s Thos-Eliz ILGER. OC23 M^s BRAY, sen, brought from Huntingdon. OC29 Wm FOSTER, jun. NO12 Jn s Chris FOSTER, poulterer. NO13 Wm s Wm-Mary RUDD. DE18 Eliz d Rob-Mary LAWFOED. JA6 Rich s Rich-Mary AUSTIN. JAI0 Wm s Jn-Eliz BOOTH. JA23 Jane w Rob BLEWIT. FE4 Mary POPE. FE12 Thos CARTER, fellmonger.

1703 AP23 Frances w Rich HIDE. AP26 Eliz ILGER; Geo s Thos-Sarah PARKER. MY20 Mary w Wm LAMB; Jn CHALTON, a stranger, "Stratton." JI21 Jn COOPER. JI28 Thos s Wm BRINCKLEY. AU2 Ann d Jn POPE, weaver⁸. AU4 Ann d Mich MILLER⁸. AU20 Benj SHEFFIELD [of] Holme. AU28 Mary HILLS, of Ampthill. AU29 Jn FRUMENT. SE5 M^r Hen TUNSTAL. SE5 Jn s Wm DICKINSON. SE12 Jn s Jn COOPER, labr. OC4 Ann d M^r Edw KITCHINER, looksmith. OC6 Chris FOSTER, sen, poulterer. OC30 Rob RANDE, sen. NO7 Hen ATKINS, of Holme. DE20 Widow LEE. DE30 Jn SMITH, stranger. JAI0 Ann DEAR. JAI1 Mary d Jn BOOTH. FE3 Jn SWAIN. FE8 Thos PARKER, butcher. FE23 Thos s Sam CRICK. FE25 Ann DRURY. MR2 Eliz d Jn BROMSAL, grocer, & of Eliz his w. MR4 Thos BALL, labr. MR11 Rob a child of Rob RAWLINS, of Stratton, blacksmith. MR16 Eliz d Thos-Eliz HILLS.

1704 MR27 Ann d Wm-Jane POPE. MR28 Wm s Wm-Alice WILLOUGHBY. AP14 Eliz d Jas RACE, of Stratton. AP20 Mary w Wm SPARK⁸. AP25 Jane w Wm BRINCKLEY. AP26 Thos LAWFOED, herdsman. MY3 Edw LOVE, bricklayer. MY6 Thos TOMKINS, grocer. MY8 Chas LOVE. MY21 Mary BROWN. MY27 Eliz COURSE. JN19 Mary w Jn WALDSOME. AU1 Eliz d M^r Edw BRAY. AU7 Thos WALDSOME. AU19 Isabel TARR. SE11 Lettice PETTIT [of] Holme. NO7 Eliz d Jn-Rose ENDERSBY. NO10 M^r Anthony REYNOLDS, of Biggleswade town. NO20 Eliz w Jn FIELD. DE2 Jn GROUITS, dairyman [of] Holme. DE12 Margt HALL. DE17 Hannah BALL. DE21 Wm MILES, labr. DE26 Joan SOALE. JA9 Eliz d Thos SHARP. JAI1 Rich SHERMAN, "clark." JAI6 Rich MILLER. JAI8 Thos & Martha PETTIT [of] Holme; Rich PALMER. JA21 Mary DEAR. JA22 Ann PETTIT [of] Holme. JA24 Ann PALMER. JA29 Sarah CLARK. JA30 Mary SHERMAN. FE2 Eliz w Cornelius POPE. FE3 Cath w M^{xx} BODINGTON, draper. FE5 Sr Thos BROMSALL. FE12 Benj ONION. FE26 Eliz GILLET. MR1 Dorothy GARINGTON. MR2 Rob CARTER. MR7 Jn HILLS, shoemaker. MR8 Alice ROZELL. MR9 Eliz RAWLINS, of Stratton. MR14 Thos ROZELL; Eliz DEAR. MR17 Wm s Jn-Eliz PALMER, tailor. MR18 Jn s Anthony-Mary REYNOLDS.

1705 MR26 Eliz d Thos BALL. AP11 Ann ABURN. AP16 Rich LITTLEWOOD. AP17 Mary WHEATLY. AP18 Mary WHITEHEAD; Jane SWAIN. AP22 Jn LEONARD, weaver. AP29 Jn CHRISTY, child. MY9 Walter SHARP, weaver. MY15 Hen GRIGGS. MY17 Edw PARKER. MY20 Rich GOURNEY. MY23 Rob SHARP. JN7 Jn BAYS. JN10 Ann EVERARD. JN28 Mary SEARL. JI2 Thos CARTER. JI22 Jn s Wm DICKENSON. AU14 Jn MITCHEL. AU26 Helen d Rich HACK. SE30 Rich HACK, miller. OC1 Sarah PARKER. NO4 Dorothy RAWLINS [of] Stratton. DE9 Jn s Jn-Lucy PARKER. JA5 Mich MILWARD. JA8 Alice TOMKINS, widow. JA8 Thos s Chris FOSTER. JAI2 Mary WELLS. JA23 Mary GORGE [of] Stratton. FE3 Mercy WILDGOOSE [of] Stevenidge [Stevenage, Herts]. FE18 Joan w Thos CRICK. MR11 Jn WILDGOOSE [of] Stevenidge.

1706 MR27 Mary d Thos TAILOR. AP1 Eliz w Jn RONEY. AP14 Thos FISHER, innholder. AP25 Ann MILES. AP16 Thos CALTON [of] Stratton. MY25 Eliz FLOWERS, widow. JN4 Jn JAY, servant. JLI6 Jn BISHOP. JI24 Eliz LAYTON. JI30 Eliz KINGMAN. AU10 Thos NORMAN, servant. AU26 Rich s Thos-Sarah HIDE. AU28 Simkinson d Jn-Lucy PARKER. AU31 Jn HOWARD, child. SE5 Eliz GROUT. SE20 Mary PARKER, child. SE26 Wm LAMB. OC5 Chas s Edw-Mary BRAY. OC9 Eliz PARKER, widow. OC23 Mary ARMOR, child. OC30 Embry? ** MATTHEWS. NO5 Eliz PARKER, child. NO5 Jane HILLS. NO9 Jn MORTON, child. NO19 Thos ILGER, child; Wm s Wm PRAT. DE12 Geo RANGE. DE18 Jas MERCY, cook to S^r Jn COTTON. JAI Wm BUTLER. JA6 Alice SMITH, widow. JA8 Dorothy d Geo LAYTON. JA27 Wm CAMME, innholder. FE9 Edw BRACE, innholder.

* Written above "Ann" struck through. ⁸ Not clear if "weaver" belongs to POPE or MILLER. ^x Omitted: labr. ^{xx} Omitted: Jn. ** Written over "Eliz."

1706[cont.] FE14 Simon WHITEHEAD alias BECK, child. FE20 Margt w Matth TARR. FE27 Rob s Jn ROZELL. MR19 Wm THOMASIN, of Holme.

1707 MR25 Phineas DRAFER, carpenter. AP15 Jn RACE. JL13 Susan EVERARD. JI27 Jane SOAL, infant. SE14 Ann SOAL, infant. OC7 Thos CARTER, tailor. NO1 Geo ARMOUR. NO25 Hen HALL, child[infant-T]. DE11 Ann HALL[a child†]. DE30 Edw SHEPARD. MR9 Mary RANCE, child. MR17 Thos MILES, vicar.

1708 MR27 Eliz RUDD. AP22 Ann WINNE, child. JN14 Jn WHEATLY. JN30 Mary THOMAS, infant. JI28 Ann FULLER. AU3 Jn LAFORD, infant; Jn JEEVE, infant. SE14 Edw PARKER. SE20 Geo PLEASANTON. SE23 Rebecca OWEN, infant. SE25 Jn BODINION "was buried in woollen only." OC13 Jn CLARK, infant. JL18 Rob ARMOUR. SE3 Rob LAFORD, infant. NO16 Wm BOMAN, infant was buried in woollen only. [From here to the burial entry of May 2, 1714 the burials are marked "buried in woollen only"]. NO23 Hannah PEAT, of Stratton. DE6 Helen POPE. DE13 Jn WALSOM. DE20 Chas MORRIS, a vagrant soldier. JA17 Rob RAWLINS. JA22 Jn CRICK, infant. MR15 Ann MUNSEY.

1709 AP7 Jn BREWER, of Stratton. AP15 Mary LEGUS, infant. AP17 Eliz SEGRAVE. AP19 Mary SEAGROVE, infant. MY31 Mary DICKINSON, infant. JL15 Sarah ROZELL. JL16 Wm BARKER, infant. AU22 Thos SHARP. AU31 Jn HUTCHINSON. SE7 Jn SAVAGE, infant, of London. OC31 Lettice CLARK, infant. NO8 Chas REYNOLDS, infant. DE5 Thos HIDE, infant. DE11 Jane LORD. JA11 Francis ALSTONE. FE3 Wm SHERMAN, servant, of Holme. FE19 Wm CLARE. FE23 Wm CROOT, infant. FE28 Jas RENDEL, an ostler att y^e Royall Oak." MR1 Thos WELLS. MR19 Eliz JEEVE.

1710 MR25 Ann w Jn BLEWITT. MR26 Eliz w Jn MORETON; Jn LORD, jun. MY5 Jn BEAUMONT. MY9 Mary EASY; Geo NARSH. MY31 Ann FULLER, infant. JN3 Sarah CHRISTMAS, infant. JN8 Mary LAFORD. JN11 Thos ILGER. JN19 Dan illeg child Jane COOPER. JI27 Jn WYNN, infant; Ann LAWFORD, infant. AU18 Wm PALMER, gent. AU24 Thos CLARK. AU25 Ann MUNK. SE3 Jn BOMAN, infant. SE17 Ann WILLIAMSON. SE26 Ann SHARP, infant. SE29 Thos BEESTON, infant. OC5 Wm PECK. OC3 Jn RAWLINS*. NO5 Edw KITCHINER. NO6 Jn ILGER, infant. NO26 Edw COURCE. NO29 Cath MILLARD. DE17 Jn WYNN, infant. DE23 Jacob HEAD. DE29 Jn PRUTTON. JA14 Ann WEST*. JA21 Widow HALL. JA24 Eliz YARDY. JA29 Chris FOSTER. FE2 Mary PEA-COCK. MR2 Jos KYNCUTT.

1711 AP8 Mary RACE. AP21 Jn THOMAS, infant. AP22 Mary LAFORD. MY14 Wm MOOR. MY20 Jn MUNSEY. MY27 Mary SUTTON, bastard infant. MY30 Eliz REYNOLDS, infant. JN1 Ann HOWARD, infant. JN3 Eliz MILES. JN5 Jn FIRBY, gent. JN7 Mary JEEVE. JL6 Judith CLARK. JL16 Nich EVERET. AU2 Jas TAYLOR, infant. SE13 Eliz ADKINS. SE17 Ann ABURN. OC15 Mary GORGE, infant. OC19 Sarah BOMAN, infant. NO5 Mary HEATH. NO16 Wm BOON, infant. NO21 Ann LAYTON, infant. DE23 Rich HORN, infant. DE27 Jn ENDERSBY, child. JA16 Thos RAWLINS, child. JA18 Rich LITTLEWOOD; Jn GREEN. JA20 Margt TARR. JA28 Mary BALL, child. FE20 Eliz TAYLOR, infant. FE21 Eliz ANGEL. MR9 Ann POPE, infant. MR11 Wm CROOT.

1712 MR30 Rebecca WILLOUGHBY. MY4 Ann LAKE, child. MY15 Mary CLARE. MY25 Eliz GOODES, child. MY20 Jn SHERMAN, parish clerk. JN26 Jn MORTON, labr. JL18 Mary CADE. AU8 Ann w Thos RICHARDSON. SE13 [blank] ALBON, infant. SE14 Wm BOON, infant. SE16 Wm THOMAS, infant. OC30 Mary MILES. NO10 Jn GROUCH, carpenter. DE8 Geo NORMAN, mason. DE10 Wm MERREL, infant. DE20 Hen BUTCHER. JA15 M^r Francis BRAGGE, curate here. JA25 Jn BLEWITT, town haward. JA30 Timothy LANGLEY. FE1 Nich POPE. FE20 Sarah BOONE, infant. FE26 Thos RICHARDSON, innholder. MR22 Ann RANDAL.

1713 MR29 Jn CRICK, labr; Jas GOODS, infant. AP15 Wm JENNINGS, labr. AP19 Hen DRURY, infant. AP24 Wm TITFORD, innholder. MY3 Edw JAMES. MY10 Francis DEER, youth; Hannah EDWARDS. MY11 Wm GUERNEY. MY13 Eliz COTTON. MY15 Jn HUNT. MY31 Mary BURREY. JI2 Wm OXENBRIDG, infant. JL10 Jn HARRIS, gardener. JL12 Eliz WHITEHEAD. JI23 Dorothy LAYTON. JI28 Edw KITCHENER, locksmith. SE12 Ann GRIGGS. OC26 Wm BUTCHER. NO16 Rich MILES. DE9 Eliz NORMAN, widow. DE12 Mary GOODCHILD. JA11 Thos BEDFORD, gent. FE11 Eliz ELTHAM, young woman. MR7 Rob MORTON, youth. MR9 Eliz CRICK, infant.

1714 AP1 Jos BEAUMONT. AP8 Jn MERRIL. AP21 Eliz REYNOLDS, infant. AP23 Dorothy HILL. MY2 Eliz JENNINGS. MY14 Eliz BOON. MY30 Jn PARKER, butcher. JN7 Hannah WATSON; Sarah ARNOLD. JL10 Jn FIELD. JL13 Thos CRAWLY. JL18 Ann HUCKLE. JI24 Wm MORETON, baker. AU1 Jn BALL. AU10 Frances TRUSTRAM; Sarah BRACE; Sarah GREEN. AU23 Rob HUCKLE. AU25 Mich TAYLOR. SE7 Thos ABORN. SE30 Susan LANGLEY. OC21 Solomon DEER, yeoman. OC24 Mary CROFTS, widow & dairywoman. NO12 Edw WYNN, infant. NO23 Jane REYNOLDS, infant. DE5 Jos BOMAN, labr. DE25 Eliz BEAMONT. JA13 Sarah BOMAN; Eliz LORD. FE15 Joan TOMASON. FE18 Mary INMAN. FE20 Jonathan RUDD, infant. MR7 Mary LEE. MR15 Mary SALT. MR17 Eliz SALT. MR24 Thos SHERMAN.

1715 AP3 Jn SEARLE. AP10 Mary WISE. MY3 Edw BRAY, yeoman. MY6 Jn FIELD. MY8 Jn HORN. MY12 Jn FIELD, yeoman. MY19 Mary PRATT, girl. MY21 Anthony FLANDERS. MY26 Mary BROWN. MY31 Jn PEARSON. JN4 Francis DEER, carpenter. JN5 Ellen LAYTON. JN7 Mary MERRIL, "ye mother." JN17 Mary MERRIL, "y^e daughter." JN24 Sarah GREEN. JI31 Hen SHEFFIELD, dairyman. AU4 Matth REYNOLDS, infant. AU23 Jn FEAT, farmer. SE8 Sarah MILES. SE28 Hester

† Occurs in B.T. only. * Interlined in the same hand. x Omitted: infant.

1715[cont.] RACE. NO4 Philadelphia WAKEMAN, infant. NO19 Jn SALT. NO30 Eliz GOODS. DE10 Mary SHERMAN, widow. DE12 Dorothy PLEASANTON. DE21 Ann REYNOLDS, infant. DE26 Kath HUNT, poor woman; Sam HOLDING, infant. JA31 Mary NEEDAM, poor woman. FE18 Jn WRIGHT, esq. MR14 Wm RUDD, labr. MR16 Rich MILES, labr, poor.

1716 AP29 Jn LORD, infant. AP30 Mary SHARP. JI23 Alice EAST. JI29 "Jo." COOPER, infant AU27 Eliz CLOW. SE20 Susan LAW. [From here until March 14, 1739 each page is headed "Burials in woollen only."] OC3 Eliz ENDERSBY, widow. OC23 Thos SHEFFIELD, labr. OC 26 Thos ARMER, innholder. NO14 Rich BOMAN, infant. NO15 Mary w Thos MUNDAY, poor garden-er. DE10 Geo & Edw MONK, twins, infants. JA5 Mary TITFORD, widow. JA9 Jn BOZWORTH, tra-veller. JA20 Simon HALL, infant. FE1 Magone ENGLAND, infant; Mary TRUSTRAM, infant. FE16 Jonathan FRANCES, infant. FE19 Jn MASTERS. MR2 Wm SPARKE, labr.

1717 MR27 Wm TRUSTRAM, tailor. MR29 Rich HALE, labr. MR31 Solomon NORMAN, bricklayer. AP15 Sarah DEER, infant. MY5 Ann HANCOCK, infant. MY19 Wm DEER, carpenter. JN8 White-head WHITEHEAD* JI13 [blank] WHITING, widow. JI20 Sarah READ. AU24 Dorothy EDWARDS. SE4 Mary GWYNN, infant. SE29 Eliz SHEFFIELD, innholder's wife. OC16 Jn ATKINS, labr. NO7 Jn BEAMONT, infant. NO8 Wm HUCKLE* NO19 Wm MAMBY. DE1 Ann & Jn MORETON, infants. DE9 Mary ARMER, infant. DE20 Eliz w Jesper MILLARD, labr. JA13 Eliz KYMPTON, infant. FE12 Ellen w Jn BREWER, labr. FE14 Margt RANCE, widow. FE19 Alice w Rich EDWARDS, labr. MR10 Jn JEEVE, footman. MR23 Lettice BAYS, infant. MR24 Cornelius POPE.

1718 AP1 Rob CARTER, inf⁸ AP10 Rich HYNES* MY10 Ann DEER, widow. MY11 Francis JEEVE, inf. MY18 Marmaduke WEST, inf. MY20 Cornelius POPE. JN6 Wm ATKINS, stranger. JN10 Mary d Jn-Mary WIFE[?WISE], inf. JN11 Jn LORD^{xx} JI7 Jn s Mich GILLET, inf. JI31 Eliz LOVE* AU11 Eliz WYBOURNE. AU22 Wm BEAMONT* AU15 Geo LAYTON, gardener. SE5 Mary w Jn ROBERTS, farrier. SE12 Jane w Thos PLOWMAN, labr. SE23 Mich s Geo LAYTON, inf. SE24 Mary CLARK, widow. SE30 Jn LAYTON, gardener; Eliz CROUCH, widow. OC5 Cath BEAMONT, widow; Jas BRACE, labr. OC21 Rob s Wm PRYOR, inf. NO1 Mary d Wm DICASON, inf. NO3 Wm HOLDIN, labr. NO7 Sarah PAIN alias ATKINS, widow. NO11 Ann w Thos CRICK, tailor. DE4 Jonathan s Jonathan RUDD, inf. DE25 Jas RACE, labr. JA7 Matth w Jn WALTAM, labr. JA16 Rob CHRIS-TMAS, inf. JA18 [blank] HUGHINSON, widow. JA31 Wm PRYOR, inf. FE13 Mary LEGAS, inf. FE 17 Eliz RANCE, inf. FE26 Frances BAKER, widow. MR2 Mary CARTER, widow. MR6 M^{rs} Sarah KINGSLEY, inf. [sic]. MR7 Jn ROBERTS, farrier. MR12 Sarah CHRISTMAS, inf. MR17 Kamaile RANNS, inf. MR18 Thos PLOWMAN, labr.

1719 AP20 Thos MIDDLETON. AP24 Sam RUDD, labr. AP27 Mary BROOKS, widow. MY4 Edmd BAYS, inf. MY9 Thos TAYLOR, inf. MY25 Eliz MILES, inf. MY31 Mary MORETON. JN4 Eliz MONK, inf. JN6 Ann w Thos CROUT, labr; Thos BOON. JN8 Alice SAVIDGE, inf. JN10 Wm BEAMONT, inf. JN15 Thos INION. JI1 Mary FOSTER, inf. JI13 Eliz INMAN, inf. JI18 Wm BEAMONT, of Hill, farmer. JI27 Eliz NAISH. AU7 Mary WIGHTHEAD, inf. AU10 Mary LAYTON, widow. AU16 Eliz WARRIN, inf. AU20 Mary BROWN, inf. AU28 Matth REYNOLDS, inf. SE4 Ann BOOTH, inf. SE10 Hen HINTON, inf. SE22 Susan RACE, widow. SE28 Eliz w Thos BAYS, innholder. SE29 Anthony REYNOLDS, of Bleak Hall, gent; Wm JOHNSON SE30 Jn s Jn FIRBY, attorney. OC8 Wm MONK, inf. OC9 Anthony BENNET, inf. OC13 Eliz WARRIN, inf. OC21 Eliz GURNY, widow. OC23 Rich CLARK, inf. OC30 Wm ABORNE, inf. OC31 Eliz w Rich EDWARDS, labr. NO2 Eliz APTHORP, inf. NO19 Hannah w Jn SEAGROVE, blacksmith. DE9 Wm WIFE[?WISE], inf. DE10 Rich BUT-CHER, inf. DE24 Wm FOSTER, innholder. DE30 Wm & Abraham FISHER, infants. DE31 Mary GOODS, inf. JA9 Mary HARTLY, inf. JA12 Eliz RANNS, inf. JA19 Hen HULL, labr. JA22 Jn PRATT, inf. JA28 Matth DOUDY, labr. JA29 Rich MOW[?MORE]. FE3 Jn HARRIS, labr. FE16 Hen HEATH, inf. FE25 Mary w Rich FORD, labr. MR7 Heylook Jenkins KINGSLEY, inf. MR14 Geo FOWLER, inf. MR15 Sam FOSTER, baker; Jn BOOTH, labr.

1720 AP4 Ann FULLER, wife. AP11 Susan ROWNY, inf. AP17 Ann MORETEN, inf. MY9 Eliz HYDE, inf. MY11 Ann w Wm SAVIDGE. MY18 Mary w Jos LEVITT. MY29 Jos LAKE, butcher; Jn BRO-THERTON, butcher. JN2 Ann POPE, inf; Wm HARRIS, inf. JN8 Ruth GIBBS, inf. JN10 Eliz PAR-KER, inf. JN11 Eliz CHURCH, inf. JI1 Wm NORMAN, mason. JI11 Thos BROWN, farmer. AU4 Jn WARREN, labr. AU22 Hugh NORMAN, stranger. AU24 Hannah ATKINS, stranger. SE2 Thos SAVIDGE, infant. SE5 Jonathan BLEWIT, inf; Thos HUCKLE, butcher. SE10 Susan EATON, stranger. SE15 Thos TAYLER, carpenter. SE16 Alice WYNN, inf. SE29 Wm MAMBY, carpenter. SE30 Alice SLINET, inf. OC4 Isaac BLEWIT, labr. OC11 Jane w Rob BLEWIT, labr. OC17 Eliz w Sam GUNTHERAP, poulterer. OC18 Wm DIBNEY, stranger. NO1 Mary w Thos GOODS, farmer. NO3 Thos HYDE, coachman; Thos HUCKLE, labr. NO9 Thos WARBIS, labr. NO10 Rich BENJAMIN, stonemason. DE4 Eliz RAWLINS, inf. DE8 Jn GWYNN, inf. DE9 Eliz NORMAN, stranger. DE10 Thos KENT, stranger. JA2 Rich FORD, inf. JA4 Thos MUNDAY, gardener. JA8 Mary RUDD, inf; Jn DEER, joiner. JA15 Mary w Thos COOPER, shoemaker. JA17 Ann CROUCH, widow. FE4 Wm MONK, inf; Ann w Wm BONDS, labr. FE7 Mary w Jn BARKER, labr. FE9 Mary w Edw RUDD, gent. FE11 Jn MANTON, wheeler. FE16 Wm MORRICE, inf. FE23 Wm PRYOR, inf. FE24 Thos ATKINS, labr. FE26 Thos BARKER, inf. MR5 Ann w Geo WHITEHEAD, carpenter. MR6 Edw s Edw OXEN-BRIDGE, innholder. MR8 Rob BLEWIT, labr. MR9 Eliz w Jn PAGE, weaver. MR13 Jn WARREN, inf; Jas Anthony PAIGET, inf. MR23 Heylook KINGSLEY, inf. MR24 Geo ANSEL, inf; Ann SHEF-FIELD, inf.

* Omitted: infant. * Interlined in the same hand. 8 Denotes "infant."

xx Omitted: carpenter.

1721 MR26 Wm GURNY, inf. MR29 Susan w Jacob INMAN, labr. AP3 Jn WISE, inf. AP6 Mich GILLET, labr. AP7 Jn ENGLAND, cooper. AP16 Wm BISHOP, inf. AP22 Eliz BAYS, inf. AP27 Rob PALMER, a lad. MY2 Thos MAGOONE, shoemaker. MY8 Chas DEER, inf. MY12 Jn PRATT, inf. MY27 Edw RANCE, tailor. MY30 Ann w Hen SHEFFIELD, dairyman. JN5 Jn FOPE, thatcher. JN6 Mary PETTIT, inf. JN12 Sam NEEDAM, labr. JN15 Ann SARLE, inf. JN20 Ann SHEFFIELD. JN 24 Wm FISHER, inf. JN26 Ann KITCHENOR, "millener." J16 Mary w Matth TARR, tailor. J17 Ann BROWNING, widow. J116 Ann TAYLER, inf. J117 Rich MILLARD, inf. J124 Rich DEER, inf. J128 Jas YARDLEY, inf; Dorothy CARTER, inf. AU12 Sarah BUTCHER, inf. AU28 Walter HANCOCK, inf. SE21 Alice LAYTON, inf. SE24 Jn TAYLER, inf. OC3 Eliz RUDD, inf. OC20 Jn FULLER, labr. OC21 Mary APTHORP. OC29 [blank] MANTON, widow. NO10 Mary CROUCH, widow; Jonathan GIBBS, inf; Mary WALBY, inf. DE6 Jas BROWN, inf. DE12 Kath ARMER, widow. FE1 Thos TAYLER, collarmaker; Thos NEEDAM, labr. FE11 Rich MORGAN, inf. FE24 Mary MAGE, inf. MR1 Geo GWYN, shopkeeper. DE11 [blank] HALL, widow^x

1722 MR27 Eliz BROMSAL, draper. AP2 Wm HILLS, bellman. AP4 Jn GORGE, labr. AP8 Eliz BROWN. AP22 Ann GLOVER. AP24 Jn COOPER, inf. MY1 Wm PRATT, farmer. JN9 Mary ARMER. JN29 Ann HOWARD. J18 Eliz SWALLOW, inf. J19 Ellis GRIGGS, maltster. J128 Alice REDING, widow; Wm MARSHAL, inf. SE17 Owen FRANCES. SE20 [blank] BRAGE, widow. OC1 Wm GOODS. OC10 Dan GUNTHERPE, inf. OC20 Mary SOLE. OC22 Jn BROWN, farmer. NO8 Rob COOPER. NO10 Ann GORGE. NO16 Geo WHITEHEAD, carpenter. NO20 Eliz SHARP. NO26 Rose APTHORPE, married woman. DE1 Thos ROZZEL, hosier. DE19 Jn PLESANDINE, labr. DE28 Eliz PRATT, inf; Geo WAKEMAN, surgeon. JA1 Reuben BELL, barber. JA24 Rich FRYOR, inf. FE3 Geo COX, inf. FE4 Edw MILES, inf. FE15 Wm SAVIDGE, innholder. MR6 Sarah ALBRIGHT, married woman. MR8 Rich MILLARD, inf; Rich MORGAN, inf. MR18 Foster ALBRIGHT, inf. MR22 Wm MORRICE.

1723 AP7 Thos CRICK, tailor. AP16 Rob ELTAM, labr. AP17 Thos ROZZEL, inf. AP21 Ann SHEFFIELD, widow. AP24 Rob MORETON, carpenter. MY31 Wm SALT, labr. JN1 Eliz BOMAN, unmarried woman. JN15 Ann PARKER. JN24 Edw JORDEN, labr. J11 [blank] a base child of Grace "ye surname unknown." J110 Francis WYNN, maltster; Thos BARKER, inf. J127 Wm BOMAN, inf. AU9 Plummer BRAY, inf. AU18 "Bettrice" PARKER, inf. OC20 Jane BECK, inf. OC 29 Wm PETTIT, inf. NO14 Ann w Wm HINTON, labr. NO18 Ann w Thos WESTON, tailor. NO23 "A woman ye name unknown, beggar." NO30 Hen RUDD, farmer. DE2 Dan BRAGE, labr. DE8 Ann w Rich PALMER, labr. DE11 Rich GREY, labr. DE18 Jn COOPER, carpenter. JA5 Dinah RACE[§] JA6 Lucy GWYNN, unmarried woman^{§§} JA22 Eliz NORMAN, widow. FE6 Thos ENDERSBE, inf. FE9 Ann w Wm GREEN, labr; Mary NORMAN, inf. FE15 Rebecca INGERSOL, widow. FE28 Sarah PARKER, widow. MR6 Wm MORETON, inf. MR7 Wm SALT, inf. MR9 Jane POPE, inf. MR10 Rich SANSOM, tanner. MR13 Geo CARTWRIGHT, hosier. MR23 Rich HYDE, inf; Sarah FRANCES, inf.

1724 MR26 Eliz SEAGRAVE, maiden. AP1 Eliz LINCOLN, inf. AP17 Wm MARSHAL, inf. AP21 Jn BREWER, labr. AP25 Eliz BROWN, widow; Mary w Thos GWYN, hosier. MY4 Jn GROVES, garden-er. MY6 Eliz DODKIN, inf^x MY20 Eliz w Thos ADDISON. MY25 Jn LAYTON, inf. MY27 Jn MONSON, "drowned fidler." JN7 Mary MONK, inf. JN9 Kath MORETON, widow. JN10 Thos WALBY, innholder. JN14 Jas RACE, inf. JN30 Eliz COOPER, inf. J11 Susan CLARK, inf. J117 Eliz SHEFFIELD, inf. J122 Ann NORMAN, inf. J131 Eliz GUNTHERP, inf. AU10 Frances SPARKS, "nor maid, nor wife, nor widow." SE1 Mary w Edw HUNT. SE5 Mary w Rob PETTIT. SE10 Jn JENNINGS, inf. SE13 Wm FRANCES, inf. SE17 Sam Foster PRATT, inf. SE25 Ann FOSTER[§] Jane FISHER, inf. NO17 Judith PARISH, widow. NO18 Veil FOPE, inf. DE8 Cornelius GREEN, inf. JA9 Mrs ALSTON, widow. JA10 Jn ENDERSBE, parish clerk. JA14 Ann w Wm SPICER. JA22 Jn GUNTHERPE, "cut throat." FE19 Eliz WALTON, inf. FE26 Jn GRIGGS, butcher. MR2 Edw HUNT, waggoner. MR7 Sarah w Wm MORRICE. MR17 Geo BASSET, labr.

1725 AP21 Ann HALL, widow. MY5 Eliz WARREN, widow. MY26 Ann LITTLEWOOD, widow. JN1 Mary FOSTER, widow. JN7 Wm MOSELY, inf. JN22 Ann RUDD, inf. J19 Ann RAMSDEN, inf. J111 Ann LOGSDEN, inf. AU15 Chas ATKINS, labr. AU20 Mary GORGE, inf. AU27 Eliz RACE, inf. OC18 Margt CROUT, widow. NO2 Mary GARDINER, inf. NO6 Mary w Rich GARDINER. NO8 Mary BUTCHER, inf. NO12 Vail POPE, inf. NO13 Mary GRICK, widow. NO26 Geo GREEN, inf. NO27 Ann [blank] Mary MAYS, inf. DE1 Margt CROUT, inf. DE5 Mary BARR, inf. DE15 Thos CARTER, inf. DE19 Ann TARR, inf. JA3 Thos HANSOMB, inf. JA9 Alice PARKER, widow; Jn ARMER, inf. JA11 Jn BEAMONT, farmer. JA14 Jn PETTIT, innholder. JA15 Eliz BRAY, inf. FE6 Wm BOUDS, labr. FE7 Sarah BOON. FE11 Jn GOODCHILD, labr. FE13 Ann BECK, inf. MR8 Geo RANDAL, wheelwright. MR23 Ann SMYTH, inf.

1726 MR26 Wm HAWKS, gingerbread baker. AP3 Jane w Jn DENNIS. AP6 Eliz HALL, a girl. AP28 Jn COUCH, inf. AP29 "Anonymous stranger, infant." MY16 Jn ATKINS, tailor. MY24 Rob COOPER, hostler. MY25 Wm FOWLER, hostler. JN3 Jn FOSTER, labr. JN5 Wm BOON, labr. JN19 Eliz w Jn PRATT, farmer. JN22 Mary POPE, inf. JN23 Chas MILES, inf. J15 Mary REYNOLDS, inf. J117 Eliz BEAMONT, widow. J119 Jn CHADSEY, shoemaker. AU3 Thos LEE. AU4 Sarah w Wm NORMAN, bricklayer. AU13 Sarah w Jas CATLINE, baker. AU22 Wm MONK, inf. AU 25 Eliz WILLIAMSON, inf. AU26 Mich TAYLOR, carpenter. SE9 Mary ELTAM, widow. SE11 Rob LAWFORD, herdsman. OC6 Thos COOPER, labr. OC27 Wm REYNOLDS, gent. NO1 Thos PEET, a lad.

^x Omitted after DE6. [§] Read "Dinah RACE, unmarried woman." ^{§§} Read "Lucy GWYNN, inf."

^{xx} Omitted: "a natural." * Omitted: "widow."

1726[cont.] NO6 Sam NORMAN, inf. NO13 Eliz PRYOR, inf. NO23 Jn SWALLOW, labr. DE8 Sarah w Jn GREY, labr. DE16 Wm MILES, infant. DE18 Thos YOUNG, labr. DE30 Jn SHEFFIELD, inf. JA19 Judith CHURCH, inf. FE9 Sarah CLARK, inf. MR6 Mary FOX, "idiot." MR24 Ann w Jn TOMAS, gardener. MR17 Mary CHURCH, inf.

1727 MR26 Hen MONK, courier. AP1 Wm CLARK, yeoman. AP16 Jn TITMARSH, butcher. AP27 Hen HEATH, inf. MY26 Mary RUDD, young woman. MY29 Thos FURN, labr. MY31 Hen HINTON, inf. JN2 Doctor GOCHE, surgeon. JN21 Nath RICHARDSON, inf. J19 Mary MORETON, widow. J130 Jn LORD. J130 Margt SEGROVE, inf. SE17 Eliz w Jn CRICK, tailor; Lettice LAUNDER, widow. SE18 Wm FREELove, bellman. SE25 [blank] REYNOLDS, inf. OC4 Hen MORGAN, butcher. OC10 Wm MILES, blacksmith. OC18 Thos HEAD, inf. NO3 Thos IVES, shoemaker. NO6 Eliz FISHER, NO6 Wm SAVIDGE, inf. NO8 Alex CLARK, wheelwright. NO9 Eliz HODGSON, inf. NO11 Susan w Edw PANTON, schoolmaster. NO20 Rob KING. NO25 Jn SEAGROVE, blacksmith. NO28 Simon KNIGHT, labr. DE14 Sarah w Geo ONION, labr. DE29 Eliz WHITEHEAD, inf. JA1 Mary w Jn WIFE[?WISE]* JA10 Rich MILLARD, inf. JA11 [blank] SEAGRAVE, inf. JA28 Mary w Rich SHARP, labr. JA29 Wm SPICER, inf. FE6 Ann w Thos ENDERSBE, labr. FE9 Mary MAGE, inf. FE29 Sarah PLEASANTON, widow. MR1 Sarah w Jn HOWARD, labr. NO9 Rebecca GRIGGS, widow. MR11 Thos MANTON, labr. MR19 Eliz RACE, inf. MR22 Sarah w Solomon CLARE, labr.

1728 MR30 Wm NORRIS, inf; Eliz SHARP, inf. AP7 Mary NORMAN, widow. AP23 Eliz CLARK, widow. MY6 Jane GRIGGS, maiden; Eliz w Matth GLOW, labr. MY8 Eliz BOULTON, married woman; Eliz SHEFFIELD, inf. MY14 Rich SMITH, inf. JN2 Eliz COLE, inf. JN12 Eliz ESARD. JN15 Jn WIFE[WISE?], labr. JN18 Eliz HILLS, widow. JN25 Eliz RACE, inf. JN26 Thos HUCKLE, servant fellow. J18 Constance BLEWIT, inf. J19 Eliz PETTIT, young woman; Eliz OXENBRIDGE, infant. J117 Mary TARR, inf. AU3 Thos RUDD, inf. AU6 Jane w Thos CHRISTMAS, shoemaker. AU13 Eliz RANNS, inf. AU21 Jn illeg. child Alice BOWMAN. AU22 Francis MORGAN, inf. AU26 Mary w Houlcher FOX, "lounger." AU29 Mary WARD, inf. SE7 Rich HERNE, inf; Ann HERNE, inf. SE11 Mary WINN, inf. SE12 Anna POPE, inf. SE15 Jn BUCKINGHAM, labr; Thos SHARP, inf. SE16 Jn LEVIT, inf. SE17 Jacob INMAN, labr. SE18 Ann MORRICE, inf. SE19 Wm WARBIS, labr. SE22 Eliz w Wm SOLE, labr. SE25 Mary w Jonathan RUDD, farmer; Rebecca w Matth TARR, tailor. OC1 Wm WINN, inf. OC3 Eliz POPE, inf. OC7 Sam Foster MAGE, inf. OC10 Jn HEATH, inf. OC11 Peter BURROUGHS, tanner. OC17 Sarah w Wm HINTON, labr. OC25 Rich BOULTON, labr. OC26 Chancellor HYDE, inf. OC27 Maria COUCH, inf. OC29 Eleanor CUPAS, inf. NO6 Mary w Anthony REYNOLDS, brewer. NO16 Thos WALBY, inf. NO20 Wm HARRIS, labr. DE14 Thos LORD, inf; Rose BISHOP, stranger. DE26 Jn DEER, whipcord maker. DE29 Eliz w Rob HUCKLE. JA9 Jn COUCH, collarmaker. JA17 Susan w Sam CARTER, labr. JA20 Wm RACE, inf. FE2 Jas WHITEHEAD, inf. FE10 Mary LOGSDON, married woman. FE23 Wm GROUT, inf; Eliz GROVES, inf. FE24 Thos MILLARD, inf. MR2 Wm SOLE, labr. MR6 Mary SMITH, widow. MR20 Ann w Jn WALBY, draper; Rebecca BREWER, widow. MR21 Martha w Wm PRYOR, labr.

1729 MR26 Wm PRYOR, labr. AP8 Jane DODDY, widow. AP14 Eliz PETTIT, widow. AP17 Jn GROUT, farmer. AP20 Ann MAGOONE, widow. AP23 Jonathan BLEWIT, inf; Mary COLLEP, inf. AP30 Isaac BLEWIT, inf; Geo BLEWIT, inf; Mary HOBBS, inf. MY2 Wm JEEVES, labr. MY7 Mary POPE, widow. MY9 Eliz BUTCHER, inf. MY16 Eliz HODGDON, married woman. MY20 Wm YATES, traveller. JN14 Thos CHURCH, inf. JN20 Jane POPE, married woman; Hen WINN, inf. J129 Jn WALBY, inf. AU6 Ann HODSDON, inf. AU22 Rob JANE, tollbar-keeper. SE6 Rob MAMLEY, weaver. SE12 Eliz w Edw BRAY, farmer. SE13 Eliz HEAD, widow. OC3 Thos FISHER, infant. NO8 Abigail HUCKLE, widow. NO9 Francis WYNN, hostler. NO20 Alex CHRISTIE, labr. NO22 Wm WAGSTAFFE, inf. NO26 Eliz POPE, widow; Isaac MASE, tollbar-keeper. DE3 Jn ENDERSBE, inf. DE4 Edw RUDD, inf; Ann CARTWRIGHT, inf. DE11 Jn PALMER, inf. DE18 Jn PICKET, inf. DE21 Eliz CLARK, inf. DE25 Thos MADDERS, inf. DE29 Mary REYNOLDS, maiden. DE30 Matth GLOW, loiterer. JA8 Wm PRIOR, inf. JA16 Frances READER, inf. JA29 Benj ROGERS, young glazier. FE1 Rhoda w Jn BERRY, labr. FE14 Eliz w Jn RANDAL, blacksmith. FE28 Ann WEST, maiden. MR4 Jas WALKER, labr. MR20 Eliz BONNINGTON, old maid. FE7 Mary w Francis WYNN, maltster.

1730 MR28 Hen GODFRY, draper. AP8 Eliz PEDDAR, married woman; Sarah MILES, maiden. AP20 Susan WILLIAMSON, married woman. AP24 Crispin ABORNE, inf. MY3 Thos CARTER, whipcord maker. MY7 Eliz SHARP, married woman. MY16 Dorothy POOL, married woman. MY21 Mary BUTLER, a girl. MY22 Hen GWYN, inf; Mary COOPER, married woman. JN17 Sarah ATTEBTON, married woman. JN19 Isaac SAVIDGE, inf. J14 Infant of Rob LINCOLN. J111 Jas RACE, inf. J113 Frances SINGLE, inf. J114 Mary POOPE, inf. J118 Thos SINGLE, inf. J119 Wm BLEWIT, labr. J123 Mary FOSTER, inf; Eliz GIBBS & her child. J126 Martha SINGLE, inf. J130 Thos WILLIAMSON, labr. AU1 Thos WILLIAMSON, inf. AU4 Jn LORD, inf. AU5 Eliz DICKERSON, inf. AU13 Jn FORDE, labr. AU20 Eliz CHRISTMAS, married woman. AU29 Found WHITEHEAD, married woman. SE12 Hen SHEFFIELD, inf. SE16 Nich POPE, labr. SE18 Alice SLINNET, widow. SE19 Eliz WILSON, married woman. SE20 Jane GOCHE, widow; Jn BULL, labr. SE23 Wm PAYMENT, inf. SE24 Ann ROBISON, inf. SE25 Ann LAYTON, inf. SE27 Geo GREEN, inf. OC2 Alice TILGOUK, married woman. OC4 Jn WALTON, inf. OC8 Jn GROVES, a lad. OC11 Mary TAYLER, inf. OC12 Mary ALBONE, inf; Edw SHARP, inf. OC13 Jn DODD, inf. OC15 Jn MAGE, inf. OC18 Mary GARNER, married woman. OC22 Mary HOLDEN, widow. OC27 Dorothy LAYTON, maiden; Judith MAMBY,

* Omitted: labr.

1730[cont.] widow. OC29 Edey HIDE, a girl. OC31 Mary GROVES, a girl. NO1 Francis WINN, maltster; Mary GROUT, inf. NO3 Eliz GOCHE, married woman. NO9 Wm ROGERS, carpenter; Jn PRIOR, a lad. NO20 Jn GIBBS, labr. NO23 Hen ROBINSON, shoemaker. NO27 Jas HESTER, labr. DE2 Hen WALSOM, blacksmith. DE7 Eliz GROWLY, widow. DE10 Rich GARDINER, labr; Edw EASIE, inf. DE11 Rob RAWLINS, blacksmith. DE15 Joyce HUCKLE, married woman. JA6 Eliz POPE, married woman. JA11 Thos LORD, carpenter. JA14 Jonathan BURR, inf. JA18 Geo MONK, inf. MR7 Thos CHURCH, inf; Jn STOKES, inf. MR20 Dan BRACE, a lad. ?R22 Susan CARTER, married woman. MR23 Thos JENKINS, labr.

1731 MR26 Sarah PRATT, widow. MR30 Eliz WALTON, married woman. AP24 Ann OXENBRIDGE, inf. MY7 Ann ABBIS, married woman. MY12 Wm PARKER, butcher. MY30 Cornelius POPE, labr. JN3 Mary FORD, widow. JN6 Wm BRYANT, inf. JN9 Wm WOODAL, stranger. JN10 Jn BREED, labr. JN11 Jas REYNOLDS, gent. JI2 Rob HANSCOMB, inf. JI17 Rich BROWN, labr. JI26 Wm PICKIN, tailor. AUI Thos ANDERTON, labr. AUI4 Sarah CARTER, maiden. AUI5 Jn ABBIS, inf; A child of Sam COLE, unbaptised. AU28 Wm GREEN, drover. AU29 Rich WEBB, merry andrew. AU31 Francis CUPAS, carpenter. SE2 Wm DICKERSON, labr. SE4 Ann BEAMONT, married woman. SE9 Eliz BERRY, married woman. SE10 Sarah HARRIS, inf. SE14 Eliz FISHER, maiden. OC4 Eliz OXENBRIDGE, married woman. OC18 Thos ENDERSBEE, inf. OC24 Mary TARR, married woman. NO2 Mary RICHARDSON, married woman, & her child. NO6 Jn HYNNE, inf. NO11 Thos NORMAN, inf. NO26 Alice BOMAN, whore; Jn FOSTER, inf. NO27 Jn & Wm GOODS, infants. DE4 Eliz COLLIP, married woman. DE6 Mary BATES, married woman. DE9 Jn CRICK, tailor. DE14 Mary WEST, married woman. DE21 Mary CRUMP, widow. DE25 Mary GROVES, married woman. JA6 Mary RACE, inf. JA12 Wm CUPAS, inf. JA26 Wm RANNS, thatcher. JA31 Thos WARD, inf. FE26 Mary w Wm RUDD. MR5 Rob PALMER, inf. MR6 Eleanor BARNET w Wm BARNET. MR14 Cooper THORNHILL, inf. MR16 Rich HYDE, inf. MR19 Ruth RANNS, widow.

1732 AP1 Wm NORRIS, inf. AP11 Wm PARKER, tailor. AP17 Jn PETIT, shoemaker. MY11 Edw RANDAL, inf; Thos CLARKE, inf. MY14 Jn PRATT, farmer. MY21 Mary RAYMENT, married woman. MY27 Jane JAMES, married woman. JN3 Thos SQUIRE, boy at the Workhouse. JN23 David GIBBS, shepherd boy. JI18 Eliz FREELove, widow. AU2 Wm BARNET, baker. SE6 Rich HYDE, maltster. SE10 Hanscombe BURR, inf. SE17 Mary BISHOP, widow. NO6 Ann STOKES, married woman. NO28 Judith ARMOR, married woman. NO30 Mary SALT, widow. FE4 Mary ABORNE, married woman; Wm LAYTON, inf. FE5 Eliz ENDERSBEE, married woman. FE11 Mary WHEATLEY, widow. FE18 Edw GWYN. MR16 Wm EATON, vicar.

1733 AP9 Wm PAIN, inf. AP22 Dan LOVE, miller. AP25 Alice WINN, inf. AP28 Ann WESTON, inf. MY9 Mary RACE, inf. MY20 Ann OXENBRIDGE, married woman. MY29 Hen MILES, innkeeper. JN4 Mary MASTERS. JN7 Thos GWYNNE, hosier; Mary GROVES, inf. JI12 Mary FARRINGTON, inf. JI15 Thos WELLS, inf. JI31 Wm ALBONE; Wm SHARPE, infants, both killed by lightning. AU2 Widow CLARK.

[After the last entry the following note is given in the Register: "From July 1733 this Register is deficient. 1737 inserted in the year 1743. The Revd Mr Hume died the 8 February 1739." Burials for 1737, beginning on June 30, are entered between the Burials of Oct.20 & Oct.22, 1743]

1737 JN30 Thos HYDE. JI5 Sarah BISHOP. JI28 Sarah SHEFFIELD. AU4 Jas RUDD. SE3 Mary WINN. SE29 Mary RUDD. SE23 Mary RANDAL* OC19 Eddy YARLEY** OC29 Jas WARREN. NO2 Thos CROUT. NO6 Hanson PHILIPS. NO13 Wm KING. NO17 Mary RANDAL. NO24 Eliz STONEBRIDGE. DE4 Jn SCARBOROUGH. DE5 Jas BROWN. DE15 Eliz ROWNEY. DE29 Thos ENDERSBY; Mary CARTER. JA15 Hen HEATH. JA17 Lancelot Luke LAKE. JA24 Jn*** EASEY. JA24 An unknown wayfaring man. FE16 Anna Maria PAIN. MR6 Eliz CHRISTMASS. MR14 Eliz DRURY. MR17 Hen HALL. MR19 Jn ROWNEY. MR23 Thos PHARE. NO2 Jn MATHEWS*

1739 FE16 Walter ASTIN, traveller. FE17 Thos s Wm-Mary CARTWRIGHT, inf; Thos s Wm-Found CARRINGTON, inf. FE28 Hannah d Thos-Keziah BULL, inf. MR2 Mary w Wm WINDSOR, shoemaker. MR8 Geo FISHER, alekeeper. MR14 Eliz SALE, widow. MR16 Jos NORMAND, carpenter. MR19 Francis s Isaac-Dorothy RICHARDSON, labr.

1740 AP1 Jn FORDAM, tailor; "A travelers child whose name is unknown." AP14 Jn s Jn-Mary LEGAS, postmaster. AP28 Wm s Rich-Mary WELLS, dissenters. MY9 Frances w Hen GWYN, draper & grocer. MY22 Edw WINN, "groser &c." JN6 Jn s Jn-Rose CLARKE, labr. JN10 M^{rs} WALKER, widow; Mary d Jn-Eliz BAILEY, labr; Wm HOULDIN, "pentioner." JN14 M^{rs} ROBINSON, schoolmaster. JN21 M^{rs} FIRBY, gent. JI2 Mary d Jn-Ann CHAPMAN, blacksmith. JI6 Eliz d Valentine-Ann BELDAM, labr. JI10 Sarah d Thos-Sarah ALLEN, labr. JI23 Sarah d Rich-Rose SALE, labr. JI30 Cath HILLS, widow. AU8 Jn BONE, innkeeper. AU21 Eliz d Isaac-Lucy SMITH, labr. AU22 Eliz d Jn-Sarah FORDAM, tailor. SE19 Eliz d Jn-Sarah MATHEWS, labr. SE23 Mary d Jos-Ann LAKE, butcher. OC13 Jas s Thos GOODS, labr. OC22 Mary w Jas BIRD, baker; Wm s Edw-Sarah COLLIP, labr. NO16 Eliz DICKINSON, widow. NO22 Mary d Sam-Mary COLE, shoemaker. NO23 Jn STOKES, labr. DE15 Thos s Jas-Mary BIRD, "backer." DE29 M^{rs} WAKEMAN, apothecary. JA11 Jn DENNIS, labr. JA19 Ann SPAIN, widow. JA28 Jn s

§ Read "From July 1733 to Feb:16:1739 this Register is deficient."

* Underlined in the same hand. ** Written in the margin in the same hand.

*** Written over "William" partly erased. x Omitted after NO2.

1740[cont] of Widow FORDHAM, innkeeper. FE15 Sarah NIGASON, widow. MR22 Sarah SAVAGE, servant, & Rob her s, inf. MR24 Jn LENARD, shoemaker.

1741 MR29 Jn TODD, collector's clerk. AP6 Mary GODFREY, dissenter. AP8 Jn s Jn MASH, labr. AP11 Wm s Wm-Found CARRINGTON, baker. AP12 Mary GREEN, dissenter. MY5 Ann d Thos-Eliz WELLS, carpenter. MY11 Dan [blank]. MY22 Mary PAIN, labr. JN1 Hannah LEE. JN25 Hen WHALES, a child & stranger. JN30 Jas Little JONES, a soldier who was drowned in the mill pit. J16 Sarah d Jonathan-Ann FRANCIS, labr. J18 Mary d Evan-Eliz JONES, dissenting teacher's child. AU2 Mary d Wm-Mary TOONE, innkeeper? AU11 Jas s Jas-Ann PHAFE, innkeeper. SE16 Sarah d Jn-Eliz HARPER, labr; Ann d Jn-Rose CLARKE, labr. SE22 Mary HOWARD, widow. SE30 Jn TILCOCK, gardener. OC20 Eliz d Hen-Eliz DRURY, maid. OC26 Joan d Wm-Mary VOLUMES, soldier. OC28 Thos s Wm-Jane SPICER, labr; Jn BOWMAN, waggoner. NO4 Jonathan s M^c Jonathan-Eliz RUDD, farmer. NO7 Eliz d Wm-Eliz WATSON, servant. NO16 Eliz d "of Eliz & Ann" MOLE, innkeeper. NO21 Rich COOPER, servant at Holme. NO25 Alice d Wm-Frances METBURY, innkeeper. DE4 Eliz w Jn GAUDING. DE6 Sam WHITTINGTON, soldier. DE8 Martha d Peter-Found STANLEY, labr. DE17 Hen DRURY, shoemaker. DE22 Jn YARLEY, of Holme, ratcatcher. DE24 Wm s Jn-Ann NEWMAN, waggoner. DE27 Jn s Jn-Ann BRÜTON, gardener. JA10 Jane d Jn-Ann NEWMAN, labr. JA15 Jas s Wm-Eliz RASE, labr. JA17 Edw s Edw-Sarah COLLIP, labr. JA23 Wm s M^c Edw-Mary RUDD. FE28 Josiah LOVELEECH [LOVELUCK], labr.

1742 MR31 Letitia d Roger-Letitia LEIGHTON, gardener. AP8 Eliz Tod illeg. d Eliz RAMSDIN; Wm CLARKE, farmer. AP10 Bridget d Jn-Alice ROSIN, labr. AP16 Mary w Benj SQUIRE, labr. AP20 Frances w M^c Jn PHILLIPS, attorney at law. AP29 M^c Hen GWYN, draper. MY13 Son of Thos-Eliz MARSHAL, still-born. MY15 Wm s Wm-Eliz LILES, labr. MY27 Rob GOODS, innkeeper. JN2 Stillborn s Isaac-Dorothy RICHARDSON. JN19 Mary d Rich-Mary GURNEY, waggoner. JN26 Isabella d Thos-Jane DAVIS, soldier. J119 Wm s Wm-Mary KIRBY, labr. J125 Eliz w Jos COOKE, from Spaldock [Spaldwick], Hunts. J128 Wm SHARP, weaver. J131 Sarah d Wm-Sarah PAIN, miller. AU26 Jas s Jas-Ann PAGE, innkeeper. AU28 Stillborn d Wm-Frances METBURY. SE11 Thos CROUCH, mason. SE11 Jn s Jn-Mary ALBONE, labr. SE14 Geo s Jn-Mary ALBONE, sack carrier. SE16 Mary CARTER. OC14 Jn LEGAS, postmaster. OC17 Rich METBURY. OC19 Edw s Wm-Ann CHRISTMAS. OC31 Thos HORN, son, innkeeper. NO7 Jas s Thos-Sarah CROUT, labr. NO9 Matth JACKSON, waggoner. NO23 Frances LENARD, widow. NO24 Eliz d Rich-Sarah HINE, waggoner. NO24 Jas s Thos-Hannah CHRISTY, labr. DE8 Jn s Rob-Alice SHARP, hostler. DE13 Rich RISCRAFT, wickerman. DE14 Edw COLLIP, labr. DE21 Cath GOULD. DE25 Ann w Hanscombe BURR, labr. JA1 Mary SHARP, widow. JA14 Jn POPE, fisherman. JA21 Geo FISHER, labr. JA22 Frances DEER. JA25 Eliz d Thos-Jane IMPY, farmer. JA28 Still born child Wm-Eliz RASE? JA30 M^c Wm PAIN, miller; Jn NEAL, stranger. JA31 Thos IMPY, farmer. FE7 Still born child Peter-Mary HAYWOOD. FE12 Thos FOSTER, "solter." FE14 Thos DOULTON, farmer. FE21 Sarah d Thos-Ruth GIBBS, labr. FE23 Ann w Hen BOON, hosler. MR1 Lucy w Thos ETAM, labr. MR9 Eliz d Jos-Philadelphia PRATT, waggoner. MR12 Thos ROULT, labr; Mary WELCH, widow. MR14 Eliz w Jn PETERS, labr. MR19 Mary GUILMAN, unmarried woman; Cordwell WESTROPE, farmer.

1743 MR26 Mary d Sam-Mary CARTER, labr. MR28 Jn FISHER, labr. AP1 Eliz w Thos RICHARDSON, labr. AP8 Jn WATS, labr. AP11 Sarah d^r Frances & Ann RAMSDON, bastard. AP12 Wm MORTON. AP13 Wm s Mary BRADFORD. AP15 Edw s Edw-Susan RUDD or SMITH, grocer. AP17 Eliz w Jn COLLINS, turnpike; Jn s Jn-Ann BURKETT, servant. AP19 Mary INMAN, from the Workhouse. AP20 Mary CARTER, widow. AP21 Ann MORTON, widow. AP24 Mary d Jn-Ann HINE, labr. AP30 Hannah w Thos CHRISTY, labr. MY4 Ann w Nathl MORTON, labr. MY6 Thos s Thos-Lucy ELTON, labr. MY8 Wm IVEREY, labr. MY10 Thos DICKINSON, labr. MY13 Thos LINKSON, servant. MY23 Thos CLARKE, labr. JN4 Thos s Geo-Sarah WILSON, carpenter. JN5 Isaac COOPER, carpenter. JN27 Wm WATSON, groom. JN29 Jane w Jn WALTON, labr. J117 Mary d Christian COOPER, bastard. J127 Ann d Rob-Ann HUCKLE, labr. AU16 Mary LEIGHTON, single woman. AU18 A still born child, a stranger. AU28 Still born child Jn-Eliz HARPER, labr. AU31 Mary d Men-Mary QUIMBY, labr. SE23 Mary w Thos BURBIGE, maltmaker. OC4 Dorothy d Geo-Eliz WADINHAM, tapster. OC20 Martha d Sam-Mary CARTER, labr. OC22 Eliz d Wm-Ruth WATTS, labr. NO27 Mary d Wm-Ann WILLIAMS, innkeeper. JA25 Eliz w Jn COULAND, shoemaker. JA29 Sarah d Jn-Eliz COULAND, shoemaker. FE4 A child not baptised of Wm-Mary CROUT, farmer at Stratton. FE10 Edw s Hanscombe-Ann BUR, labr. FE21 Philadelphia w Jos PRATT, labr. MR7 Jos LEVITT, maltmaker.

1744 AP6 Eliz d Wm-Susan ALBONE, carpenter. AP21 Ester d Rob-Sarah HARTLEY, labr. AP24 Ann d Jermh-Sarah BRYANT, innkeeper "Swan." MY9 Eliz d Thos-Pheana POPE, collarmaker. MY18 Ann d Edw-Eliz BEAMONT, farmer. JN12 Jos COOPER, labr. J13 Mary w Thos HANES, labr. J14 Rob s Thos-Kesiah BULL, labr. J17 Wm RUDD, from the turnpike. AU20 Dorothy RUDD, widow. OC9 Eliz GORGE, widow. OC26 Wm s Wm-Sarah BOWMAN, servant. NO15 Thos SETCHELL, stranger. DE3 Sarah d Thos-Eliz MUNDY, labr. DE13 Wm s Thos-Eliz MUNDY, labr. DE27 Luke SIMONS, labr. DE30 Sarah w Rob BUTCHER, labr. JA2 Wm s Geo-Mary COBAN, labr. JA6 Jn s Jn-Mary ETAM, fishman. JA9 Martha d Rob-Sarah BUTCHER, labr. JA16 Mary d Wm-Eliz RACE, labr. JA27 Ann d Siferus-Ann COX, baker. FE17 Mary HORN, widow. MR1 Sarah w Sam

* Interlined in the same hand. x Omitted: labr.

1744[cont.]

SYMPSON, labr. MR4 Rich EDWARDS, poor. MR6 Mary STOKES, widow. MR9 Ann w Jn MOLE, innkeeper. MR18 Wm MAYS, butcher.

1745

MR25 Barbara d Geo-Barbara FLETCHER, innkeeper. MR31 The s (not baptised) Reuben-Ann RUSSEL, labr. AP6 Jn GODFREY, fisherman. AP10 Tera-maria d Edw-Ann LEE, labr. AP12 Ann CARTER. AP14 Jn s Wm-Susan TWELVETREES, carpenter. AP23 Ellis NORMAN, bellman. AP23 "A traveler whose name is unknown." MY6 Thos s Thos-Ann CARTER, labr. MY10 Mary w Thos THOMAS, alekeeper. JN1 Thos CLARKE, cook at the Sun. JN19 Isaac CARTER, shoemaker. JN26 Eliz w Edw BEAMONT, farmer. JI28 Sarah d Edw-Eliz BEAMONT, farmer. AU2 Susan w Wm TWELVETREES, carpenter. AU14 Jas illeg.s Ann CARTER. AU19 Ann w Edw LEE, labr. AU25 Thos BAYS, shoemaker. AU31 Jn s Jn-Edith HOUTICK, innkeeper London." SE8 Frances d Roger-Letitia LEIGHTON, gardener. SE14 Eliz w Thos MUNDY, labr. SE18 Ann MILES, widow. OC6 Jn s Jas-Mary BECK, labr. OC31 Jos s Wm-Mary SOLE, labr. NO3 Rob s Rob-Mary HARTLEY, labr. NO9 Eliz d Wm-Mary HOCKET, labr. NO17 Jos s Wm-Ann SPICER, thatcher. NO18 Mary d Jn-Eliz COWLAND, shoemaker; Sarah d Wm-Frances METBURY, alekeeper*. NO21 Mary w Wm SOLE, labr. DE27 Jn PETERS, labr. JA3 Susan d Jos-Ann LAKE, butcher. JA5 Jas CUBIS, mason. JA7 Hester FOX, widow. FE1 Rich LEIGHTON, labr. FE25 Francis GEVES, labr; Wm s Jn-Eliz CRAFT, servant.

1746

AP2 Wm s Wm-Founde CARRINGTON, baker. AP13 Sarah & Rebecca ds. Jonathan-Mary DIXEY, labr. AP14 Eliz d Jn-Grace PETERS, labr. AP20 Eliz d Edw-Dorothy FOUNTAIN, servant. AP27 Sarah d Patrick-Ann ROUNEY, unbaptised child. MY9 Rebecca w Wm GROVES, labr. MY25 Jn s Wm-Mary KIRBY, labr. MY29 M^{rs} Hannah MINCE, gent. JN10 Eliz SANSAM, widow. JI11 Wm s Rich-Sarah HINE, labr. JI21 Wm CLARKE, alekeeper. JI25 Wm s Alex-Alice ENDERSBY, labr. JI26 Thos s Wm-Sarah PLOWMAN, s[h]oemaker. JI27 Alice w Alex ENDERSBY, labr. AU6 Edmd s Edw-Mary RUDD, gent. AU8 Chas s Levett-Letitia HEADDING, apothecary. AU23 Eliz w Matth HANSEL, labr. AU25 Rose ENDERSBY, widow. AU27 Jn WILLIS, hatter. SE8 Rob HARTLEY, labr. AU31 Wm s Wm-Alice PICKING, from the Sun Inn. SE23 Jn s Jn-Eliz CRAFT, labr; Mary d Edmd-Eliz RUDD, farmer. SE24 Sarah d Jn-Eliz NORMAN, shoemaker. SE26 Mary w Jonathan DIXEY, labr. OC14 Wm s Jermh-Sarah BRYANT, innkeeper. OC15 Eliz FISHER, widow. OC16 Dorothy HILL, singlewoman. OC26 Mary BOWMAN, widow. OC27 Jn WHITEHEAD, carpenter; Thos PAIN, labr. OC29 Thos s Thos-Hannah CHRISTY, labr; Wm s Jn-Eliz WARD, "servant in ye parish." NO1 Nathl IVRY, waggoner. NO4 Dorothy RICHARDSON, widow. NO6 Ann d Wm-Found CAR-RINGTON, baker. NO12 Jane d Geo-Ann ONION, labr. JA6 Edw BISHOP, labr. JA19 Jas illeg. s Eliz CROUT. JA21 Roger LEIGHTON, sen, gardener. JA24 Stillborn child Rob-Eliz HUCKLE, labr; Edw s Jn-Eliz GRIGGS, "Spread Eagle." JA27 Sarah d Wm-Mary HART, labr. FE4 Susan illeg.d Sarah FORDAM. FE6 Eliz d Jn-Eliz MUSICK, labr. FE9 M^{rs} Sarah PAINE, gent. FE19 Susan d Thos-Mary PATERSON, apprentice. FE26 Jn TOSELAND, maltmaker. FE27 Sarah d Jos-Ann LAKE, butcher. MR1 Sarah COOPER, widow. MR3 Jn s Jn-Eliz HARPER, labr. MR20 Jn BRADFORD, innkeeper.

1747

AP9 Ann FAR, widow. AP21 Dorothy d Jas-Dorothy HIDE, butcher. AP23 Frances LEIGHTON, widow; Cath TAYLOR, widow. MY5 Thos s Jn-Mary RANDAL, labr. MY20 Edw LEE, widr. MY22 Jn s Jn-Mary ALBONE, sack carrier. MY27 Andrew PAPWORTH or MORRIS, whipcord maker. MY28 Mary w Rich SANDERS, labr. MY31 Geo s Wm-"Matthew" HANSAL, labr. JN1 "A traveling boy from the Pest House his name unknown." JN11 Jn HEAD, labr. JN13 Jn GREY, poor. JN15 Eliz d Thos-Eliz ENDERSBY, labr. JN21 Wm WINDSOR, cobbler. JN24 Mary d Thos-Eliz GOODS, labr. JN27 Eliz Mole illeg.d Dorothy POOL. AU2 Wm s Jn-Ann NEWMAN, labr. AU19 Jane d Rich-Mary RICHARDSON, carpenter. AU26 Wm s Wm-Frances METBURY, alekeeper. SE2 Jn s Hen-Jane PAGE, labr; Mary d Hen-Jane PAGE, labr; Mark TALBOT, dancing master. SE20 Sarah d Jn-Sarah GUBBINS, "atourney London." SE29 Abram PRUTTEN, chair bottomer. OC1 Margt HALL, widow. OC4 Rich SANSAM, tanner. OC6 Margt HALLS child, not baptised. OC30 Wm s Jn-Ann HINE, labr. NO2 Sarah d Thos-Sarah CHRISTMAS, shepherd. NO9 Jn WRIGHT, mealman; Ann d Reuben-Ann RUSSEL, labr. NO14 Ann d Jn-Eliz BRAWN, farmer. NO28 Wm s Jn-Jane WRIGHT, mealman. DE6 Jn s Thos-Ester BROWN, labr. DE15 Ann w Jas TAYLOR, shopkeeper. DE29 Wm s Thos-Ester BROWN, labr. JA3 Lydia PLOWMAN, widow. JA13 A d of Reuben-Ann RUSSEL, unbaptised. JA16 Jn SMITH, innkeeper. JA24 Mary GARNER, widow. JA26 Wm RACE, labr. JA27 Jn s Dan-Eliz LINCOLN, tailor. FE5 "Betores" w Edw PARKER, butcher. FE10 Unbaptised child of "Celeb"-Sarah SIBLEY, dissenting teachers. FE14 Mary MONEY, widow. FE23 Ann w Geo ONYON, labr. FE26 Grace w Thos EASIE, shoemaker. MR4 Eliz d Thos-Ester BROWN, labr. MR7 Wm s Jn-Edis HURDICK, from London. MR24 Unbap.child of Wm-Eliz RANTS, labr.

1748

MR27 Susan illeg.d Mary GREEN. AP5 Eliz BAYS, widow; Jn MASH, labr; Jn s Jonathan-Ann DIXEY, labr. AP11 Edw APTHORP, letter man. AP13 Ann d Edw-Sarah PARKER, butcher. AP15 A d of Jas-Ann PAGE, innkeeper. AP17 Wm s Reuben-Ann RUSSEL, labr. AP21 A s of Thos-

* Interlined in the same hand.

1748[cont.]

Alice TAYLOR, carpenter. AP22 Wm s Wm-Frances METBURY, alekeeper. AP24 Thos BROWN, labr.; Mary w Thos LOVELL, labr. MY7 Jn illeg.s Eliz BROWN. MY10 Mary d Hen-Jane THAGE, labr.; Ann d Wm-Mary KIRBY, labr. MY17 Mary w Wm CARTER, whipcord man; Ann d Thos-Eliz FOSTER, poulterer. MY18 Wm CARTER, whipcord man. MY26 Eliz d Abraham-Eliz MOSES, traveller. JN14 Jn HEATH, gardener. JN15 Thos CLARK, labr. JN23 Mary CLARK, widow. MY24 Mary w Jos MEDOWS, hempdresser. JN25 Mary CARTER, widow. JN29 Jn CHAPMAN, blacksmith. J12 Ann d Thos-Mary CROOT, labr. J17 Sarah d Jos-Eliz COLE, schoolmaster at Shelford[Sheffield]. J118 North SANSAM, tanner. J119 Rob HOWARD, from the Workhouse. J131 Jos LAKE, butcher. A11 Wm s Wm-Ann RANNS, gardener. A110 Wm s Jermb-Sarah BRIANT, alekeeper. A125 Eliz TOSLAND, widow. SE23 Wm MERRYWEATHERS, labr. OC4 Jn s Rob-Sarah FORD, labr. OC10 Sarah w Jos NORMAN, labr; Mary d Jas-Mary BEEK, labr. OC13 Eliz w Thos POPE, from the Workhouse. OC17 Still born child of Wm DILLY, carrier. OC18 Eliz WELLS, cook at the Oak. NO3 Jn THOMAS, labr. NO28 Mary DEAR, from the Workhouse. DE14 Edie w Jn HURDICK, from London, vintner. JA18 Rich s Edw-Ann LEIGHTON, labr. JA19 Thos THOMAS, alekeeper. JA21 Eliz d Geo-Ann ONION, labr. FE10 Edw PARKER, butcher. FE12 Jas s Rob-Ann GREGORY, labr. FE17 Edw PAIN, sack carrier. FE23 Jn s Jn-Mary RASE, innkeeper. MR5 Thos POPE, collar-maker. MY8 Wm s Thos-Mary HEAD, labr. MR11 Jas s Jn-Ann PRIOR, under butler at Stratton. MR17 Eliz w Wm HANSCOMBE, labr.

1749

AP3 Eliz TITMUS, widow, from the Workhouse. AP7 Thos WEST, labr. AP17 Jn COOPER, apprentice to a shoemaker. AP19 Feahanna w Thos POPE, whipmaker. AP23 Jn s Rob-Eliz HUCKLE, labr; Jn s Jn-Eliz HARPER, labr; M^{rs} Mary MINCE, gent. AP26 Jn s Thos-Sarah HAWKINS, glazier. MY14 Thos s Thos-Ruth WATTS, labr. MY20 Unbap.s of Wm-Eliz RANTS. MY21 Eliz d Wm-Grace CLARKE, labr. MY25 Ann d Valentine-Ann BEIDAM, labr. MY30 Rich SHARP, labr. JN1 Jas s Jn-Mary RACE, alekeeper. JN6 Unbap.child of Jonathan-Ann DIXEY, labr. JN8 Mary d Ellis-Eliz NORMAN, alekeeper. JN18 Unbap.child of Thos-Kath DANIEL, labr. JN22 Thos ADDISON, alekeeper. JN24 Eliz w Jn CRAFT, labr. J122 Jn s Matth-Mary BENETT, labr. AU30 Sarah w Jos MEDOWS, hempdresser. SE7 Mary SIMONS, widow; Mary COOPER, widow. SE13 Ann d Wm-Mary CARTWRIGHT, glazier; Wm s Wm-Eliz RAWLINGS. SE19 Stillborn child of Wm-Mary CARTER, labr. SE28 Steven PHARRINGTON, servant. OC4 M^{rs} Eliz TERRY, widow. OC12 Mary w Matth TAR, labr. OC14 Jn s Jn-Ann HINE, labr. NO26 Wm LAWSON, carpenter. NO29 Stillborn child of Jn-Ann STORY, tailor. DE3 Martha STIMSON, servant; Letitia w Wm HOUGHTON, baker. DE3 Eliz d Sam-Eliz WELLS, brewer. DE8 Jas TAYLOR, grocer. DE17 Sarah w Thos CROOT, labr. JA14 Wm s Thos-Eliz BURBIDGE, labr; Hannah d Jos-Sarah ALBONE, carpenter. JA18 Jas s Francis-Eleanor CUBES, alekeeper. JA23 Mary HINTON, widow, Workhouse. FE5 Jn s Wm-Sarah LAW, shoemaker. FE7 Rob s Rob-Ann SMITH, shoemaker. FE9 Thos BURBIDGE, labr. FE11 Kath d Jn-Mary RANDAL, alekeeper. FE13 Sarah d Thos-Sarah HAWKINS, glazier. FE14 Thos s Thos-Mary RANDAL, blacksmith. FE20 Frances w Thos SINGLE, from Gurford[Girtford in Sandy]. FE21 Wm DILLEY, carrier; Mary d Edw-Ann LEIGHTON, labr. MR16 Eliz w Rich ROW, glover.

1750

MR27 Fanny illeg.d Martha WARBY. MR31 Wm s Jas-Mary BECK, labr. AP1 Francis s Jn-Ann JEVES, labr; Sarah d Thos-Ester BROWN, labr. AP10 Unbap.child of Thos-Eliz BURBIDGE, labr. MY8 Eliz d Jos-Ann MILTON, labr. MY20 Mary DEER, widow. MY22 Martha GREEN, widow. MY23 Mary PARKER, widow; Jn s Thos-Mary CROOT, labr. JN12 Jos s Jos-Ester NORMAN, labr. J16 Stillborn child of Thos-Joanna WILKINSON, from Southwark, London. J114 Jn s Matth-Mary BENETT, labr. AU6 Sarah d Wm-Frances METBURY, carpenter. AU20 Rob PERRY, shoemaker. AU27 Unbap.child of Reuben-Ann RUSSEL, labr. SE1 Unbap.child of Rich-Sarah HINE, labr; Chas s Morris-Letitia STANFORD. SE5 Ann w Jn EARL, farmer, from Langford. SE28 Eliz d Jn-Ann MERRYWEATHER, labr. OC2 Mary w Wm BENNET, alekeeper. OC18 Martha d Peter-Found STANLEY, labr. OC25 Thos CROOT, labr. OC27 Jn s Hen-Ann MILES, blacksmith. NO16 Margt SMITH, widow, innkeeper. DE1 Sarah d Thos-Mary BARRET, wheeler. DE2 Isaac SMITH, labr. DE5 Frances POPE, widow. DE24 Stillborn child of Thos-Ann HORN, alekeeper. JA27 Sarah d Wm-Found GARRINGTON, baker. FE1 Ann d Wm-Found GARRINGTON, baker. FE3 Edw s Edw-Ann LEIGHTON, labr. FE9 Rob CHRISTMAS, shoemaker. FE24 Mary d Wm-Mary NORMON, bricklayer. MR4 Jn SMITH, hostler. MR23 Edw s Edw-Martha ALBONE, carpenter.

1751

MR27 Jos POTTER, butler at Stretton[Stratton]. AP10 Wm BENET, alekeeper. AP21 Mary d Jn-Mary RASE, innkeeper. AP26 Thos s Ellis-Margt NORMAN, labr. MY6 Sam WRIGHTS child, unbap. MY19 Chas s Wm-Alice RUDD, innkeeper. MY24 Ann illeg.d Ann HUBBARD, from Tempsford. JN4 Mary d Jas-Mary BEVANS, farmer. JN7 Thos SAVAGE, labr. J13 Ann d Jn-Ann JEVES, labr. J110 Ann unbap.d Benj-Ann BRAYBROOK, labr. J119 Mary CUBES, widow. J126 Eliz GUNTHORP, widow, innkeeper. AU26 Jn s Thos-Mary HALL, labr. AU28 Jn ARMSTRONG, labr. SE9 Eliz d Thos-Mary CHRISTY, labr. SE18 Susan CARTWRIGHT, widow. OC24 Thos HEAD, labr. OC30 Peter HAYWOOD, esq. NO2 Wm FULLER, labr. NO27 Anna Maria d Jn-Anna Maria BOWERS, stranger. DE3 Jn ARMOR, miller. DE13 Benj FORD, waggoner. DE16 Jn FRUITON, labr. DE21

* Interlined in the same hand.

1751[cont.]

Clementina d Levett-Letitia HEDDING, apothecary. DE29 Martha d Wm-Mary TOONS, labr.
DE31 Wm s Wm-Eliz RANTS, labr.

1752

JA1 Rich WELLS, wheeler. JA18 Eliz d Jas-Margt ALLEN, traveller; Jas s Wm-Hester HIDE, cooper. FE2 Jn SPAVY, hostler. FE12 Ann w Jn STOREY, tailor. FE19 Eliz unbap.d Geo-Mary LINCOLN, tailor. FE24 Eliz PICKETT, single woman. FE26 An illeg. child Martha SEATON. MR11 Alice w Rob SHARP, labr. MR30 Eliz d Thos-Sarah FARRINGTON, servant. AP1 Ann w Rob LINCOLN, cord maker. AP6 Thos GIBBS, labr. AP7 Mary ROSIN, maiden. AP14 Mary d Thos-Letitia BENNET, blacksmith. AP20 Grace w Hanscombe BUR, tanner. MY3 Edw PARKER, butcher. MY4 Thos SPERY or PERY, weaver. MY12 Sarah d Jn-Sarah FORDHAM, barber; Mary SHARP, maiden. MY23 Rob s Wm-Mary PARKER, butcher. JN3 Sam s Jn-Mary RAGE, innkeeper. JN5 Jn PARKER, farmer, from Elsley[Eltisley, Hunts]. JN10 Ann d Wm-Mary KIRBY, labr. JN26 Chas s Jermh-Sarah BRYANT, innkeeper. JN28 Wm WALLIS, labr. JI2 Ann w Thos MILES, waggoner. JI3 Jermh s Jermh-Sarah BRYANT, innkeeper. JI24 Wm s Jas-Mary BECK, labr. JI25 Jn BURY, labr. AU15 Wm s Wm-Mary NORMAN, bricklayer. AU17 Eliz w Rob KENDAL, brickmaker. AU24 Martha w Wm HANSEL, labr; Wm s Jn-Mary PHILLIPS, attorney at law. AU26 Jn RANDAL, blacksmith. AU28 Mary d Hen-Jane PAGE, labr. SE25 Geo s Wm-Found CARRINGTON, baker. SE29 Thos s Thos-Sarah HALL, labr. SE29 Eliz d Thos-Sarah BATES, labr. OC7 Jn MUNCY, labr. OC13 Eliz d Wm-Found CARRINGTON, baker. OC18 Thos BATES, labr. OC24 Thos CARTER, maker of whipcord. NO6 Wm s Wm-Sarah LAW, shoemaker. NO7 Jn s Jn-Ann PRIOR, servant. NO10 Wm PLOWMAN, shoemaker. NO14 Jonathan RUDD, farmer; Thos s Thos-Hannah DOLTON, farmer. NO19 Eliz d Edw-Mary GILLIANS, labr. DE8 Sarah GIBBS, widow. DE17 Jn s Wm-Ann BOWMAN, labr. DE24 Jn s Wm-Eliz LILES, labr.

1753

JA2 Geo s Geo-Sarah MOODY, labr. JA6 Rich HALL, miller. JA9 Eliz BEAUMONT, widow. JA12 Mary CROOT, widow. JA23 Mary d Thos-Mary CHRISTMAS, shoemaker. JA25 Hen PATE, carpenter. JA30 Wm BOWMAN, labr. JA31 Stillborn child of Rob-Eliz HUCKLE, labr. FE2 Eliz illeg.d Mary CARTER. FE12 Eliz PAIN, widow. FE17 Geo s Geo-Ann CLARKE, tailor. FE28 Wm illeg. s Frances GIGLE. MR2 Isaac TAYLOR, barber. MR6 Mary d Wm-Mary BRITMAN, butcher. MR18 Jude w Rich ADAMS, tallow chandler. AP4 Jn s Rob-Ann PARKER, butcher. MY2 Sarah w Wm HART, labr. JN18 Jane d Rob-Eliz HUCKLE, labr. JN25 Mary d Geo-Eliz DUGLAS, labr. JI25 Jas s Jn-Ann NEWMAN, labr. JI31 Sarah d Wm-Eliz RAWLINS, bricklayer. AU4 "Lenlord" s Jos-Eliz MEADOWS, weaver. SE16 Jn RANDAL, blacksmith. SE27 Letitia d Wm-Letitia SMITH, butcher. OC4 Jos COOPER, servant. SE6 Eliz BEAUMONT, widow. NO6 Mary d Jn-Sarah LEIGHTON, labr. DE7 Hen s Jn-Eliz GRIGGS, butcher. DE23 Kath d Thos-Eliz TAYLOR, labr. DE24 Thos WARBIS, labr. DE28 Ann LAKE, widow.

1754

JA8 Thos s Wm-Mary KIRBY, labr. JA14 Wm s Jos-Mary BROWN, labr. FE1 Jn BURY, tailor. FE6 Sarah HARRIS, widow. FE15 Frances d Rob-Sarah FORD, waggoner. MR17 Ann w Geo, SOUTHO, ragman. MR20 Ann w Jn BARKER, labr. MR31 Mary CAWSON, widow. AP20 Lucy d Wm-Sarah HANSCOMBE, labr. AP21 Eliz w Jn MUSICK, labr. AP28 Edw s Edw-Ann LEIGHTON, labr. AP30 Wm s Austin-Ann DRAGE, tanner. MY2 Sarah d Thos-Sarah MANTON, labr. MY15 Jn s Jn-Mary MUNCY, labr. MY26 Eliz d Jn-Eliz WHITEHEAD, baker. JN4 Mary HINE, widow. JN5 Jn BALLS. JN10 Ann d Sarah BATES. JN26 Ann d Andrew-Lucy COOK, labr. JI20 Jn PITNE, hostler. JI26 Jane d Geo-Ann CLARK, tailor. JI28 Mary d Levett-Letitia HEDDING, apothecary. JI28 Sarah PARKER, "widow & butcheres." JI29 Thos s Thos-Ede PAGE, labr. AU27 Ann d Hen-Liddy SQUIRE, labr. SE16 Jn s Jn-Mary SAGAS, labr. SE26 Thos s Thos-Ruth WATTS, labr. OC2 Ann w "Volantine" BEIDAM, labr. OC11 Geo s Andrew-Lucy COOK, labr. OC30 Sarah d Jn-Ann BARKER, labr. NO4 Thos LOVEALL, labr. NO5 Mary d Solomon-Ann ENDERSBY, cooper. NO10 Jn s Jn-Sarah GINN, miller. NO28 Eliz d Jn-Sarah GINN, miller. DE1 Wm s Wm-Frances METBURY, carpenter. DE8 Thos Fletcher illeg.s Hannah DUCKWORTH, servant. DE10 Wm BURY, farmer. DE22 Wm s Wm-Mary BRITEMAN, butcher; Sarah d Sarah HEAD, widow. DE23 Edmd s Hen-Eliz REYNOLDS, farmer. DE27 Edmd s Jn-Eliz WINN, grocer.

1755

JA5 Susan d Jn-Mary SALT, labr. JA13 Wm s Francois-Eleanor CUBIS, labr. JA14 Patient GREY, "gypsy woman." JN21 Jn s Wm-Rebecca BEAUMONT, watchmaker. JA21 Bridget GREEN. JA28 Letitia w Roger LEIGHTON, gardener. JA30 Jn FAGE, weaver. FE7 Unbap. child Rich-Eliz COOPER, alekeeper. FE9 Wm s Rob-Ann GREGORY, labr; Chas s Rob-Ann GREGORY, labr; Letitia w Levett HEDDING, apothecary. FE16 Sarah w Thos DAY, gardener at Sandy; Susan d Jos-Sarah HALE, turner. FE18 Unbap. child Alex-Eliz HAWKINS, baker. FE19 Mary BURY, MR7 Dan LINCOLN, tailor. MR14 Jn COLLINS, keeper of the turnpike. MR19 Jn JEVES, labr. AP13 Dan s Dan-Eliz LINCOLN, tailor. AP19 Jn SHAW, alekeeper. MY3 Jn DALE, servant. MY5 Eliz GRIGGS, widow. MY15 Jn s Isaac-Lucy SMITH, labr. MY26 Jn* HOUGHTON, baker. JN19 Wm s Wm-Mary PAIN, labr. JI13 Eliz w Jn SHARP, labr. JI18 Jn SHARP, labr. JI22 Thos s Isaac-Lucy SMITH, labr. JI23 Thos CROOT, labr. AU4 Sarah d Wm-Mary KIRBY, labr. AU7 Eliz d Jos-Eliz ARNAL, labr. AU13 Susan d Wm-Ann RANS, gardener. AU24 Abigail

* Written above "William" struck through.

1755[cont.]

WATERS, widow. AU27 Mary WELLS, widow AU27 Thos s Thos-Edis PAGE, labr. AU31 Rob s Rob-Eliz HUCKLE, labr. SE4 Edw s Jn-Mary CRAFT, labr. SE5 Thos s Thos-Rachel GENTLE, tailor. SE25 Jn s Jesper-Eliz MILLARD, labr. SE30 Mary HALL. OC7 Mary GILLET, widow. OC8 Ann d Thos-Kath DANIEL, labr. OC12 Eliz d Wm-Found CARRINGTON, baker. OC15 Jn s Wm-Mary HOCKET, labr. OC22 Jn s Rob-Hannah HEAD, labr. OC28 Jn s Jn-Eliz HALL, miller. OC29 Edw s Jn-Ann MERRYWEATHER, labr. NO11 Wm s Thos-Ann CUBIS, labr. NO22 Hen NORRIS, collarmaker. NO24 Ann w Patriok ROWNEY, labr. DE2 Eliz d Geo-Ann CLARKE, tailor.

1756

JA5 Nathl ATERTON, labr. JA29 Stillborn child of Francis-Eleanor CUBIS, aledrawer. FE8 Wm unbap. s Wm-Eliz ALERTON, shoemaker. FE10 Wm s Jn-Eliz BAILEY, labr. MR15 Mary POPE, widow. MR20 Jn s Wm-Veailenna POPE, tailor. AP20 Unbap. child of Jn-Mary HARPER, labr. AP28 Kath d Dennis-Eliz BEAUMONT, labr. AP30 Alice d Jn-Eliz WHITEHEAD, baker. MY3 Jn s Jn-Eliz PAIN, labr. MY11 Eliz MINKS, widow. MY17 Jas s Edmd-Sarah INGRAM, hostler. MY23 Jn DEER, killed by a horse in Baldock Lane. JN6 Frances w Esau FAR, labr. JN14 Stillborn child of Rob-Mary GOODS, baker. JN30 Mary w Rob GOODS, baker. JL7 Jn TAYLOR, grocer. JL16 Eliz d Alex-Mary CLARKE, barber. JL22 Ann d Rich-Ann HIDE, miller. JL31 Eliz d Rich-Sarah HALL, farmer. AU1 Mary d Nathl-Ann SAGREAVE, blacksmith. SE17 Eliz d Wm-Eliz GARNER, labr. OC12 Wm HINE, labr. OC21 Hannah w Rob HEAD, labr. OC25 Jude* d Jn-Sarah FRANKLIN, labr. NO9 Thos s Jn-Eliz HALL, miller. NO14 Wm s Jn-Mary SAGAS, labr. DE4 Eliz d Edw-Mary BURTON, labr. DE23 The Rev. M^c Wm MINCE, rector of Edworth. DE26 Priscilla ROSIN, widow.

1757

JA— Unbap. child of Mary BRILLY, illeg JA14 Wm s Geo-Ann DUGLAS, labr. JA15 Alice CURTIS, singlewoman. JA25 Rich s Rob-Eliz HUCKLE, labr. JA30 Mary w Jn SALT, labr. FE4 Sarah HIDE, widow. FE11 Eliz SHEARMAN, widow. FE18 Ann FIGGIS, singlewoman. MR13 Jn s Rich-Sarah HALL, farmer MR15 Jn MAYS, labr. MR20 Ann JACKSON, Workhouse. AP3 Mary LEIGHTON, widow. AP22 Jn s Jn-Eliz AUSTIN, labr; Sarah d Wm-Letitia SMITH, butcher. AP23 Flower s Thos-Eliz ARECHURCH, glover. MY13 Wm BRITEMAN, butcher; Ann d Jn-Sarah CROOT, hostler. MY17 Thos s Roger-Letitia LEIGHTON, gardener. JN8 Jn s Austen-Ann DRAGE, tanner. JN13 Wm RANDAL, soldier. JN15 Sarah FRANCIS, widow JN29 Stillborn child of Rob-Martha GOUGS, gingerbread baker. JL6 Sarah d Thos-Letitia BENNET, blacksmith. JL12 Mary d Geo-Sarah MOODY, labr. AU4 Susan d Rich-Sarah HALL, turner. OC2 Ann d Wm-Eleanor MALLISON, officer of Excise. OC4 Mary REYNOLDS, widow. OC7 Mary d Wm-Mary CLARKE, quarter-master. OC11 Wm RUDD** OC14 Jn LINCOLN, blacksmith. NO15 Eliz DILLEY, widow. NO23 Levitt HEDDING, apothecary. DE18 Wm TOONS, alekeeper. DE26 Hen SAGREAVE, blacksmith.

1758

JA9 Sarah w Jn NEWEL, labr. JA12 Geo SOUTHO, ragman. JA13 Jn s Rob-Ann GREGORY, labr. FE10 Jn BOON, labr. FE20 Wm FRANKLIN, baker. FE23 Eliz w Ellis NORMAN, alekeeper. MR 11 Jas LOGSDON, from the Workhouse. MR30 Sam IRELAND, Excise man. AP24 Hannah d Wm-Mary WEST, labr. AP30 Joshua s Joshua-Ann CAWSON, tanner. MY8 Unbap. child of Thos-Eliz ARCHURCH, glover. MY15 Eliz PRUTTEN, widow. MY16 Patriok ROUNEY, labr. MY20 Jos ILEY, labr. JN29 Mary WATSON. JN20 Sarah w Wm LAW, shoemaker; Wm s Wm-Sarah LAW, shoemaker. JL30 Mary d Wm-Eliz RABLINS, bricklayer; Letitia w Thos BENNETT, blacksmith. AU13 Martha d Thos-Letitia BENNETT, blacksmith. AU26 Jn PHILLIPS, attorney. SE7 Wm s Jn-Eliz MUSICK, labr. OC3 Edw RAYMENT, carpenter. OC27 Rob BEAUMONT, labr. DE1 Ann w Joshua CAUSON, tanner.

1759

FE4 Ann w Jas PAGE, innkeeper. FE15 Jas PAGE, innkeeper. FE18 Rich GURNEY, labr. MR6 Susan illeg. d Mary ENDERSBY. AP4 Frances d Jn-Ann PRIOR, innkeeper. AP5 Thos HANES, labr. AP6 Mary w Rich CASTLE, from Baldock[Herts]. AP7 Jn s Jn-Eliz SMITH, hostler. AP12 Jn s Rich-Sarah HALL, farmer. AP15 Joanna SHAW, alekeeper, widow. AP25 Jas s Jn-Eliz MOLE, labr. AP28 Mary illeg. d Eliz BURBIGE MY7 "Volentine" s Volentine-Ann BELDAM, labr. MY10 Mary d David-Hester WATTS, baker. JN4 Wm NORRIS, wheeler. JN5 Jn CRAFT, labr. JN6 Lucy d Wm-Constant PECK, farmer. JN10 Eliz d Edw-Mary GILLIANS, labr; Mary HEYWOOD, widow. JN16 Mary d Wm-Mary NORMAN, bricklayer. JL24 Ann LORD, widow. AU9 Eliz d Wm-Eliz GOBBY, miller. AU29 Mary BISHOP, widow, Workhouse. SE17 Wm HART, labr. OC16 Alex s Alex-Alice ENDERSBY, labr. NO28 Eliz d Jn-Eliz WINN, grocer. DE14 Wm s Thos-Mary POPE, whipmaker. DE15 Wm s Jn-Jane RAWLINS, soldier. DE28 Jn BARKER, labr.

1760

JA3 Mary d Jn-Kath NORMAN, bricklayer. JA22 Martha SEATON, servant FE3 Ellis GRIGGS, farmer. FE5 Hon BRADLEY, labr. FE20 Eliz w Jas RACE, labr. FE24 Wm CROOT, farmer. FE26 Eleanor w Francis GUETS, innkeeper; Mary d Francis-Eleanor CUBIS, innkeeper. MR6 Ishmael s Geo-Eliz LARKINS & Wm s, twins Geo-Eliz LARKINS, blacksmith. MR21 Wm s Geo-Eliz DUGLAS, labr. MR30 Edw s Jos-Sarah ALBONE, carpenter. MR31 Jn s Volentine-Ann

* Written above "Hannah" struck through. ** Interlined in the same hand.

1760[cont]

BEIDAM, "malk maker." AP29 Thos s Jn-Mary COOPER, labr. AP30 Mary SMITH. MY18 Moses s Moses-Sarah BLISS, farrier. MY20 Thos BARRET, wheeler. MY23 Unbap. child of Thos-Sarah MANTON, labr; Stillborn child of Jn-Rebecca STOKES, labr. MY29 Charity w Jn BLOWS, labr. JN8 Sarah w Jn COOK, traveller. JL11 Wm s Jn-Mary BOUSTON, butcher. JL17 Jas s Thos-Eliz ELTAM, labr. AU2 Rob GREGORY, labr. AU4 Jn s Austin-Ann DRAGE, tanner. AU19 Eliz JEVE, widow. AU19 Edmd s Thos-Grace EASIE, labr. SE8 Mary w Andrew MARTIN, tinker. SE13 Rob s Rob-Eliz HUCKLE, labr; Eliz d Nathl-Mary GUY, servant at Stretton House. SE14 Hen SHELFIELD[?SHEFFIELD], labr. formerly a farmer. SE18 Sarah d Thos-Sarah TAYLOR, labr. SE23 Frances w Wm METBURY, carpenter. SE24 Jos s Peter-Found STANLEY, labr. OC30 Sarah d Wm-Grace CLARKE, labr. NO9 Jn s Jn-Mary CULVER, labr. NO18 Terra Maria d Rich-Ann HIDE, innkeeper. DE2 Eliz w Wm RANTS, labr.

1761

FE13 Ann CHAPMAN, widow. FE27 Jas s Jn-Eliz HARPER, labr. MR2 Mary d Jas-Eliz RANDAL, hostler. MR29 Jn unbap. s Jn-Mary STEPHENSON, labr. AP4 Stillborn child of Jn-Lydie RISELY, labr. AP11 Stillborn child Rob-"Matthew" GOUGHS, baker; Simon BEAN, hogman. AP24 Jas s Thos-Ruth WATTS, labr. MY12 Rob BUTCHER, widr, labr. JN9 Wm s Rich-Eliz AUSTEN, saddler. JN10 Rob HAWKINS, labr. JN24 Edw EDGLEY, labr. JN28 Wm s Wm-Mary LAW, shoemaker. JL15 Unbap. child of Matth-Mary BENNETT, labr. AU1 Sarah w Jn GREEN, labr. AU26 Jn s Jn-Jane BRITTAN, farmer. SE7 Ester w Wm BRIDGES, labr; Unbap. child of Wm-Ann LINCOLN, tailor. SE9 Mary d Wm-Hester HIDE, cooper. SE11 Mary d Thos-Jane LILES, labr. SE20 Jas s Thos-Eliz ELTAM, labr. OC7 Stillborn child Sam-Ann WELLS, brewer. OC12 Wm HANSELL, labr. OC16 Francis s Wm-Grace CLARK, labr. OC19 Jn s Jn-Ann NEWELL, labr. NO7 Margt MILLARD, widow. NO8 Geo s Oliver-Jude PICKING, hostler. NO12 Jas s Alex-Mary ENDERSBY, labr. NO16 Thos EASIE, widr, shoemaker. DE1 Andrew MARTIN, widr, tinker. DE11 Wm s Jn-Susan DAY, shoemaker. DE17 Sarah d Thos-Ann CUBIS, labr. DE18 Eliz d Thos-Eliz JENKINS, carpenter. DE19 Mary d Thos-Hannah SOUTHO, glover. DE25 Geo s Thos-Hannah SOUTHO, glover. DE28 Eliz w Edw BRADFORD, innkeeper.

1762

JA3 Philadelphia w Jos PRATT, labr. JA6 Stillborn child Jn-Sarah MARTIN, tinker. JA7 Mary d Geo-Sarah MOODY, labr. JA12 Wm s Rob-Eliz OWEN, labr. JA17 Edw s Edw-Mary GILLIANS, labr; Jn s Nathl-Ann SEAGREAVE, blacksmith. JA24 Martha w Rob GOUGHS, baker. JA26 Mary d Jos-Philadelphia PRATT, labr. JA28 Wm JACKSON, cooper; Rob s Rob-Eliz OWEN, labr. JA29 Mary d Geo-Ann WIX, barber. FE1 Eliz d Wm-Eliz WHEELER, waggoner. FE8 Thos Bromsal s Thos-Edo PAGE, labr. FE4 Thos WILKINSON, soldier. FE20 Wm s Wm-Grace CLARK, labr. MR9 Thos EVERIT, labr. MR12 Martha d Jos-Sarah ALLBONE, carpenter. AP5 Ann w Reuben RUSSEL, labr. AP12 Jn COWLAND, shoemaker. AP29 Jn s Sam-Eliz WELLS, brewer. MY3 Mary w Geo ILAGAR, victualler. MY17 Mary d Jn-Sarah GREEN, labr. MY21 Mary FIRBY, widow. JN1 Mary d Alex-Mary ENDERSBY, labr. JN2 Jn NORMAN, bricklayer. JN4 Eliz CRAFT, widow, from Northill. JN7 Mary GURNEY, widow. JN11 Wm s Sam-Eliz WELLS, brewer. JN13 Wm SANDERS, waggoner. JN14 Jn WRIGHT, baker; Eliz d Hen-Eliz MILLARD, fisherman. JN16 Lenard SAVILL, militia man; Wm s Thos-Rachel GENTLE, tailor. JL3 Mary SPAVEY, widow. AU15 Sarah w Jn CHANCE, bollman. AU24 Thos STOKES, labr. AU31 Mary d Wm-Mary CARTER, labr. SE7 Sarah w Jos POTTER, butler. SE8 Ann w Nathl SEAGREAVE, blacksmith. NO9 Wm KIRBY, labr. NO12 Mary BRADLEY, widow. NO17 Thos s Wm-Susan CAR, labr. NO19 Mary WARREN, widow. NO28 Unbap. child of Thos-Mary STEPHENSON, labr. DE4 Rich EVANS, ologmaker. DE6 Thos s Rob-Eliz HUCKLE, labr. DE14 Jn BREUTON, gardener. DE21 Thos SINGLE, carpenter. DE24 Thos WEST, hostler, from London. DE25 Ann d Alex-Mary ENDERSBY, labr.

1763

JA4 Eliz d Wm-Mary CARTER, labr. JA12 Wm HUNTER, stranger. JA15 Thos MILES, waggoner. JA16 Wm SYMPSON, gardener. JA25 Thos POWERS, butcher. JA29 Eliz d Thos-Ann ALLISON, victualler. FE1 Eliz d Wm-Eliz GOBBY, miller; Hannah d Hen-Eliz SHELFIELD, tailor. FE6 Eliz d Jos-Mary BROWN, labr. FE8 Mary COLLINS, from the TOLL Bar. FE13 Stillborn child Chas-Eliz STANTON, labr; Jn s Chas-Eliz STANTON, labr. FE21 Jn s Thos-Ann JENKINS, farmer. FE23 Ann LAKE, widow. FE25 Jos s Jos-Lydde THARP, victualler; M^r Jn MILES, blacksmith & farmer. FE26 Wm NUTKINS, collarmaker. FE28 Hen LONGSTAFF, servant. MR8 Sarah w Rich HALL, farmer. MR9 Jn PRIOR, victualler. MR11 Hester OSBORN. MR19 Stillborn child of Cotton-Eliz CARTER, labr; Jn s Warren-Lydde TURNER, labr. MR22 Unbap. child Sam-Ann WRIGHT, baker. MR27 Steph WARREN, postboy. MR30 Unbap. child Jn-Eliz GIBS, labr. MR31 Unbap. child Wm-Ann MOSELY, shoemaker. AP5 Eliz w Wm MUNK, "courier." AP6 "Sherlotta" d Jonathan-Mary BELSHAR, soldier. AP21 Jn s Ellis-Founde GRIGGS, farmer. AP26 Frances d Wm-Mary NORMAN, bricklayer. MY15 Sarah & Jn d & s Rob-Sarah FORD, waggoner. JN4 Mary w Rob LINCOLN, whipcord maker. JN11 Jane BEAN, widow. JL10 Eleanor MASH, widow. JL14 Geo s Geo-Ann CLARKE, tailor. JL25 Thos CHRISTMAS, labr. AU3 Martha d Rich-Sarah HALL, farmer. AU9 Dorothy w Jas PEPPER, olockmaker; Sarah w Jn FRANCIS, bricklayer. AU10 Ann CHRISTMAS, widow. AU11 Eliz w Thos MARSHALL, farmer. AU13 Jn s

1763[cont.]

Jn-Eliz MOSELEY, baker. AU28 Mary d Jos-Ann LAKE, butcher. AU29 Unbap. child Thos-Ruth WATTS, labr. SE6 Philadelphia GILLIANS; Thos s Wm-Mary HAWKINS, labr. SE7 Mary w Matth HANSELL, labr. SE8 Rich s Sam-Sarah ALLBONE, carpenter. SE17 Matth HANSEL, labr. SE18 Matth HOWDALL, soldier; Ann d Thos-Mary BURROWS, labr. SE23 Edw BRADFORD, widr. OC24 Chas s Thos-Letitia HALPENNY, esq. OC26 Eliz d Wm-Mary BURLINGTON, from Hackney. OC27 Eliz REYNOLDS, widow. NO4 Geo s Geo-Eliz DUGLAS, labr; Wm RAWLINS, bricklayer. NO5 Grace d Wm-Mary BURLINGTON, from Hackney. NO11 Solomon s Wm-Mary NORMAN, bricklayer. DE10 Unbap. child Wm-Eliz FAULKNER, labr. DE13 Ann d Jas-Sarah Brace ADSTON, sea officer.

1764

JA5 Mary d Andrew-Lucy COOK, labr. JA11 Eliz d Wm-Eliz DRURY, shoemaker. JA15 Ann d Geo-Ann WIX, barber. JA18 Rich s Jos-Sarah ALLBONE, carpenter. JA20 Benj s Rob-Sarah FORD, waggoner. JA21 David s David-Mary LEECH, victualler. JA23 Ann d Hen-Sarah GORGE, labr. JA25 Wm s Jas-Jane PEPPER, clockmaker; Eliz BROWN, traveller. FE11 Jn s Jn-Margt SMITH, innholder. FE15 Jn FRANCIS, bricklayer. FE20 Eliz WINN, widow. FE23 Susan d Moses-Sarah BLISS, farrier. FE28 Sarah d Rob-Sarah HARTLEY, labr. MR7 Sarah d Moses-Sarah BLISS, farrier. MR9 Jos NORMAN, gardener. MR12 Jos s Jn-Eliz BRETON, servant to Lord DENBIGH. MR17 Mary d Geo-Sarah MOODY, labr. MR18 Eliz w Wm DRURY, victualler. MR27 A travelling woman name not known. AP9 Ann d Jn-Eliz TAYLOR, blacksmith. AP20 Eliz w Chas STANTON, labr*. AP24 Unbap. child Jn-Lydia RISELY, labr. AP26 Sarah d Rob-Eliz HUCKLE, labr. MY4 Martha d Rich-Ann DEAN, labr. MY15 Mary w Jn RANDALL, labr. MY19 Eliz d Jn-Mary CULVER, labr. MY20 Jn HUCKLE, labr. MY22 Lucy w Andrew COOK, labr. MY23 Sarah w Wm POPE, labr; Sarah w Thos REED, labr. JN11 Martha d Thos-Ann CARTER, labr. JN27 Sam s Sam-Eliz MEAGAR, labr. JL1 Jn s Chas-Eliz STANTON, labr. JL23 Ruth s Thos-Ruth WATTS, labr. JL25 Geo WIX, barber. AU2 Hen s Hen-Mary SAWYER, labr. AU5 Mary d Sam-Mary CARTER, labr. AU7 Stillborn child Chas-Mary CARTWRIGHT, glazier. AU14 Eliz d Jos-Eliz MASON, labr. AU21 Rob HUCKLE, labr. SE1 Chas s Thos-Mary TAYLOR, labr. SE17 Ann w Jn LAW, labr; Jn BLOWS, from the Workhouse. SE21 Abraham s Wm-Mary WEST, labr. SE23 Rich HINE, labr. SE28 Frances d Jas-Hannah LAMENT, labr. OC7 Thos s Sam-Eliz WELLS, brewer. OC9 Ellis NORMAN, labr*. OC14 Eliz ILEY, widow. OC18 Eliz d Jos-Philadelphia PRATT, labr. NO1 Edmd s Geo-Eliz LARKINS, blacksmith. NO3 Eliz w Jas BEAN, labr. NO4 Thos DANIEL, labr. NO7 Mary d Hen-Mary SAWYER, labr. NO15 Mary illeg.d Ann MUSICK. NO16 A travelling man name unknown. NO18 Margt NORMAN, widow. NO20 Rich ADAMS, from the Workhouse. NO21 Jos s Wm-Eliz GOBBY, miller. DE16 Rich s Wm-Mary GREEN, brewer. DE29 Wm s Rob-Eliz BURROWS, labr; Eliz d Rob-Eliz BURROWS, labr.

1765

JA6 Ann d Wm-Eliz MEAD, tailor. FE7 Dennis s Dennis-Ann HERBERT, merchant. FE11 Wm s Wm-Ann GATES, shoemaker. FE12 Sarah d Edw-Ann FORDHAM, barber. FE14 Geo s Wm-Mary NORMAN, bricklayer. FE19 Mary w Wm PAIN, labr. FE20 Wm GREEN, labr. FE22 Jas s Edw-Ann TAR, labr. FE23 Thos ALLBONE, labr. FE27 Jos HALE, turner; Eliz GREEN, widow, from the Workhouse. MR6 Geo s Thos-Eliz SHEFFIELD, hostler. MR16 Thos s Thos-Eliz WATFORD, labr. MR23 Thos RICHARDSON, stranger. AP4 Jas s Rob-Eliz OWEN, labr. AP11 Bridget w Sam GILES, draper. AP12 Ann d Geo-Mary COBAN, labr. AP14 Martha w Thos NICHOLS, innkeeper.

[End of Vol. I]

[VOLUME III. 1765-1789]

AP15 Mary d Edw-Eliz PAIN, labr. AP17 Ann w Jn NEWMAN, labr. MY6 Hen BRAWN, widr. MY21 Ann w Jonathan DIXEY, labr. MY23 Mary d Wm-Eliz CLARK, labr. MY25 Ann d Thos-Ann KITCHENER, shoemaker. JN10 Jn RIGMOND, cook. JN13 Jn s Jn-Jane BRITTAIN, farmer. JN24 Ester w Thos HIDE, barber. JL4 Ann w Geo LEIGHTON, labr. JL14 Dinah d Rob-Eliz OWEN, labr. JL21 Thos HORN, schoolmaster. JL30 Francis illeg.s Eliz HOUGHTON. AU1 Unbap. child Thos Hannah SOUTH, glover. AU2 Sam CARTER, labr; Eliz w Rich UPCHURCH, labr. AU11 Jn s Thos-Eliz ROONEY, labr. AU17 Hannah d Thos-Ann CUBIS, labr. AU27 Mary d Thos-Kath DANIEL, labr. AU30 Jas s Rob-Eliz OWEN, labr. SE1 Jas s Jas-Mary DAY, labr. SE2 Mary w Wm CHURCH, victualler. SE10 Wm s Rich-Ann DEAN, labr. SE16 Jn DAY, shoemaker. SE21 Jn s Jn-Ann FRANCIS, bricklayer. OC2 Eliz d Jn-Sarah CHANCE, bellman. OC5 Eliz w Rob HUCKLE, labr. OC13 Geo s Geo-Eliz ONION, labr. OC16 Thos SHEFFIELD, tailor. NO11 Wm s Wm-Mary HAWKINS, labr. NO16 Ann Seagreave illeg.d Mary GILLIANS. NO22 Thos THOMPSON, soldier. NO24 Jas PEPPER, clockmaker; Wm s Thos-Mary HALL, labr. DE4 Ann d Dan-Eliz LINCOLN. DE18 Martha d Wm-Martha TILCOCK, gardener. DE24 Jn s Wm-Eliz CROUT, glover. DE31 Eliz SMITH.

1766

JA3 Susan w Thos DIXEY, labr. JA6 Edw s Edw-Ann LEIGHTON, labr. JA9 Rich UPCHURCH, labr. JA10 Jos s Chas-Bridget BARNETT, esq. JA16 M^r Edw RUDD, gent. FE1 Hen HARDIN, stranger. FE14 Wm s Rob-Eliz GOODGER, labr. FE24 Rob LINCOLN, whipcord maker; Eliz d Reuben-Ann RUSSELL, labr; Mary unbap.d Reuben-Ann RUSSELL; Mary illeg.d Ann SQUIRE. MR1 Eliz d Jn-Ann MUSICK, labr. MR7 Sarah d Jos-Ann LAKE, butcher. MR13 Jas CHAPMAN, labr. MR23 Wm

* Interlined in the same hand.

1766[cont.]

MUNK, "curier " MR28 Eliz FOSTER, widow. AP9 Mary w Jas BECK, labr. AP18 Ellen d Wm-Eliz GARNER, labr. AP23 Mary d Edw-Ann LEIGHTON, labr. AP27 Eliz HEAD, widow; Isabel w Jn FRENCH, ironmonger. AP29 Jas* s Sam-Eliz CHAMBERLAINE, farmer. MY8 Stillborn child Rich-Ann HIDE, maltmaker. MY15 Wm LAW, shoemaker. MY26 Kath NORMAN, widow. JN3 Jn s Joshua-Ann CAWSON, soldier. JN7 Rob CRAFT, labr. JN19 Jn GRIGGS, butcher. JN24 Mary d Wm-Alice HARRIS, miller. JN26 Wm GREEN, brewer. JI20 Jn STOKES, labr. JI22 Eliz d Wm-Mary LAW, shoemaker. JI31 Ann w Edw LEIGHTON, labr. AU4 Jos s Jn-Lydia RISELY, labr. AU10 Thos s Thos-Ann MARSHAL, farmer. AU27 Kath illeg.d Eliz SINGLE. SE2 Geo s Wm-Mary NORMAN, bricklayer. SE14 Mary BLUETT, widow; Unbap. child Jn-Susan DAY, shoemaker. SE20 Jn s Thos-Rebecca REATH, servant. OC2 Eliz d Geo-Eliz DUGLAS, labr. OC6 Eliz d Rich-Ann DEAN, labr. OC10 Alice w Wm RUDD, labr. OC14 Eliz w Wm LILES, labr. OC15 Ann d Wm-Susan CASTLEDINE, servant; Eliz d Jn-Mary GREEN, postman. OC17 Sarah d Sam-Ann WRIGHT, baker. OC24 Wm s Jas-Hannah LAMANT*, labr. OC25 Isaac s Isaac-Lucy SMITH, shoemaker. OC29 Mary d Rob-Mary WINWRIGHT, servant. OC30 Jn MOUBRAY, esq. OC31 Wm s Jn-Martha FRANKLIN, labr. OC31 Jas PEPPER, clockmaker. NO1 Ann d Thos-Eliz ENDERSBY, bricklayer. NO4 Eliz w Geo DUGLAS, labr. NO9 Mary GUY, widow. NO12 Jn s Edw-Eliz PAIN, labr. NO19 Chris s Chris-Margt SQUIRE, exciseman. NO20 Thos s Jas-Jane PEPPER, clockmaker. NO28 Thos s Jas-Jane Sarah illeg.d Eliz BENNETT. DE9 Jn DEER, tailor. DE12 Thos s Thos-Ann GAUTHORNE, grocer. DE21 Ellen NORRIS, widow, collar maker. DE22 Susan SHARP, wid. DE24 Sarah w Jas BAILEY, wheeler. DE27 Jn Vincent illeg.s Mary CARVER. DE29 Martha d Chris-Margt SQUIRE, exciseman.

1767

JA3 Mary d Jn-Ann MERRYWEATHER, labr. JA10 Chas CARTWRIGHT, glazier. JA12 Sarah w Moses BLISS, farrier. JA22 Geo MEDLEY, dancing master. JA23 Nathl MORTON, labr. JA25 Mary d Jn-Sarah CHANCE. JA27 Jn CHANCE, bellman. JA28 Jas STANFORD, servant. FE2 Sam s Sam-Eliz FOX, barber. FE3 Mary d Jn-Mary SHELDON, hostler; Eliz REYNOLDS otherwise OXENBRIDGE. FE8 Sarah d Thos-Frances NICHOLLS, innkeeper. FE14 Mary Wheeler illeg.d Eliz RANDAL. FE15 Sam SYMPSON, labr. FE16 Sarah FEARSON, servant; Mary d Jos-Mary BROWN, labr. FE18 Jn RAWLINS, servant. FE21 Tabitha w Turner BOSTON, coal merchant. MR3 Sarah HINE, widow. MR6 Wm*illeg.s Ann BURROES. MR12 Ann illeg.d Mary PETERS. MR16 Wm s Wm-Eliz MINKS, labr. MR21 Ann ANDERSON, widow. MR22 Jane d Jn-Ann MERRYWEATHER, labr. MR27 Wm POPE, labr. MR29 Martha d Wm-Ann MOSELY, shoemaker. MR30 Mary d Wm-Alice BUTLER, labr. AP7 Isaac s Isaac-Ann ANDERSON, labr. AP13 Jas RASE, labr. AP19 Sarah d Austin-Ann DRAGE, tanner. AP20 Eliz d Thos-Edis PAGE, labr. AP23 Ann d Thos-Sarah TAYLOR, labr. AP25 Mary***GILLIANS, widow. AP26 Ann d Jn-Sarah CARRINGTON, baker. AP28 Sarah SIMONS, servant. MY6 Mary HUNT, servant. MY9 Mary BRADFORD, stranger. MY26 Thos PIGOTT, tailor. JN2 Ann BETTS, widow. JN9 Ann w Rich COB, labr. JN12 Eliz d Dennis-Eliz BEAUMONT, labr; Eliz w Thos ENDERSBY, bricklayer. JN23 Thos WESTON, tailor. JI1 Mary d Jas-Susan BARNES, labr. JI3 Thos s Wm-Ann DOBSON, tailor. JI4 Wm PAIN, labr. JI8 Thos s Thos-Ester HIDE, barber. JI11 Eliz d Wm-Ann RANS, gardener; Rich s Wm-Eliz WHEELER, waggoner. AU27 Mary d Wm-Mary JACKSON, servant. OC2 Ann d Thos-Letitia HALPENNY, esq. OC6 Jn GARNER, labr. OC16 Mary d Rich-Ann COBB, labr. OC13 Ann w Francis CLINTON, labr. OC26 Eliz TAR, widow. NO1 Unbap. infant Chas-Bridget BARNETT, esq. NO8 Unbap. infant Rob-Eliz BURROWS, bellman. NO12 Sarah d Thos-Ann CHRISTMAS, Poor House. NO21 Jn s Jn-Ann MUSICK, labr. NO25 Eliz SHEFFIELD, widow. DE5 Jn s Wm-Eliz PAIN, wicker man. DE12 Ann d Dennis-Ann HERBERT, merchant.

1768

JA6 Jn THORNE, barber. JA11 Geo DUGLASS, labr. JA20 Thos s Thos-Ann KITCHINER shoemaker. JA25 Jn CUTLER, stranger, who died accidentally. FE5 Thos illeg.s Eliz SALE. FE12 Eliz d Thos-Sarah MANTON, labr; Eliz ALIBONE, widow, Workhouse. FE21 Jos Brueton s Edw-Eliz SEYMOUR, whipmaker. FE28 Rose w Rich SALE, labr. FE9 Margt w Thos HANCOCK, blacksmith, "registered here owing to a mistake." MR3 Jn s Wm-Eliz RANTS, labr. MR8 Sarah w Jos COPE, razor grinder. MR10 Thos s Thos-Sarah TAYLOR, labr. MR15 Ellen d Jonathan-Ellen ERRINGTON, draper. MR16 Eliz w Thos BLUETT, carpenter; Mary w Thos CHRISTY, from the Poor House. MR17 Mary d Philip-Eliz FLANDERS, turner. MR22 Thos s Thos-Ann VENTERMAN, victualler. MR4 Fisher s Steph-Ann MINKS, labr. AP13 Thos TAYLOR, labr. MY8 Ann d Sam-Eliz FOX, barber. MY18 Chris s Chris-Margt SQUIRE, exciseman. MY28 Jn s Eliz SINGLE, Workhouse. JN6 Thos FARRINGTON, labr, Workhouse. JN7 Jonathan DIXIE, labr. JN17 Edw JAMES, Workhouse. JN20 Ann d Thos-Ann PEPPER, victualler. JN28 Jn WHEELER, servant. JN29 Wm SOLE, labr. JN30 Sarah d Edw-Ann FORDHAM, barber. JI11 Eliz d Wm-Eliz CROUT, glover. JI17 Eliz w Geo ONION, labr. JI20 Wm REYNOLDS, schoolmaster. AU3 Sam ALIBONE, labr. AU10 Founde d Peter-Eliz STANLEY, labr. AU15 Jn s Jn-Sarah MARTIN, tinker. SE21

* Written above "Jn" struck through. ** Written above "KENDAL" struck through in a different ink. x Omitted; Smith. *** Written above "Ann" struck through.
§ Written above "ADDINGTON" struck through in same hand.

1768[cont.]

Eliz HIDE, widow. SE26 Sam HOLDIN, whipcord man. OC23 Thos CHRISTY, Workhouse. NO1 Eliz illeg. d Mary HORNE. NO9 Nich APTHORP, barber. NO14 Mary d Jas-Susan BARNES, victualler. NO18 Wm HIDE, cooper. DE11 Kath PICKIN, widow. DE14 Jas SMITH, stranger, from the Workhouse. DE19 Jn WARBY, draper. DE24 Alice RUDD, widow.

1769

JA4 Hen FAGE, labr. JA8 Ann d Wm-Eliz LEIGHTON, gardener. JA10 Jos s Wm-Mary WEST, labr. FE5 Jn MOSELEY, baker. FE6 Fanny d Francis-Susan LEONARD, parish clerk. FE11 Ann d Jn-Susan FOSTER, shoemaker. FE15 Jas s Chris-Mary BULL, labr. MR6 M^{rs} "Barbary" w Geo FLETCHER, innkeeper. MR10 Mary WESTON, widow; Francis s Thos-Eliz ELTAM, labr. MR21 A travelling woman name unknown. Workhouse. MR30 Unbap. s Jn-Eliz GIBBS, labr. AP2 Jn s Jn-Eliz HALL, labr. AP3 Sarah d Jos-Mary GUILMAN, postman. AP9 Mary d Wm-Eliz WHEELER, waggoner. AP10 Thos s Jos-Mary BROWN, labr. AP12 Oliver PICKIN, hostler. AP14 Still born s Edw-Ann FORDAM, fisherman. AP23 Jn GREEN, postman; Mary d Jas-Sarah ALIBONE, carpenter. MY14 Jas s Edw-Ann TAR, labr. MY21 Wm s Jn-Eliz CRANE, labr. MY27 Eliz d Edw-Eliz PAIN, hempdresser. JN9 Wm s* Ann EDWARDS, illeg. JN10 Wm s Sam-Mary RICHARDS, hostler; Mary d Sam-Mary RICHARDS, hostler; Amy** d Edw-Ann FORDHAM, fisherman; Mary d Edw-Eliz PAIN, hempdresser. JN11 Ann d Edw-Ann FORDHAM, fisherman. JN26 Isaac*** s Jos-Mary BROWN, labr. JL7 Stillborn child Wm-Eliz GURNEY, labr. JL15 Unbap. child Letitia HOUGHTON, illeg; Jane d Jn-Ann ASHDON, labr. JI24 Unbap. child Lwrr-Sarah SANDERSON, farmer. AU6 Rowland s Peter-Eliz STANLEY, labr. AU7 Wm BRODEBED, stranger. AU20 Geo NORMAN, victualler. AU22 Lydia d Chris-Margt SQUIRES, excise man. AU31 Francis LEONARD, parish clerk. SE14 Wm s Jonathan-Ellen ERRINGTON, draper. SE16 Wm s Wm-Eliz GOBBY, labr. OO19 Unbap. child Jn-Susan DAY, shoemaker. NO4 Martha HARADINE, single woman. NO19 Jn s Jos-Ann BROUGHTON, gardener. DE3 Eliz RICRAFT, widow. DE14 Thos s Rich-Mary HUCKLE, excise man. DE19 Sarah d Ann STANTON, single woman; Mary d Thos-Ann ALLINSON, victualler. DE22 Wm s Wm-Eliz PITTS, schoolmaster. DE25 Jas s Jas-Susan BARNES, victualler.

1770

JA24 Sarah Dearsley d Austin-Ann DRAGE, tanner. JA30 Jn s Jos-Mary GUILMAN, postman. FE14 Eliz BREED, widow. FE15 Jn FLETCHER, from the Sun Inn. FE27 Kath d Thos-Minster GOULDRING, soldier. MR15 Jn s Sperry-Mary CUBIS, labr. MR16 Eliz RACE, widow, from Stratton. MR17 Rich Bäst s Thos-Sarah TAYLOR, collarmaker. MR20 Ann d Sam-Eliz FOX, barber. AP1 Ann d Allen-Mary WITBY, labr. AP3 Geo FLETCHER, innkeeper at the Sun. AP7 Wm s Cotton-Eliz CARTER, labr. AP13 Ann d Thos-Ann KITCHINER, shoemaker. AP14 Mary d Jas-Hannah LAMANT, labr; Eliz d Jn-Mary GREEN, hostler. AP16 Jn GROUT, hostler. AP17 Mary CARTWRIGHT, widow. AP19 Geo s Edw-Mary MARSHALL, butcher. AP20 Rich Hall s Wm-Ann CARTWRIGHT, glazier. AP24 Thos s Thos-Sarah TAYLOR, labr. AP25 Jn s Jn-Ann MAYS, labr. MY1 Rebecca d Wm-Ursula EASTERFIELD, quartermaster. MY5 Dennis s Dennis-Ann HERBERT, merchant. MY7 Eliz d Wm-Eliz MINKS, labr. MY13 Eliz d Allen-Mary WITBY, labr. MY17 Wm s Jn-Sarah CARRINGTON, baker. MY27 Ann w Edw FORDHAM, labr. MY30 Jn s Jn-Mary^B WRIGHT, waggoner. JN2 Jn Love s Turner-Sarah BOSTON, merchant. JN7 Sarah d Jn-Eliz WOLFREY, labr. JN8 Geo s Geo-Susan STUDMAN, labr. JN9 Eliz d Hen-Eliz SHEFFIELD, tailor. JN10 Edw s Edw-Mary BURTON, labr. JN11 Jane d Wm-Alice HARRIS, miller. JN13 Sarah d Thos-Eliz HULL, labr. JN25 Sarah w Jn WRIGHT, gardener at Stratton House. JN27 Thos EASIE, victualler. JL6 Sam HOLMES, merchant's clerk. JL9 Eliz w Jonathan RAMSDON, labr. JL10 Mary GWYN. JLI1 Rob SHARP, labr. JLI3 Wm s Thos-Eliz JINKINS, butcher. JLI4 Eliz w Hon MILLARD, fishman. JLI5 Eliz d Jn-Ann MUSICK, labr. JI20 Hester d Jn-Hester ROBERTS, cook. JI27 Geo s Jn-Mary WRIGHT, waggoner. JI29 Hester w Thos COOPER, labr. AU6 Martha d Peter-Eliz STANLEY, labr. AU8 Jn s Jn-Mary STOREY, labr; Susan d Wm-Eliz SOMMERS, blacksmith. AU12 Fanny d Sam-Eliz FOX, barber. AU14 Sarah d Thos-Sarah MANTON, labr. AU16 Chas s Jas-Grace PRIOR, postman. AU27 Sam s Thos-Eliz HULL, labr. SE7 Isaac s Wm-Ann HUGHS, butcher; Thos s Wm-Mary HAWKINS, labr. SE8 Jn s Chas-Bridget BARNETT, esq. SE18 Mary CARTER, servant. SE24 Jn s Jn-Ann TAYLOR, grocer. OO18 Susan d Jn-Susan FOSTER, shoemaker. OC21 Ann d Jn-Ann TAYLOR, grocer. OC23 Wm s Hen-Eliz SHEFFIELD, tailor. OC26 Eliz d Jn-Ann TAYLOR, grocer. NO1 Rob GOODS, gingerbread baker; Mary w Thos WHITEHEAD, carpenter. NO4 Sarah SYMPSON, widow. NO6 Sarah d Thos-Eliz HULL, labr; Wm BRITAIN, labr. NO10 Mary w Matth BENNETT, labr. DE1 Rebecca d Jos-Mary BROWN, labr. DE3 Edw EDGLEY, farmer. DE10 Sarah HARTLEY, widow. DE26 Patty d Wm-Ann CARTWRIGHT, glazier.

1771

JA7 Unbap. child Turner-Sarah BOSTON, merchant. JA22 Mary GREEN, widow. JA26 Mary w Jn DRURY, excise man. JA30 Jas s Jas-Susan BARNES, victualler. FE9 Mary HIDE, widow. FE17 Rob BOWLEY, killed by a waggon. MR23 Ann JENKINS, widow. MR27 Francis s Thos-Eliz NOTES, coachman. AP3 Geo MOODY, labr. AP21 Eliz w Jn WHITEHEAD, labr. AP28 Jn RISELY, cutler. JN11 Rowland s Peter-Eliz STANLEY, labr. JI23 Peter DEER, "soldier & pensioner."

* Written above "Found d" struck through.

** Written above "Founde" struck through.

*** Written above "Chas" struck through.

^B Written above "Eliz" struck through.

1771[cont.]

AU2 Wm s Wm-Eliz CLARKE, labr. AU20 Eliz d Wm-Eliz PIGOTT, blacksmith. AU27 Thos SOUTH, labr. SE30 Mary d Rob-Ann REYNOLDS, labr. OC27 Mary w Alex VALENTINE, traveller. NO3 Edw SEYMOUR, whipmaker. NO6 Ann w Sam WRIGHT, baker. NO10 Sarah JACKSON, widow. NO22 Sarah HIDE, singlewoman. NO25 Wm CHURCH, labr, formerly victualler. DE1 Jane d Jas-Jane PEPPER, clockmaker. DE14 Francis s Thos-Eliz NOTES, coachman. DE15 Jos s Jos-Eliz MASON, labr. DE29 Eliz BRIDGESTOCK, widow.

1772

FE1 Constant d Rob-Martha GOODS, gingerbread maker. FE3 Martha d Wm-Mary ROBINSON, waggoner. FE8 Margt MILES, schoolmistress; Unbap.child Wm-Eliz* CRANE, labr. FE17 Wm s Austin-Ann DRAGE, tanner. FE21 Thos s Thos-Ann GAUTHORNE, grocer. MR1 Mary d Thos-Mary HILL, labr. MR15 Wm s Wm-Alice BUTLER, labr. MR18 Ann d Hen-Mary SAWYER, labr. AP17 Jn CHAPMAN, chaises-driver. AP19 Benj BRAYBROOK, labr. AP22 Jas s Sam-Ann SQUIRES, labr. AP23 Jn Deerhouse s Jn-Eliz HALL, labr; Thos s Caleb-Mary HIDE, wheelwright. AP27 Sarah WEB, servant. AP28 Mary w Jn SHEFFIELD, hatter. AP28 Found d Hen-Found CROUT, farmer. MY9 Jn s Jn-Ann MUSICK, labr. MY15 Margt w Jn BRAUN, farmer. MY17 Sarah COOK, widow. MY19 Wife of Andrew WADDLE, soldier. MY24 Thos CUBIS, carpenter. MY26 Ann Maria d Turner-Sarah BOSTON, merchant. JN6 Jn SHEFFIELD, tailor. JN11 Unbap.child Jn-Sarah MARTIN, tinker. JN20 Sarah GARNER, widow, Workhouse. JN29 Hen GORGE, labr. JL9 Wm s Wm-Susan ALLBONE, labr. JL11 Stillborn child Jn-Ann ASHDEN, labr. JL13 Mary illeg.d Kath RANDAL. JL14 Mary d Wm-Eliz GOBBY, labr. JL28 Rob NICHOLLS, Workhouse. AU7 Lucy d Hen-Sarah MORGAN, labr. AU15 Ann d Chas-Bridget BARNETT, esq. SE10 Jn GREEN, coach carver. SE11 Rich Hall s Wm-Ann CARTWRIGHT, glazier. SE16 Jas s Chris-Mary BULL, labr. SE21 Ann^x illeg.d Kath DRURY. SE23 Wm NORMAN, bricklayer. SE30 Jos GUILMAN, postman. OC7 Wm s Chris-Mary BULL, labr. OC25 Geo s Wm-Sarah YARLEY, victualler. NO8 Jane d Jn-Alice NORMAN, bricklayer. NO15 Jn GREEN, servant. NO23 Mary d Rob-Ann REYNOLDS, labr. NO26 Ann CROUCH, widow, Workhouse. DE4 Rob s Jas-Sarah GRIGG, victualler. DE5 Jn s Hen-Mary SAWYER, labr; Ann d Hen-Mary SAWYER, labr. DE7 Eliz d Rich-Sarah HALL, farmer. DE8 Mary d Jn-Sarah CARRINGTON, baker. DE13 Eliz w Jn TAYLOR, blacksmith. DE21 Jas s Wm-Mary NORMAN, bricklayer.

1773

JA9 Jn ASHDON, labr; Ann w Jn ASHDON, labr. JA11 Jn s Jn-Eliz GODFREY, labr. JA21 Found w Wm CARRINGTON, baker. JA29 Eliz d Jas-Sarah GRIGG, victualler; Eliz ROBINSON, widow, schoolmistress. FE1 Rob COOPER, miller; Susan w Jas BARNES, victualler. FE4 Sarah w Jn WALTON, labr. FE10 Jn MILES, victualler. FE11 Thos HUGHES, butcher. FE13 Eliz FRYOR. FE19 Edw Thos s Edw-Margt RUDD, gent. FE21 Mary w Jn STEVENS, from London. FE25 Rebecca COWLAND, widow. MR17 Ann w Thos ALLISON, labr. AP17 Wm s Wm-Alice LOYD, hostler. AP19 Mary d Thos-Mary COMBER, soldier. AP21 Matth TORRINGTON, Workhouse. MY1 Sam s Sam-Mary AUCUT, coachman. MY7 Thos MARSHALL, butcher. MY14 Ann d Rob-Mary WILSON, labr. MY18 Jn s Hen-Found CROUT, farmer. JL25 Sarah d Edw-Eliz JONSON, cabinet maker. AU2 Mary COLE, servant. AU3 Jn LAW, labr. AU10 Sam WRIGHT, baker. AU18 Isaac s Rich-Sarah HALL, farmer. AU20 Jermh s Wm-Ann CARTWRIGHT, glazier. AU21 Eliz illeg.d Mary WILLIAMAN. AU25 Mary w Jn RACE, victualler; Mary NORMAN, widow. AU26 Wm s Wm-Eliz CRANE, labr. SE10 Veallenna w Wm SHEFFIELD, from Baldock[Herts]. SE15 Rob FORD, waggoner. SE17 Thos MUNDY, victualler. SE18 Mary d Jn-Mary WRIGHT, carpenter. SE20 Hen s Wm-Ann SEXTON, labr. OC30 Lucy SMITH, widow. NO2 Mary w Jn SAGAS, labr; Thos ALLEN, labr. NO6 Eliz DAWS, widow. NO7 Thos CHRISTMAS, from the Workhouse. NO21 Jn NORMAN, jun, bricklayer. DE12 Mary d Wm-Mary HANSELL, labr.

1774

JA9 Geo LEIGHTON, labr. JA20 Amy d Jn-Mary SAGAS, labr. JA22 Thos s Hen-Sarah GORGE, Workhouse. JA27 Rich s Jn-Mary SAGAS, labr. FE17 Mary d Wm-Eliz GARNER, labr. FE20 Thos HIDE, barber. FE23 Peter STANLEY, labr. FE27 Sarah d Jn-Mary SAGAS, labr. MR7 Thos s Rich-Eliz NEWMAN, coachman. AP3 Thos ROONEY, labr. AP4 Rebecca w Thos GOODMAN, victualler. AP10 Thos WHITEHEAD, carpenter. AP11 Wm s Jn-Sarah CROUT, hostler. AP17 Wm Best s Thos-Sarah TAYLOR, collarmaker. AP21 Geo s Jn-Mary RACE, victualler. MY18 Eliz James illeg.d Sarah DEER. MY19 Thos s Wm-Eliz PIGGOTT, blacksmith. MY26 Wm s Wm-Mary DILLEY, labr. JN16 Sam s Thos-Eliz HULL, coachman; Thos Carrington illeg.s Mary HUCKLE; Wm s Seagreave-Mary CLARKE, miller. JN23 Wm LILES, labr. JL10 Isaac s Wm-Hester SMYTH, labr. JL22 Sam s Wm-Eliz WHEELER, waggoner. JL23 Thos s Wm-Mary POPE, labr. JL27 Susan d Wm-Eliz KIRBY, labr. JL28 Jn SALT, labr. AU1 Stephenson METCALF, apothecary; Jn s Jn-Mary SANDERS, labr. AU20 Jn s Jn-Sarah MARTIN, tinker. AU23 Jos s Austin-Ann DRAGE, tanner. AU30 Thos s Jn-Eliz GODFREY, labr. SE4 Eliz w Matth HANSELL, labr. SE12 Harriet Mary d Edw-Margt RUDD, gent. SE28 Geo ONION, Workhouse. OC3 Jn s Jn-Eliz HALL, victualler; Mark PICKERING, drover from the Eagle. OC20 Stacey Jekill s Rob-Ann REYNOLDS, labr. OC25 Wm CARTER, labr. NO13 Kath NORRIS, widow. NO14 Ann d Thos-Eliz INKINS, butcher. NO18 Jn s Sam-Eliz FOX, barber. NO22 Wm SEXTON, labr. DE1 Sarah d

* Written above "Mary" struck through. x Omitted: Coxall.

1774[cont.]

Chas-Ann BARETT, wheeler. DE5 Wm MEDBURY, carpenter. DE8 Hen MILLER, fish-seller. DE9 Hester w Thos FARRINGTON, gardener. DE10 "Betress" HUCKELL, widow. DE26 Wm s Jas-Grace* PRIOR, post man.

1775

JA21 Louisa Margt d Edw-Margt RUDD, gent. JA23 Mary d Rob-Mary WILSON, labr. FE25 Rob ANDERSON, servant. MR16 Wm DRUREY, shoemaker. MR20 Jas BAILEY, victualler. AP6 Ann d Jn-Sarah MARTIN, tinkler. AP7 Ann illeg.d Mary TOONS. AF16 Hen s Hen-Found CROUT, farmer. MY10 Margt w Jn MUSICK, labr. JN6 Mary w Jn ALLBON, sack-carrier. JN23 Mary d Wm-Eliz NEWMAN, victualler. JL12 Ann STANTON, singlewoman. JL13 Martha d Thos-Ann MARSHAL, butcher. JL17 Eliz DOBSON, widow. JL30 Thos s Jn-Eliz CRANE, labr. AU5 Eliz BARNETT, widow. AU22 Eliz illeg.d Sarah RUDD; Rich s Jn-Martha FRANKLIN, labr. AU26 Sarah d Joshua-Margt SUMMERFIELD, labr. AU28 Wm s Thos-Eliz HULL, labr. AU31 Wm ALLBON, carpenter. OC10 Edy d Thos-Sarah TAYLOR, collarmaker; Jn s Wm-Eliz FAVEL, labr. OC18 Sarah d Jn-Mary BANES, labr. OC29 Jn WALTON, Workhouse; Sam s Wm-Eliz KIRBY, labr. NO1 Sarah FARRINGTON, widow. NO14 Thos s Jas-Sarah GRIGG, victualler. NO29 Eliz SMITH;*** widow. DE5 Jn WAGSTAFF, labr. DE15 Geo CLARKE, tailor.

1776

JA1 Mary w Wm HANSEL, labr. JA16 Mary d Jn-Sarah CARRINGTON, baker. JA23 Edw s Jn-Ann FRANCIS, bricklayer. JA28 Frances d Thos-Frances NICHOLS, innkeeper; Wm s Jn-Ann COBAN, labr. JA29 Susan LEONARD, widow. FE4 Hannah DOULTON, widow. FE20 Sam s Geo-Eliz LARKINS, blacksmith. FE29 Rich s Jn-Eliz HALL, coalheaver. MR4 Lucy d Rich-Ann DEAN, labr. MR5 Ede d Thos-Ede PAGE, labr. MR26 Jas s Edw-Ann JACKSON, labr. AP2 Jas illeg.s Sarah GIBBS. MY12 Sam CHAMBERLAYNE, farmer; Chas s Sam-Eliz FOX, barber. MY19 Mary w Jn CHERRY, labr. MY23 Rob PARKER, butcher. MY28 Ann w Jn HINE, Workhouse. MY28 Thos BULL, labr. JN1 Ann w Jn LINCOLN, tailor. JN4 Mary widow of Sam ALIBONE, labr. JN5 Sarah widow of Rob COOPER, miller. JN15 Jn HINE, Workhouse. JN16 Ann d Rob-Mary WILSON*** JN18 Sarah d Rob-Ann REYNOLDS, labr. JN25 Hester d Wm-Eliz CRANE, labr. JL3 Henrietta d Jn-Jane BUNTIN, labr. JL9 Sam s Thos-Eliz MARSHALL, butcher. JL16 Jas s Wm-Mary LAW, Workhouse. JL21 Ann widow of Jn BROUTON, gardener. JL25 Thos s Andrew-Ann HOW, labr. AU13 Thos REED, Workhouse. AU16 Edw s Wm-Ann CARTWRIGHT, glazier. AU18 Ann WARREN, widow, from Potton. AU19 Eliz d Jas-Grace PRIOR, labr. AU29 Eliz w Wm RANTS, labr. OC4 Thos TAYLOR, labr. OC24 Thos PEPPER, victualler. NO1 Mary w Thos HILLS, labr. NO3 Keshiah widow of Thos BULL, labr. NO14 Dorothy^s widow of Wm ALIBONE, carpenter. NO20 Found widow of Peter STANLEY, labr. DE1 Sam SQUIRE, labr. DE5 Mary widow of Jn PHILLIPS, attorney at law. DE9 Mary CARTER, widow. DE13 Martha w Jn PRATT, labr. DE20 Edw FORDAM, labr. DE23 Jn HALL, coachman.

1777

JA14 Ann d Rob-Ann MOLE, labr. JA26 Margt w Rob-BIRKETT, labr; Jermh BRYANT, innkeeper; Sam s Sam-Ann SQUIRE, labr. JA30 Harriet Thornton d Edw-Margt RUDD, gent. JA31 Son of Jn-Ann COBAN, labr. FE14 Thos BLUETT, carpenter. FE16 Eliz w Alex HAWKINS, baker; Ann SEAGREAVE, widow. FE25 Geo s Wm-Mary CORBET, saddler. MR7 Mary TOONS, widow. MR10 Wm ALLISON, stranger. MR16 Rob BIRKETT, labr. AP6 Jn s Thos-Mary THORN, labr. AP13 Dorothy d Thos-Ann PEPPER, victualler. AP18 Ann d Thos-Mary ROBINSON, labr. AP23 Geo s Wm-Eliz PIGOTT, blacksmith. MY8 Sarah w Wm YARLEY, victualler. MY10 Rob SHARP, labr. JN3 Margt d Jos-Hannah HADLEY, Queen's Light Dragoons. JL16 Wm HINE, whipcord maker. JL29 Ann d Jn-Eliz GODFREY, labr. SE19 Hen s Wm-Eliz CARTER, shoemaker. SE20 Nathl Vincent s Dennis-Ann HERBERT, merchant. SE27 Mary w Dan SPURGEON, haberdasher. SE30 Jn s Jn-Hester ROBERTS, cook. OC2 Rachel PROCTOR, widow. OC8 Ann d Edw-Jane HILL, hostler; Mary w Thos POPE, whipmaker. OC11 Wm COWLAND, coachman. OC21 Mary d Jn-Mary RACE, innkeeper. OC26 Ann w Thos KITCHINER, shoemaker. OC14 Ann d Jn-Ann MILTON, labr. NO25 Judy d Rob-Ann REYNOLDS, labr. DE15 Eliz w Jn PAIN, labr.

1778

JA2 Mary w Caleb HIDE, wheelwright. JA13 Ann w Wm RANNS, gardener; Ann w Jn GREEN, "padler." JA14 Chas s Edw-Eliz PAIN, labr. JA15 Austin s Austin-Mary PHILLIPS, labr. JA30 Ann SHARP, widow. FE6 Thos s Thos-Alice CUBIS, labr. FE8 Edy d Caleb-Mary HIDE, wheelwright. FE20 Sarah d Allen-Mary WITBY, labr. FE24 Edw NORMAN, labr. MR1 Jn s Susan STANTON; Jn s Wm-Eliz WHEELER, waggoner. MR7 Ann w Steph MINKS, shepherd. MR8 Esther widow of Jn WALBY, draper. MR24 Kath DANIEL, widow. MR25 Jn RACE, innkeeper. MR28 Wm HANSCOMBE, Workhouse. AP11 Eliz w Thos ELTAM, labr. AP26 Thos CHAMBERLAYNE, shoemaker. MY9 Ann d Hen-Jude HENSON, labr. JN8 Eliz d Thos-Ann VINTINAR, victualler. JN10 Mary d Wm-Mary MANTELL, farmer; Thos s Thos-Sarah TAYLOR, collarmaker. JN19 Jn DILLEY, labr. JN22 Joshua CAWSON, labr. JL7 Sarah d Sam-Mary AUCUTT, coachman. JL23 Jn IVERY, blacksmith. AU5 Jas s Wm-Eliz CROUT, glover. AU9 Mary w Jn BANES, labr. AU19 Jn s Jn-Mary CHAPMAN, post man. AU26 Eliz d Jn-Mary BEAUMONT, baker. AU31 Martha Maria d Spencer-

* Written above "Alice" struck through. *** Written above "HALE" struck through.

*** Interlined in the same hand. * Written above "Susan" struck through.

1778[cont.]

Mary KING, post man. SE8 Moses BLISS, farrier. SE16 Jn s Jn-Mary DILLEY, labr. SE23 Kath d Jn-Sarah PEPPER, clockmaker. SE27 Jn CLARKE, labr. OC6 Jane FAGE, widow. OC7 Mary d Jn-Mary CHAPMAN, postman. OC8 Sarah BRYANT, widow, innkeeper; Jas s Edw-Ann JACKSON, carpenter. OC11 Jn s Jn-Sarah COOPER, labr. OC15 Henrietta d Edw-Mary FINCH, barber. OC18 Martha d Rob-Mary ROTHAM, butcher. OC19 Timothy s Thos-Ruth WATTS, labr. OC21 Ann d Geo-Eliz LEIGHTON, labr. OC25 Thos s Thos-Eliz NICOLN SON, hostler. NO8 Jos MASON, labr. NO14 Margt w Chris SQUIRES, innkeeper at Baldock[Herts]. NO17 Wm HIDE, cooper. DE1 Wm HARRAN, soldier. DE16 Sarah d Jn-Mary ADSTON, Workhouse. DE18 Jn s Jn-Ann BARLEY, labr. DE23 Jn s Jn-Alice NORMAN, bricklayer. DE29 Thos s Rich-Mary PHILLIPS, shoemaker. DE30 Geo s Wm-Mary CORBET, saddler; Eliz w Jesper MILLARD, labr.

1779

JA5 Sarah d Jn-Mary BANES, labr. JA17 Mary d Wm-Kath NORMAN, bricklayer; Levi s Wm-Ann LINCOLN, tailor. JA22 Eliz w Thos HULL, labr. JA25 Sam s Thos-Eliz HULL, labr. JA27 Wm CARRINGTON, baker. JA28 Thos s Sarah BRASIER. FE8 Thos Thornton s Edw-Margt RUDD, gent. FE8 Ann BROWN. FE20 Jn WOLFREY, tanner. FE25 Dunham s Wm-Eliz CRANE, labr. MR7 Oliver HARRISON, stranger. MR20 Lydia d Austin-Ann DRAGE. AP16 Ann d Wm-Mary PARISH, Workhouse. AP28 Eliz TOSELAND, Workhouse. MY5 Jn s Eliz GENTLE, Workhouse. MY28 Ann d Jas-Mary GOODS, gingerbread baker. JN7 Jn s Thos-Eliz CHAMBERLAYNE, farmer. JN9 Alice d Jn-Mary WEST, labr. JN28 Wm s Jn-Hannah RACE, victualler. JLI7 Margt DAY, widow. JI25 Eliz d Thos-Eliz GARDNER, farmer. AU25 Eliz w Sam MEAGER, labr. AU27 Wm s Chas-Ann BARRETT, wheelwright. SE7 Ann w Jos MILTON, labr. OC2 Jn SIMONS, horsedealer. OC4 Thos KITCHINER, Workhouse. OC14 Eliz w Rob OWEN, labr. OC16 Ann d Thos-Eliz NEWMAN, labr. OC17 Jas s Jas-Jane LEECH, labr. OC25 Thos ARNOLD, drowned. OC26 Eliz d Jn-Eliz EDWARDS, potman. OC31 Margt w Jn BUTLER, soldier. NO6 Eliz d Wm-Esther TINGY, labr. NO7 Geo s Rob-Mary GAY, farrier. NO15 Jn s Jn-Mary HAUKINS, labr. NO18 Jn s Thos-Sarah ROBINSON, tailor; Ann twin d Thos-Sarah ROBINSON, tailor. NO21 Wm s Lawr-Charlotte GAUL, apothecary. NO23 Rob illeg.s Eleanor BEAUMONT; Harriet d Thos-Eliz MARSHALL, butcher. NO24 Jn NUEL, labr; Ann w Jn NUEL, labr; Ann MILES, widow. DE9 Jas s Jn-Eliz MOLE, labr. DE27 Mary d Potitt-Ann BREED, labr. DE28 Ruth GIBBS, widow.

1780

JA1 Eliz GREEN, "miliner." JA2 Jn s Wm-Kath NORMAN, labr. JA31 Kath d Thos-Martha BARRETT, wheelwright. FE4 Mary d Wm-Hannah SANDERS, labr. FE8 Jn PAIN, Workhouse. FE23 Rob WHITE, West Suffolk Militia. MR6 Mary FIRBY. MR12 Eliz MORRIS, widow. MR13 Eliz MAYS, widow. MR30 Thos CUBIS, labr. MR31 Jn Allison illeg.s Ann BARKER. AP4 Eliz d Wm-Ann LAMAN, labr. AP6 Hen IMPY, turnpike man. AP9 Ann GREGORY, widow, Workhouse. AP12 Wm HAWKINS, labr. AP17 Wm ELTAM, labr. AP20 Eliz d Thos-Martha BARRETT, wheelwright. AP22 Jos s Wm-Ann LAMAN, labr. AP29 Eliz d Thos-Ann DEAN, labr. MY5 Sarah d Wm-Eliz MARSHALL, labr. MY6 Flowers w Chris BULL, labr. MY14 Eliz CHAMBERLAYNE, widow. MY18 Mary NEWMAN. MY19 Wm s Jn-Dorothy FULLER, labr. MY23 Rich HALL, from Eaton[Socon]. MY25 Wm s Wm-Ann LAMAN, labr; Ann d Jn-Mary SHELDON, Workhouse. JN19 Jas s Edw-Lucy TÄR, bricklayer. JN24 Wm CRANE, labr. JN27 Jas s Jn-Eliz WAGSTAFF, labr. JN28 Wm FORD, shoemaker. JN29 Jn ONWIN, stranger. JI5 Ann w Rob BURROWS, victualler. JI9 Mary d Thos-Eliz HULL, labr. JLI2 Hen WRIGHT, stranger. JLI6 Jn s Jn-Mary SANDERS, labr. JI22 Hen RANDAL, blacksmith. AU8 Jn STORY, gingerbread baker; Jn ACIL, stranger. AU22 Sarah CHRISTY, baseborn. AU24 Thos USHER, labr. AU31 Thos s Wm-Mary SALE, labr. SE3 Rachel w Thos GENTLE, tailor. SE8 David LEECH, shopkeeper. SE15 Hannah d Wm-Eliz PIGGOTT, blacksmith. OC5 Jas s Jas-Sarah HINE, whipcord maker. OC17 Thos WATTS, labr. OC19 Jane w Jn WOOLARD, from Henlow. OC21 Ann d Jos-Ann FAGE, basketmaker. OC27 Martha d Rich-Eliz NEWMAN, coachman. OC29 Alice w Thos TAYLOR, labr. NO5 Ann d Wm-Eliz NEWMAN, coachman. NO11 Austin DRAGE, tanner. NO21 Wm CARTWRIGHT, glazier; Mary w Thos BENNETT, labr. NO26 David s Benj-Eliz WALKER, blacksmith. NO30 Jas s Wm-Eliz KIRBY, labr. DE8 Sarah d Spencer-Sarah KING, postman. DE15 Ann HOLDIN, widow. DE19 Eliz Jefferies illeg.d Eliz BULL. DE26 Mary BURTON, widow. DE30 Wm PITTS, schoolmaster.

1781

JA4 Jas TURNER, Bedford Regiment. JA14 Jas s Wm-Eliz PITTS, schoolmaster. FE10 Maria d Jn-Mary TAPLIN. FE14 Jn HIDE, maltster. FE27 Sam SOLE, blacksmith. MR9 Hen s Jn-Ann FRANCIS, bricklayer. MR10 Thos s Thos-Eliz NEWMAN, labr. MR17 Hen s Rob-Eliz MATTHEW, soldier. MR18 Wm BRYANT. MR19 Wm s Jn-Mary BILCOCK, labr; Mary w Geo COBAN, labr. MR24 Wm BUTLER, labr. MR27 Brown s Jn-Martha FRANKLIN, labr. AP2 Thos HILLS, labr. AP5 Martha d Jn-Martha FRANKLIN, labr. AP6 Mary d Mary FAGE, Workhouse. AP13 Hen s Jn-Sarah COOPER, labr; Jas GOODS, gingerbread baker. AP16 Thos ENDERSBE, labr. AP29 Sarah w Jn COOPER, labr. MY1 Eliz w Sam COLE, shoemaker. MY5 Hen POPE, collarmaker; Wm s Jn-Eliz GODFREY, labr. MY12 Sarah GORGE, widow. MY16 Eliz w Wm PIGGOTT, blacksmith. JN1 Sam s Wm-Eliz NEWMAN, coachman. JN8 Jn s Wm-Mary HANSCOMBE, from Hitchin[Herts]. JN18 Jn NORMAN, Workhouse. JN19 Eleanor WRIGHT, Workhouse. JI22 Eliz NEWMAN, widow. JI28 Thos VENTERMAN, victualler. AU15 Jonas HARRIS. AU24 Sarah d Wm-Mary POPE, labr; Wm Fisher s Jn-

1781[cont.]

Sarah PAGE, labr. AU29 Thos TAYLOR, Workhouse SE5 A person unknown. SE6 Jn s Sam-Hannah BRUNT, farmer. SE10 Agnes w Wm HARRIS, stranger. SE15 Wm s Wm-Sarah MARTIN, labr. OC8 Wm s Jos-Eliz COOPER, labr. OC9 "Constant son" Peter-Eliz STANLEY, labr. OC31 Eliz CRANE, Workhouse; Mary d Eliz CRANE, Workhouse. NO1 Sam WELLS, "common-bruer." NO11 Thos NICHOLS, innkeeper. NO15 A d of Jacob-Dorothy KIRKBY, farmer. NO28 Geo LINCOLN, tailor. NO19 Ann d Sperry-Mary GUBIS, labr. DE2 Wm WILLIAMS, of the Regiment commanded by Sir John BURGOYNE, baronet. DE5 Eliz LINCOLN, widow. DE11 Rachel GENTLE. DE21 Eliz d Wm-Märtha RACE, victualler. DE22 Ann JEVES, Workhouse. DE23 Geo ELTAM, Workhouse. DE24 Roger LEIGHTON, gardener. DE25 Alice BUTLER, widow. DE30 Susan w Jn DAY, shoemaker. DE31 Eliz w Bonj WALKER, blacksmith.

1782

JA1 Mary BURROWS, widow. JA2 Jn FIRBY, Workhouse; Rich* SALE, Workhouse. JA3 Jn MUSICK, Workhouse; A child name unknown, Workhouse. JA5 Mary w Hon BRITTAIN, farmer; Thos WELLS, carpenter. JA9 Geo s Thos-Sarah TAYLOR, collarmaker. JA11 Mary BARRETT, widow; Mary GLAZEBROOK, widow, Workhouse. JA13 Sarah MOODY*, Workhouse. JA22 Rob BURROWS, Workhouse. JA29 Jas LAMAN, labr; Mary SQUIRE, Workhouse. FE1 Ann CUBIS, Workhouse. FE9 Sarah REYNOLDS, widow. FE10 Eliz WELLS, widow. FE19 Eliz w Wm WHEELER, waggoner. MR3 Fisher s Stephen-Ann MINKS, labr. MR6 Lucy d Wm-Eliz WHEELAR, waggoner. MR13 Thos ELTAM, fisherman. MR15 Märtha d Rich-Eliz EMERY, shoemaker. MR20 Mary WADE, Workhouse. AP7 Jn TAYLOR, tailor. AP12 Thos COOPER, labr. AP13 Ann CLARK, widow. AP17 Thos POPE, whipmaker. AP29 Märtha BEAUMONT, widow; Alice d Jn-Alice BUNTIN, labr. MY5 Jn MOLE, labr. MY11 Ann CRAFT, widow. MY15 Thos ASHDON. JN8 Jane IMPY, widow; Eliz d Thos-Eliz NEWMAN, labr. JN18 Rob KENDAL, Workhouse. JN19 Wm WEST, labr. JN23 Sarah w Jn LEIGHTON, labr. JN26 Thos NEWMAN, labr. JI2 Eliz w Wm CLARK, labr. JI10 Mary SHARP**. JI17 Jn s Wm-Eliz GOBBY, miller. JI23 Sarah FORDHAM. JI26 Wm FALKNER, thatcher. AU2 Wm s Jn-Mary CHERRY, labr. AU3 Sarah d Wm-Mary LINDSELL, merchant. AU4 Eliz d Chas-"Easter" BEAUMONT, coachmaker. AU11 Judith w Jn HADDOW, victualler. AU20 Harriet Eliz d Edw-Margt RUDD, gent. AU27 Ann d Wm-Mary CORBET, saddlor. AU29 Sam FOX, barber. SE1 Geo Car s Jas-Märtha ALLBONE, carpenter. SE5 Edw s Wm-Eliz CHAPMAN, labr. SE9 Thos GENTLE, tailor. SE16 Chas s Wm-Esthor TINGY, labr. SE22 Hester HIDE, widow. OC23 Eliz FALKNER, widow. NO6 Jas s Thos-Eliz NEWMAN, labr. NO14 Wm s Jn-Mary BILCOCK, labr. NO19 Ann d Jn-Ann HUNT, gardener; Thos s Jas-Sarah BARNES, victualler; Thos GATHORNE, grocer. NO23 Wm s Thos-Märtha BARRETT, wheelwright. NO24 Jn s Jas-Eliz CUBIS, thatcher. NO28 Wm CLARKE, labr. NO28 Susan d Jn-Mary HANKINS[?HAUKINS], labr. DE3 Wm s Thos-Eliz COLE, labr. DE4 Eliz d Wm-Mahalah DUCKWORTH. DE5 Jas BECK, labr. DE7 Ann d Jonathan-Mary ROWLETT, labr. DE8 Sam s Hon-Mary SAWYER, labr. DE13 Lucy w Wm SEYMOR, militia man. DE16 Jn illeg.s Mary GOODS. DE17 Sarah d Thos-Eliz COLE, labr. DE20 Hester d Jn-Mary LEIGHTON, labr. DE22 Sponcor KING, postboy. DE29 Ann d Wm-Hannah SANDERS, labr.

1783

JAL Eliz d Rich-Mary LEWIS, turnpikoman. JA6 Jn s Thos-Mary MAWLY, labr. JA7 Eliz d Chancellor-Ann HIDE, cooper. JA9 Geo Spencer s Spencer-Sarah KING, postboy. JA26 Ann PAIN, Workhouse. JA31 Mary IVERY, widow. FE4 Wm GREFFEN, woolcomber. FE7 Francis CLIFTON, labr. FE8 Eliz DRURY. FE17 Jos TOSELAND, militia man. FE27 Edw GARLICK, labr. MR3 Lucy d Jn-Mary MOLE, labr. MR4 Wm HUCKLE, herdsman. MR12 Ann GARDINER. MR22 Sam s Sam-Hannah BRUNT, farmer. AP1 Sarah w Wm EDWARDS, whipcord man. AP2 Jn RANDAL, labr. AP17 Jn s Jn-Eliz HIDE, labr. AP20 Wm West s Austin-Mary PHILLIPS, labr. AP26 Wm Allbone s Hannah HADLEY. MY1 Sarah TAYLOR. MY4 Geo Allbone s Mary ENDERSBY. MY5 Ann PARKER, widow. MY10 Thos SMITH, coachman. MY18 Jane CROUT, Workhouse. MY24 Märtha RAWLINS, widow, Workhouse. MY29 Mary DEER, widow, Workhouse. JN25 Annamaria w Wm TWELVETREES, carpenter; Sarah illeg.d Sarah TAYLOR. JI2 Sarah d Wm-Ann HEWS, butcher. JI3 Jos MILTON, Workhouse. JI7 Jn s Jn-Mary WEST, labr. JI24 Mary d Jas-Jane LEECH, labr. JI29 Thos s Chas-Ann BARRETT, wheelwright. AUI Jn s Jn-Mary COOPER, tailor. AUG Wm s Jn-Ann COBAN, labr. AU7 Jas GOODWOOD, stranger. AU8 Geo s Jn-Sarah PAGE, labr. AU10 Jn s Edw-Ann JACKSON, carpenter. AU13 Thos s Thos-Ann SKAIFE, builder. AU20 Eliz w Wm GURNEY, labr. AU23 Wm s Wm-Ann LAMAN, labr. AU25 Sarah w Thos MANTON, labr. AU27 Geo s Geo-Ann GIBBS, labr. AU29 Jn s Jn-Sarah FROST, carpenter. AU31 Ann d Jn-Sarah CARRINGTON, baker. SE3 Mary d Jas-Sarah ALLBONE, carpenter. SE4 Wm HOUGHTON. SE5 Märtha d Jn-Sarah FROST, carpenter. SE6 Ann RANDAL, Workhouse. SE9 Jonathan RAMSDEN, gardener. SE17 Eliz d Millor-Mary ALLBONE, carpenter. SE18 Sarah d Wm-Eliz MARSHALL, labr. SE21 Isaac JACKSON, Workhouse. SE24 Thos s Jos-Eliz COOPER, labr; Sarah HALE, widow. SE28 Hester w Jn ROBERTS, cook. "Here begins the Stamp Duty." NO4 Thos HALL, draper; Edw-s Edw s Jas-Jano LEECH, labr. NO6 Sam HIDE, pauper. NO27 Hon WINN, grocer. DE4 Matth MILLS, postboy. DE7 Eliz w Jn GIBBS, labr. DE8 Alice SHARP, widow; Lucy illeg.d Ann CULVER. DE11 Geo KIRBY, stranger. DE14 Jn ALLBONE, sack carrier. DE19 Ann d Jn-Ann MILTON, labr. DE27 Mary w Jn BOON, labr. DE27 Chas s Jn-Mary BOON, labr. DE30 Eliz GORGE, pauper.

* Written above "Abraham" struck through. * Omitted: widow. S Read "SKAIFE."

** Written after "CLARK" struck through in same hand.

1784

JA2 Charlotte d Thos-Sarah TAYLOR, collarmaker. JA4 Jn s Jn-Eliz CHERRY, labr. JA10 Eliz w Thos WATFORD, P.⁸ JA19 Martha MAIDLIN, P.⁸ JA22 Jn SMITH, labr. JA28 Judy w Jn TAYLOR, blacksmith. JA31 Wm s Wm-Mary SNOW, P. FE1 Frances CARTWRIGHT. FE27 Eliz d Wm-Mary RACE, innkeeper. FE29 Edw s Edw-Mary FINCH, barber. MR2 Ann DRAGE, widow. MR19 Sam COLE, P. MR21 Mary OMBY. MR30 Sarah CROUT, widow. AP5 Wm s Wm-Mary HAWKINS, P. AP8 Ann HORN, widow. AP11 Sarah Yarley d Chris-Ede BASSETT. AP13 Ann PARISH, P. AP14 Thos s Jn-Hannah KIGHTLY, labr. MY24 Sarah d Pettit-Mary BREED, labr. JN4 Eliz MILTON, P. JN6 Mary HOCKETT, P. JN9 Eliz w Rob NEWELL, servant. JN28 Ann d Jn-Eliz HALL, miller. JI4 Sam s Wm-Mary DILLEY, labr. AU1 Wm GARNER, P. AU7 Ann d Thos-Mary MARSHALL, butcher. AU22 Rich LEWIS, barkeeper. SE8 Geo Alex STEVENS, gent. SE22 Ann French d French-Ann FRANK, P. OC3 Priscilla d Thos-Sarah GRINAWAY, woolcomber. OC22 Valentine BELDAM, labr. OC26 Thos s Jos-Eliz COOPER, labr. OC31 Ruth WATTS, widow. NO5 Ann d Moses-Mary TYLER, basketmaker. NO20 Mary w Thos GOODMAN, victualler. DE8 Geo HENSON, P. DE29 Edw LEIGHTON, labr.

1785

JA9 Jn COWLAND, post boy; Mary Ombly d Wm-Eliz GARNER. Unbap. inf. d Wm-Eliz HUCKLE, labr, buried JA16. JA17 Ann MORRIS, widow; Hon s Chas-Susan BUTCHER, P. JA22 Eliz COLE, P. JA31 Unbap. inf. Thos-Mary MAWLY, labr, P. FE4 Eliz LADS, servant. FE5 Mahaleth w Wm DUCK-WORTH, P.⁸ FE11 Thos s Wm-Eliz CARTER, P. FE12 Eliz w Sperry CUBIS, thatcher. MR1 Jn s Jn-Sarah BRAYBROOK, P. MR11 Ann PARISH, P. MR13 Jn BRAYBROOK, P. MR15 Ann CHRISTMAS, P. MR17 Mary d Jn-Deborah HOPKINS, labr. MR20 Mary w Jn-Mary SADLER, comedian. MR29 Eliz MALE, widow. AP3 Geo MEDLEY, post boy; Ann w Wm WAGSTAFF, grocer. AP7 Rob s Wm-Eliz WARE, tinman. AP12 Hannah COBAN, baseborn. AP14 Nathl ANNIS, cook at the Sun Inn. AP16 Jas Harper illeg. s Martha MERRYWEATHERS. AP30 Sam s Thos-Eliz MARSHALL, butcher. MY5 Wm FAVELL, labr. MY8 Ann d Wm-Ann RODES, labr. MY21 Eliz d Jn-Eliz BOSTON. MY27 Jomima d Jos-Ann WESTON, grocer. MY29 Sam TAYLOR. JN4 "Mary TAYLOR wife of Moses TYLER basket-maker." JI9 Mary CLARK, P. JI10 Edw Best s Thos-Sarah TAYLOR, collarmaker. JI25 Unbap. child Chas-Sarah LARKIN. AU2 Thos WATFORD, P. AU6 Thos s Jn-Eliz HALL, miller. AU7 Sarah d Jn-Mary BONFIELD, labr; Ann d Jn-Mary BONFIELD, labr. AU9 Ann d Miller-Mary ALLBONE, carpenter. AU22 Unbap. child of Jn-Sarah IRESS, labr. AU26 Sarah d Susan NORMAN. AU28 Eliz d Chas-Easter BEAUMONT. AU30 Jn CHAPEL, woolcomber. SE14 Wm s Wm-Mary RACE, innkeeper. SE19 Eliz SMITH, widow. SE20 Unbap. child Jn-Eliz CARRINGTON. SE26 Jane d Jermh-Jane BANKS, victualler. OC2 Mary d Jn-Mary LEIGHTON, labr. OC31 Bennet s Jn-Hannah STIMPSON, shoemaker. NO7 Mary d Wm-Eliz CROUT, glover. NO20 Geo COBAN, P. NO21 Jas WHITE, bricklayer. NO22 Eliz ENDERSBY, widow. NO29 Eliz FOX, widow, P. DE8 Jn WOOLLARD, coachman. DE21 Ann w Jn TAYLOR, blacksmith. DE31 Sam s Geo-Ann GIBBS, labr.

1786

JA3 Wm illeg. s Mary KIRBY, P. JA12 Ann SEXTAN, widow. JA14 Edw ALLBONE, carpenter. JA28 Thos STEVENAGE, coach-guard. JA27 Stillborn child Rob-Hannah SANDERS, victualler. JA28 Hon SHELFIELD [sic], tailor. FE7 Wm GENTLE, P. FE23 Mary SEYMOUR. MR10 Geo s Wm-Kath NORMAN; Wm HANSCOMBE, labr. MR13 Sarah d Chas-Eliz FIELD, labr. MR21 Eliz w Wm HINTON, P. MR25 Wm HINTON, P; Jn WINN, currier & farmer. AP7 Mary d Wm-Mary CORBAT, saddler. AP8 Mary illeg. d Mary MILTON, P. AP11 Unbap. d Edw-Mary FINCH, barber. AP17 Unbap. d Hon-Eliz HUMPHERY, labr; Wm CASTLEMAN, victualler. AP18 Jn BUNTIN, P. AP27 Sarah d Wm-Ann APTHORP, labr. AP29 Mary d Rob-Martha WARDROP, plumber & glazier. AP30 Rob OWEN, labr. MY4 Sarah CRAWLEY. MY5 Jas s Jas-Rachel RACE, butcher. MY11 Thos STORY. MY16 Eliz HORNE, P. MY28 Wm PIGGOTT, blacksmith. JN5 Ann d Wm-Mary CHESTERTON, wheeler. JN8 Chris s Wm-Mary CHESTERTON, wheeler. JN9 Ann d Rich-Mary RICHARDSON, killed by a horse. JN17 Eliz BRIDGES, widow; Ann w Wm BURTON. JN23 Sarah d Peter-Eliz STANLY, labr. JN25 Jn s Jas-Susan BARNES, victualler. JI2 Ann GATES, widow, P; Eliz d Thos-Eliz SCAFE, builder. JI7 Eliz w Jn BOUSTON, maltster. JI13 Peter CROOT, labr. JI18 Mary w Jn DAY, shoemaker. JI19 Elisha s Mary COOK, P. AU14 Rev. Geo GIBSON, vicar of this parish.

"The Duty recd of late Mr Gibson excecetor to 14th August inclus^e B. Leach." AU20 Jn IRISH, P. AU22 Rob BURROWS. AU26 Rob NEWELL, P; Mary MAY. SE3 Ann w Wm [blank]. SE16 Chas LARKINS; Eliz SHEFFIELD, widow. SE18 Mary w Rich RICHARDSON. SE19 Sarah d Peter-Eliz CROOT. OC28 Eliz w Dan PHILIPS. NO6 Edw BRYANT, draper; Hon PEPPER, watchmaker. NO17 Cath w Thos [blank], P. DE3 Eliz w Dan KNIGHT. DE24 Ann HAPTHORP, widow. DE28 Jn ALLCOCK. "The Burials above from the 20th of August entred from the Clerks Book by W. Wilton officiatg Minister."

1787

JAS Ann CHAPMAN. FE2 Cath WYNN, widow, aged 73. FE18 Jas HALL. FE21 Jas TAYLOR, infant. FE25 Geo COOPER. MY5 Chas TAYLOR, inf. MY7 Jn SANDERS, inf. MY16 Thos GARDNER. JN3 Mary COOK, inf. JN26 Jas ALLBONE. JI4 Ann TARR, P. JI12 Downing PAGE. JI19 Mary GOODES. JI20 Mary ROTHAM. JI21 Jas MUSICK, P. JI29 Sarah PEPPER. JI30 Jane ALLBONE, P.

8 "P." denotes "pauper." * Omitted: widow. * Written above "STEPHENS" struck through.
 X Omitted: shoemaker. X Omitted: bricklayer.

1787[cont]

AU1 Jn NORMAN. AU9 Martha MARSHALL. AU12 Wm CRAWLEY. AU19 Chas NORMAN, P. AU28 Ann MEGER, infant, P. AU26 Thos MANTON. AU30 Wm CAPR. SE26 Jn ALLBONE, inf. OC13 Sarah SANDERS. OC23 Eliz MINKS. OC24 Eliz WOOLFEY. OC25 Chas LARKINS, inf. OC27 Ann GUILMAN. NO3 Wm ALBONE. NO22 Ann MUNDAY, widow. NO22 Eliz Eames LARKINS. NO24 Martha ALBONE. DE4 Rob ROTHAM. DE28 M^{rs} Mary BAKER, from St Sepulchre, London. DE30 Ann TOMKINSON, inf.

1788

JA1 Martha FRANKLIN; Jn SHELDON, P. JA7 Rich RICHARDSON. JA18 Edw MANYWEATHERS, inf. JA22 Isabella RYECROFT. FE7 Jn WHITEHEAD, P. FE4 Eliz BROOME & inf.d of Jn BROOME. FE10 Jn MANYWEATHERS, "popo." FE15 Hannah w Rob SANDERS. FE21 Jn TYRIE, P. FE21 M^{rs} Sarah w Turner BOSTON. FE28 Edw s Jas LEECH. MR2 Lydia inf.d Jn SEYMORE. MR8 Sam inf.s Jas ALBONE. MR16 Jn GREEN. MR17 Chas BETTS; MR17 M^{rs} Ann HENBERT. MR18 Liddy RISELY. MR23 Eliz HUCKLE. MR25 Mary Ann inf.d Rob BROOKES. MR30 Rich GURNEY, youth. AP14 Martha illeg.inf.d Martha MANYWEATHERS, P; Ann inf.d Jas LEECH. AP19 Jn BASS. AP22 Mary MEDLOCK. AP23 Eliz HUMPHERY, P. AP27 Eliz BURBRIDGE, P. MY7 Hen HUMPHREY, P. MY8 Liddy TURNER. MY9 Ann CUBIS, P. MY10 Foundo inf.d Wm WALMAN. MY16 Mary HUMPHREY, inf, P. MY20 Foundo BENES; Eliz STEVENSON, inf. MY25 Ann PEAT, P. MY27 Jn TURNER. JN2 Ann MANYWEATHERS; Chas TARR, inf. JN5 Margt SHEFFIELD. JN6 Jn SALE, inf. JN7 Thos RAN-DALL, P. JN22 Mary KIRBY, jun, P; Rob GOODS. JN27 Wm NORMAN, inf. JN30 Francis CUBIS, P. JI2 Rob CHESTERTON, inf. JI4 Wm TWELVETREES, sen. JI19 Martha GOODS, inf. JI20 Mary KIRBY, sen, P; Jas SHEFFIELD, inf. AU5 Jn ALBONE. AU6 M^{rs} Hon BAKER, of St Sepulchre's pa-rish, London. AU14 Jos WESTON, inf. AU21 Wm Holborn BULL, inf. AU24 Wm DAY, inf. SE3 Jas CROFT. SE5 Sam UNDERWOOD. SE9 Eleanor CUBIS. SE21 Sarah BEIDHAM. SE28 Thos USHER. OC4 Jane DAWES, inf. OC10 Jas CUBIS. NO9 Eliz GREEN, widow. DE3 Hen BRITTAIN. DE7 Ann MOSELY. DE23 Wm MASON. DE31 Jn TAYLOR,

1789

JA7 Esther illeg.twin d Martha MEADLY. JA10 Jane d Rich RICHARDSON JA12 Martha MEAD-
LY; Jn inf.s Benj ONEY. JA16 Jn inf.s Jn BURROWS. JA19 Hen SAWYER. FE3 Eliz inf.d
Jos BYWATER. FE12 Ralph THOMSON. FE16 Jas inf.s Jas KENDALL. FE23 Thos inf.s Thos
BURROWS. FE24 Jas DAWES. FE26 Ann JACKSON. FE28 Miss Harriet BARNETT. MR14 Mary
inf.d Jn LARKIN. MR17 Nathl SEAGROVE, P. MR26 Mary GARLICK, widow. AP1 Jn s Jn MARTIN.
AP10 Jn Boston inf.s Jn DOWNE; Sarah DAWSON. MY5 Mary STEWARD. MY8 Jas TERREZ, inf;
Eliz SANDERS, inf. MY17 Eliz Porter illeg.inf.[blank]CHAMBERS. MY18 Sarah CRAWLEY, inf.
MY24 Frances NICHOLLS, widow. JN2 Martha CRAWLEY. JN6 Ann GOODS, P; Sarah CROOTE, illeg.
inf, P. JN16 Jn BONDFIELD, inf. JN26 Eliz CROOT. JN28 Eliz MILLERD; Sam RICHARDS, illeg
inf. JN30 Wm EDWARDS. JI6 Wm BARBER. JI13 Jn HOPKINS, inf. JI14 Medbury CROFT, inf.
JI17 Charlotte NORRIS, inf; Wm NORRIS, inf. AU7 Eliz STIMPSON, inf. AU20 Cath CART-
WRIGHT, inf. AU26 Thos BEAUMOUNT. SE1 Sarah BRITTAIN, widow. SE2 Ann NORMAN, widow.
SE9 Eliz HALL. SE12 Jn MILES, P.

[End of Vol.III]

[VOLUME IV. 1789-1812]

OC1 Edw RANCE, P. NO1 Thos BENNETT, P. NO15 Thos HOWE, inf. NO21 Wm BARKER. NO22 Eliz
CARTWRIGHT. DE3 Martha ARNOLD. DE8 Thos CULVER, inf. DE13 Edw DILLEY, inf; Eliz GOD-
FREY. DE20 Petit BREED.

1790

JA1 Jn BARBER, P. JA5 Thos JENKINS, sen. JA8 Thos HUCKLE, inf. JA31 Wm WHITAMORE, inf;
Thos Walby MEADLY, illeg.inf. FE20 Wm LINDSELL, sen. MR5 Thos MORLEY. MR23 Jn STOREY.
AP10 Sam SHIRLEY. AP13 Jacob WHISTON, inf. AP23 Mary COOPER. MY1 Jn CULVER. MY7 Re-
becca GIBBS, inf. MY20 Mary BARKER, inf. MY29 Wm SANDERS. JN2 Rob REYNOLDS. JN10
Sarah LARKINS, inf. JN16 Unbap.d of Sam Squire BARTLETT, privately buried. JN19 Mary
Ann HOWE, inf. JN20 Thos MORLEY, inf, P. JN22 Mary SOUTHO, inf. JN26 Jos ROTHAM, inf.
JI15 Wm BOWKER, from Stony Stratford, Bucks. JI23 Hen COOPER, from Clifton. AU1 Kitty
CARTWRIGHT, inf. AU31 Mary WINN, from Woburn. SE7 Mary MAYES, from Stratton. OC1 Eliz
DOVE (Roman Catholic), widow. OC3 Foundy w Hen GROUT. OC29 Thos GOODMAN. NO4 Wm
GORGE, inf. NO25 A male stillborn inf.[blank]GIBBS?, privately buried. DE2 Rich BY-
GREAVE, inf. DE4 Thos TAYLOR. DE24 Stillborn male inf.CARRINGTON, priv:buried. DE28
Thos EMERY, inf. DE30 Eliz TINGEY, inf.

1791

JA18 Lucy w Thos CARRINGTON. JA19 Sarah GARDNER, young maiden. JA31 Jn HIDE. FE13 Wm
inf.s Wm HALL. FE15 Jn inf.s Wm HEARLE. MR7 Matth BENNETT. MR18 Stillborn female
inf.BURTON, priv:buried. MR27 Chas STANTON. AP4 Jasper MILLARD* MY24 Geo BRUNT, inf.
JN5 Mary LEECH, widow. JN7 Rhoda RHOADES, inf. Unbap.female inf.d Wm FARRINGTON, priv:
buried JN7. JN19 Judith FRANKLIN** JN24 Ann CUBIS. JN25 Rob BARKER. AU7 Thos HUC-
KLE, inf. AU9 Unbap.inf.RACE. AU13 Ann CARRINGTON, inf. AU22 Ann BRAYBROOK, from Ever-
ton. AU25 Jn FRENCH. SE12 Ann Fenton FRANCIS, illeg.inf. SE13 Diana BECK, inf. SE14

* Altered from Jesper MILLERD. ** Actually entered in Register "Franklin JUDETH."

1791[cont.]

Ann NORRIS. SE15 Mary Ann CORBET, inf. SE16 Hannah KENDAL, inf; Thos FARRINGTON. SE23 Eliz BURROWS, widow. SE24 Eliz COLE, inf. SE25 Jn Anderson HIDE, inf. OC2 Sam HANKIN, inf. OC20 Ann BRAYBROOK, widow. OC25 Wm CROOT, glover. OC28 Mary MOULE, inf. OC30 Eliz LEIGHTON, inf. NO1 Wm CRICK, inf. NO19 Chas HILL, inf. NO26 Wm LARMAN, inf. DE4 Jn MOSELY, inf. DE6 Eliz BRADBURY. DE8 Jos HOWE, inf. DE10 Hen CROOT, victualler. DE13 Eliz CUBIS, spinster; Hannah FRANKLYN. DE20 Thos CHAMBERLAYN, inf.

1792

JA10 Mary WHITE, inf. JA13 Maria SANDERS, inf. JA15 Thos MASTERS, inf. JA22 Sarah ALBONE. JA23 Constance PECK, widow. FE4 Wm BROOM, inf. FE9 Mary BURTON. FE14 Eliz HUCKLE. FE17 Eliz TRIGG, widow. FE19 Geo GRIGG, inf. FE21 Dan THOMAS, inf. FE23 Wm BATTIN. MR1 Ann HOWE, inf. MR13 Isaac WHISTON, inf. MR21 Wm WHEELER. AP3 Geo NEWELL. AP15 Rebecca WESTON, inf. AP24 Jn CROFTS, inf; Jn LARKINS, victualler. MY15 Rich HIDE, gent. MY15 Eliz PORTER. MY19 Sarah MORLEY, inf. MY22 Geo LARKINS, inf. JN23 Jn PORTER, inf. JN30 Sarah PAINE. JI15 Susan LARKINS, inf. JI18 Edw JACKSON. JI23 Eliz WATHEL, inf. AU14 Wm HIDE. AU20 Wm KNOTT. SE1 Cornelius POPE, inf. SE19 Eliz GORGE, inf. SE20 Eliz AVELYN. OC4 Jn FRANCIS, inf. NO16 Eliz FARRINGTON, inf. NO29 Jane TAYLOR, inf. DE2 Mary COOPER. DE7 Deborah HOPKINS. DE23 Mary TAYLOR. DE28 Jn GREEN. DE29 Martha ALBONE, widow.

1793

JA4 Eliz REYNOLDS, inf. JA13 Esther LAYTON, inf. JA23 Chas RICHARDSON, inf. JA25 Jn BRUNT. JA30 Jn CHAPMAN, inf. FE3 Ann BONFIELD, widow. FE10 Wm Crockford (illeg. inf.) MORGAN. FE21 Jn BEGG, inf. FE24 Rose TAYLOR, inf; Geo BEAUMONT, inf. MR1 Jos RHOADES, inf. MR4 Jn TYREY. AP2 Thos CARRINGTON, inf. AP8 Mary MOSLEY, inf. AP12 Thos HULL. AP14 Eliz LARKINS; Jos Broughton SEYMOUR. AP15 Rebecca CHATTERLEY. MY9 Geo LEBEY; Rob PAGE. MY10 Frances CROFT, widow. MY14 Sam BRUNT. MY15 Geo SKALES, inf. MY16 Thos ALBONE, inf. MY17 Thos HEAD, P; Eliz Love COOPER. MY26 Mary & Susan CHERRY, infants. JN2 Eliz HIDE, widow. JN7 Wm GREEN, inf. JN13 Eliz HUCKLE. JN18 Jn BRADBURY. JN28 Charlotte WHISTON. JI3 Eliz CHERRY. JI14 Wm YARLEY. JI17 Jas REYNOLDS. JI20 Cotton CARTER. AU27 Edith Yarley GATELY. AU31 Jas CRAWLEY, inf. SE13 Jn WELLS, inf. SE17 Mary SIMPSON, inf. SE26 Wm HIDE, inf. SE26 Wm ALLANSON. OC9 Ann SQUIRES, widow. NO2 Ann LEIGHTON, inf. NO8 Walter SWINSCOE, late parish clerk. NO14 Martha PRYOR. NO17 Margt FIRBY. NO29 Mary COOPER, widow. DE4 Wm MONK. DE13 Hannah ATWOOD, inf, P. DE15 Jn CROFT, inf. DE17 Alice NORMAN, widow. DE18 Eliz YARLEY, widow. DE22 Edw HILL, inf. DE19 "A travelling female infant child a pauper was privately buried." DE25 Sam ATWOOD, inf, P. DE28 Mary BENNETT, widow.

1794

JA3 Ann ALBONE, P. JA4 Lucy PRYOR, inf, P; Ann MOSELEY, dissenter. JA8 Lucy WARNER, inf. JA20 Edw Butterfield BURTON, inf; Hannah TINGEY. JA25 Sarah ALBONE, P. JA26 Sarah MOSELY, inf, P. JA29 Sam TYERY, inf, P. JA29 Martha MASTER, inf. FE6 Ann HUNT, widow. FE14 Eliza BANKS, inf. FE22 Rich WOOLFREY. FE23 Ann SOLE, widow, P. MR12 Thos HOLMES, inf. MR16 Eliz POPE, inf. MR30 Thos MEDLEY, P; Jn PEACOCK, inf. MY3 Jn FRANKLYN. MY6 Sarah CARRINGTON. MY9 Jn RAWLINS, inf. MY15 Sarah late w Jn CROOKE, of the Cheshire Militia quartered at Biggleswade, P. MY15 Sarah CROOT. MY20 Sam MAGAR, P. MY31 Wm NEWMAN. JN1 Jn LARMAN, inf. JN15 Ann COLE. JN17 Jas ROGERS, illeg. inf, P. JN24 Margt HUNT, young maiden. MR11 Eliz HOW, inf.^x JN29 Rich HUCKLE. JI21 Thos inf.s Thos WHITE, labr. AU3 Eliz BOOPER, from Stony Stratford, Bucks. AU22 Ann inf.d Jn MILLARD, labr. SE7 Wm inf.s Wm GORGE, labr. SE10 Amy inf.d Jn JENKINS, P. SE23 Eliz inf.d Wm HOMES. SE24 Eliz late w Geo COLE. OC8 Wm JENKINS. OC18 M^{rs} Mary LINDSELL. NO16 Lucy inf.d Wm DILLEY. NO19 Rob HUCKLE. NO26 Jn BEAUMONT, dissenter. DE28 Sarah late w Jas GRIGG.

1795

JA6 Eliz SHARP, dissenter. JA21 Rich THORNE. JA25 Jas inf.s Thos DILLEY. FE3 Edw Abraham GREGORY, "M.R." from Welwyn, Herts. FE6 Ann d Jn CARRINGTON, jun, baker. MR6 Rob COOPER, from Campton. MR9 Phoebe MOSLEY. MR11 Geo HOOPER, "att'y." AP5 Thos inf.s Matth-Ann TAYLOR. AP7 Mary Ann inf.d Hen SQUIRES; Eliz d Jas MAGAR. AP21 Wm inf.s Wm MEEKS; Alice late w Thos PAGE. AP25 Eliz d Chancellor-Ann HYDE. AP28 Sarah d Jn-Eliz FULLER. MY3 Jn PEPPER. MY17 Ann CLARK; Mary DILLEY. MY23 Hannah NORMAN. MY28 Eliz CLIFTON. JN12 Jn BRAWN. JN15 Jas GOODMAN, innkeeper. JN19 Eliz BROOKS, "infant daughter." JN25 Jn HALL, P. JI3 Jane PEPPER. AU2 Jn s Jn PEAT, "County of Durham." AU7 Jos WATERS⁸. AU9 Sarah MILLARD. AU30 Jn (child)s Wm-Sarah BURTON. SE9 Jn s Jn-Mary LANCASTER. DE6 Sarah inf.d Jn GRIGG. DE23 Mary CARTER, widow. DE24 Eliz late w G.C.TAYLOR.

1796

JA15 Mary MATTHEWS, widow. FE20 Hen BOON, late cook at the Sun. FE28 Ann late w Wm LEE. MR1 "Josⁿ" s Wm-Eliz WRIGHT. MR16 Charlotte GOODMAN, widow. MR26 Thos PAGE, P; Wm LEE, labr. AP6 Jos COX, soldier. AP7 M^{rs} HERBERT, widow; Rev. Jn JONES. AP10 Geo s Wm-Martha

^x Omitted after FE23. ⁸ "WATERS" is underlined and "BYEWATERS" is written at the foot of the page in another hand and ink.

1796[cont]

RACE. MY6 Jn s Thos-Mary BURROWS, shoemaker. JN3 Mary w Jn HIDE, labr. JN5 Wm s Thos Lucy DILLEY, bricklayer; Jos s Rich-Eliz EMERY, shoemaker. JN19 Thos PEPPER, glazier. JN23 Wm TINGEY, labr. JN24 Sarah d Thos-Mary BURROWS, shoemaker. JI4 Maria d Thos-Eliz OSBORN, baker. JI28 Eliz w Nathl PLOWMAN, labr. JI29 Jn s Jonathan-Mary ROWLATT, labr. AU27 Sarah d Wm-Sarah HACK, gardener. SE9 Rob s Rob-Martha REYNOLDS, labr. OC17 Sarah d Thos-Eliz TAYLOR, labr. OC31 Eliz RICHARDSON, widow. NO5 Sarah d Jas-Mary MEAGUR, labr; Stillborn child Jn-Mary LANCASTER, draper. NO21 Mary w Geo BECK, labr. DE1 Edw s Thos-Alice HAWKINS, labr. DE19 Ann w Thos BLEWITT, carpenter. DE24 Marmaduke CARTWRIGHT, glazier.

1797

JA15 Jas s Jas-Rachel RACE, butcher. JA19 Wm s Oliver-"Bethris" JAMES, of Caldeco [Caldecoote in Northill], labr. JA21 Thos inf. s Edw-Mary RAWLINS, labr. JA30 Wm NORMAN. JA23 Mary EASY, widow. JA30 Kath w above Wm NORMAN, bricklayer. FE8 Eliz w Thos OSBORN, baker. MR15 Wm CARRINGTON, gent, "Property." MR27 Ann w Dan THOMAS, labr. AP5 Jas s Jn-Eliz CARRINGTON. AP13 Wm WESTLEY, sailor. AP14 Lawr SANDERS, of Radwell Grange, farmer. FE12 Hannah w Dan PHILIPS, blacksmith. FE14 Ann d Thos-Ann LARMAN. MR5 Martha d Jn FRANKLIN; Geo s Susan HALL. MR27 Inf. s Isaac-Mary JACKSON. MY26 Mary w Rich EMERY, late of Cambridge. JN2 Letitia d Wm-Sarah GENTLE, tailor. JN3 Geo NORMAN, bricklayer. JN11 Jas s Jos-Ann FARMER, labr. JI8 Sarah d Wm-Eliz GORGE, labr. JI17 Mary d Jn-Cath BONEHURST, labr. AU9 Jn s Jos-Hannah ALBONE, carpenter. AU27 Jn s Wm-Eliz ALBONE, carpenter. AU30 Jn PUDDFOOT. AU31 Ann d Jacob-Ann PORTER, labr. SE6 Dorothy w Thos CROOTE, of Sandy. SE10 Wm MORLEY. SE22 Charlotte d Wm-Keturah DAWES, glover. OC5 Edw RUDD, gent, "Property." OC28 Jn s Wm-Ann BETTS. NO9 Martha d Chas-Sarah HURST, soldier. NO30 Jas DILLY. DE17 Alex HAWKINS, baker. DE17 Wm GURNEY, bellman.

1798

JA2 Jn TAYLOR, blacksmith. JA12 Mary SAWYER, widow. JA27 Sarah HANSCOMB, widow. JA30 Rich s Jonathan-Sarah ROWLETT, labr. FE21 Sarah d Jas-Mary PERRIN, tailor. MR1 Benj s Jas-Mary FARMER, labr. MR3 Mary d Jas-Ann DILLY, labr. MR11 Rebecca w Thos FAVELL, labr. AP21 Jn FRANKLIN, labr. AP25 Eliz d Thos-Rebecca FAVELL, labr. AP30 Wm s Thos-Alice HAWKINS, labr. MY12 Foskey s Wm-Ann BETTS, butcher. MY13 Mary d Chas-Eliz FIELD, labr. MY15 Jn BOSTON, gent, "Property." MY19 Mary d Wm-Mary CHAPMAN, labr. MY24 Sarah d Jn-Judith SHEERS, soldier. MY26 Mary d Philip-Lydia BURNYEAT. MY27 Mary d Wm-Ann FRANCIS, mason; Mary d Jn-Ann OBAR, labr. MY30 Sarah d Wm-Eliz CHAPMAN, labr; Susan d Hen-Deborah DAWES, blacksmith. JN2 Sam s Wm-Mary MUNCY. JN3 Ann d Sarah TURNER. JN21 Ann d Geo-Eliz LARKINS, blacksmith. JN24 Hen s Sam-Mary WISSON, labr. JN26 Ann d Hen-Deborah DAWES, blacksmith. JN30 Margt d Jn-Margt BONUS, labr. JI13 Jas s Jas-Mary MEEKS, labr. JI22 "Daniel of Doncaster LAW, waggoner." JI31 Jn s Rob-Eliz BROOKS, grocer. AU4 Jn s Jonathan-Mary ROWLETT, labr; Thos s Jn-Mary REED, coachman. AU7 Hannah d Miller-Eliz ALBONE, joiner. OC29 Mary HULL, widow. NO21 Chris JACKSON, glover. NO21 Charlotte d Thos-Eliz HENSHAW. NO26 Jn ARNOLD, labr. DE30 Eliz GORGE, inf.

1799

JA3 Eleanor JONES, widow. JA6 Jn JENKINS, butcher. JA8 Edw PAINE, P^r. JA10 Jos ALBONE, carpenter. JA19 Jn THOMAS, inf; Jn GENTLE, inf; Eliz w Geo LARKINS. JA27 Sarah GORGE, inf. FE3 Mary d Wm-Esther TINGEY, labr. FE5 Sarah d Thos-Sarah POPE, thatcher. MR4 Chris s Edis-Ann ALBONE, carpenter. MR5 Jemima w Hen SQUIRES, publican. MR7 Nathl s Thos-Mary TINGEY, sawyer. MR18 Rob SANDERS, innkeeper. MR24 Jn READ, publican. MR27 Mary w Jn MANYWEATHERS, labr. AP6 Jas HOUSLEY, wheelwright. AP16 Eliz d Sam-Mary CROWDER, labr. AP20 Dorothy w Jn FULLER, labr. MY7 Deborah w Hen DAWES, blacksmith. MY8 Jn s Jn-Susan GREEN, labr. MY18 Ann d Jn-Eliz CARRINGTON, bricklayer. MY24 Sam s Geo-Lusy HOWSON, labr. JN8 Cath d Wm-Mary NORGAN, labr. JN19 Mary d Jas-Eliz LANGLEY, labr. JI11 Eliz w Jas LANGLEY, labr. JI21 Mary CULVER, P. AU3 Sarah SHELTON. AU11 Geo LEIGHTON, labr. AU16 Wm s Geo-Sarah WESTROPE, carpenter. AU29 Sam s Wm-Leah STUDMAN, publican. AU30 Letitia d Jas-Eliz LANGLEY, labr. SE3 Edw TARR, labr; Sarah d Jos-Mary GURNEY, labr. SE6 Sarah d Jacob-Ann PORTER. SE20 Sophia d Jn-Eliz GRIGG, labr. SE22 Thos s Jas-Eliz MEGUR, labr; Geo SCALES, inf. SE25 Harriet w Chas BARNETT, General. OC7 Alice w Jn GRIGG, labr. OC16 Hannah DOLTON, "Property." OC22 Chas IBBOTT, labr. NO14 Sam CROWTHER, labr. NO24 Ann ROWLETT, inf. DE1 Jn FRANKLIN, labr. DE5 Martha w Geo BARRATT, wheelwright.

1800

JA15 Wm RAYNES, P. FE5 Mary HERBERT, widow. FE16 Jn FAVELL, P. FE18 Turner BOSTON, gent, "Property." FE21 Ann DEANE, P. FE22 Mary SALE, P. FE23 Eliz BEAUMONT, widow. FE26 Eliz RICHARDS, spinster. MR4 Jas SQUIRES, inf. MR12 Rich DEANE, labr. MR13 Jn PAGE, labr. MR17 Jas JACKSON, P. AP27 Sarah w Jn GODFREY, labr. MY8 Geo LARKINS, blacksmith, "Property." JN12 Hen HUCKLE, labr. JN13 Thos FIELD, inf. JN15 Wm MILLED[sic], labr. JN19 Mary HUCKLE, "Property." JN26 Ann IMPEY, "Property." JN27 Eliz d Margt FINCH. JI9 Geo HERRING, inf. JI10 Sophia TWELVETrees, inf. JI28 Sam GREEN, P. AU1 Jn MUSICK,

1800[cont.]

mason. AD24 Jas NEWMAN, P⁸ SE11 Thos BLISS, from Sheerness, publican. SE21 Rebecca FIELDS, inf. SE23 Wm SALE, P. SE28 Lucy w Edw TARR, labr. OC14 Eliz HUDSON, widow, "property." OC21 Jn SAGGERS, P. NO21 Eliz w Rob BROOKS, grocer. NO23 Susan d Thos-Lucy DILLEY, mason. DE7 Jas KENDALL, labr. DE21 Ann w Jos ALBONE, carpenter.

1801

JA15 Ann inf. d Jn-Mary COUSINS, gardener. JA20 Eliz d Jas-Sarah MEEKS, labr. JA28 Rob s Rob-Martha REYNOLDS, labr. FE2 Jn COOPER, labr. FE5 Jas GRIGG. FE11 Benj WALKER, blacksmith, "property." FE16 Thos BROMLEY; Eliz WHEELER, P. MR8 Abraham INCHAM. MR18 Ann MASON. AP29 Eliz w Wm BRITTAIN, steward. MY7 Jn ROOKE, tailor. MY18 Martha SHARP, P. MY23 Sarah MOLL. MY26 Geo s Jn-Ann COOPER, labr. MY27 Kitty d Eliz TYRE. JN17 Mary w Jos SALE^x J117 Jos ARNOLD, P. J128 [blank] BROWN, stranger. J131 Rob WILSON, labr. J131 Mary Ann d Jn-Mary REED, coachman. SE4 Mary w Geo COOPER, miller. SE27 Jn CARRINGTON, grocer, "property." SE29 Sam DILLEY, P. SE30 Mary THORN, widow. OC13 Ann w Wm LINCOLN, tailor. OC15 Ann w Wm HUGHES, butcher. OC21 Eliz w [blank] WHINWRIGHT, "property." OC25 Sarah w Benj MUNN, collector. NO1 Alice LEIGHTON, inf. NO27 Sarah d Jas-Sarah POPE, whipmaker. DE24 Geo s Wm CROUCH, innkeeper.

1802

JA8 Sarah d Wm-Susan CRICK, labr. JA19 Jn RACE, brewer; Eliz w Wm FARRINGTON, labr. FE3 Jn WARNER, labr. FE12 Mary BARKER, widow. FE21 Alice w Thos BONNETT, publican. MR7 Rich HIDE, cooper. MR19 Eliz d Wm-Mercy MEDLOCK, labr. AP9 Mary d Jn-Lucy COOPER, labr. AP22 Jane d Wm-Ann HUCKLE, labr. MY5 Sarah d Thos-Eliz WHITE, labr. MY21 Mary BRITTAIN, inf. MY23 Thos BONNETT, publican. MY27 Thos GREEN, farmer. JN11 Martha d Geo-Ann BARRATT, wheelwright. JN13 Susan d Jn-Sarah CARRINGTON, baker. JN23 Mary WALKER, widow. JN24 Mary d Jas-Ann MEGUR, labr; Sarah d Rich-Ann LARMAN, smith. JN25 Jane d Wm-Mary MANTLE, tailor. J19 Warren TURNER, P. J112 Sarah d Wm-Eliz WEST, labr. J118 Jn FOSTER, shoemaker. J121 Sam JACKSON, cooper. AU1 Ann w Wm REED, carpenter. AU12 Sam s Wm-Mary ROBINSON, servant. AU22 Mary d Adam-Ann BREED, labr. AU24 Wm HUCKELL, labr. SE2 Eliz BOWKER, widow, property. SE12 Sam s Jn-Margt CUZENS, gardener. SE13 Jn s Jn-Mary REED, coachman. SE19 Mary GILBERT, widow. SE24 Mary d Jos-Mary HOWLETT, higgler. SE28 Rich HARMAN, ironmonger. OC1 Thos LARMAN, labr. OC16 Jn SHATBOLT, publican. OC18 Jos & Geo sons Wm-Ann FRANCES, bricklayer. OC19 Sarah w Jas BANNS. NO15 Martha d Jos-Mary HOWLETT. Eliz d Jas-Rachel RACE, butcher. NO28 Solomon NORMAN, bricklayer. DE14 Mary w Thos ROBINSON, labr. DE17 Rich NEWMAN, coachman. DE17 Jas s Jonathan-Mary ROWLAND, labr. DE27 Thos s Wm-Martha BROWN, carpenter. DE28 Ann d Thos-Sarah PAYN, cooper. DE29 Ann WINTERMAN, wid.

1803

JA2 Adam s Adam-Ann BREED. JA10 Jn s Mary FERRINGS, P. JA19 Jane w Edmd FIELD, gardener. JA21 Mary d Jn-Ann DILLEY, labr. JA23 Jn GIBBS, widr, labr. JA27 Wm CARRINGTON, saddlor, property. FE5 Eliz d Simon-Ann SCALES. FE17 Ann UNDERWOOD, publican, property. FE20 Jn CARR, labr. FE28 Jas BANNS, publican. MR8 Jas TWELVETREES, carpenter. MR11 Frederick s Wm CROUCH. MR13 Abraham WHITBEY, labr; Wm FRANCES, labr; Wm s Edmd-Jane FIELD. MR16 Ann w Simon SCALES. AP23 Jane w Wm NORGIN, postboy. MY2 Ann d Wm-Martha FOWLER. MY18 Jn ROSAMOND, brewer. MY22 Jos s Jos-Ann IERLAND. MY27 Mary SAGGERS, widow. JN1 Jn HOLY. WELL, servant. JN9 Wm s Jas-Ann DILLY, labr. JN22 Rebecca d Jn-Mary SHEFFIELD, tailor. J121 Eliz w Jn DAY. AU2 Thos BILKS, P. AU18 Dennis HERBERT, merchant, property. AU19 Jos WELLS, carpenter. AU26 Hannah RACE, widow. SE15 Eliz w Wm ROBERTS. SE16 Eliz w Wm LEIGHTON. SE27 Unbap. d Edw TARR. OC1 Sarah ROBINSON, widow. OC6 Jos ZANKER, turner. OC23 Thos s Giles-Ann SMITH, labr. OC30 Wm s Wm-Mary MUSIC, bricklayer. NO9 Maria d Jos-Mary WATERS. NO17 Ann w Jos TUCKER; Rob s Wm-Mary BUTTERWORTH, carpenter. NO27 Sarah d Jos-Mary ROLLINGS. DE4 Edmd s Jos-Mary COBB, labr; Mary w Edw ROLLINGS, labr. DE31 Martha d Wm-Ann MAYES, labr; Sam s Jn-Margt COUSINS.

1804

JA18 Susan w Rich FRANKLING. JA22 Eliz w Jas GREY, shoemaker. JA25 Gabriel s Jn-Sarah SHATBOALT. FE16 Mary COUSINS, widow. AP5 Thos s Geo-Eliz CONQUEST. AP10 Jas s Geo-Lydia COFFORT. AP15 Eliz w Peter STANDLEY. AP14 "Albone s Millard Ann MILLARD." AP16 Jas s Thos-Sarah GURNEY. AP22 Sarah d Elisha-Eliz TAYLOR. MY25 Wm LEIGHTON, labr. JN14 Mary GREEN, widow. ^{ss} Jn s Wm-Martha COUSINS, gardener. JN28 Jas s Wm-Mary MANTLE, tailor. J12 Hon s Sarah HUMPRY, P. J15 Thos BARRETT, wheelwright. J18 Rich BULL, P. J129 Patrick LERIGEN, Irishman. AU26 Petit BREED, P. AU29 Ann d Benj-Ann WOOD, labr. SE11 Thos s Jn-Mary WANNER. OC11 Hannah SOUTH. OC28 Mary w Jos ROLLINGS. NO11 Jn s Jn-Mary BURTON, labr. NO18 Mary Ann d Geo-Ann BARRETT. DE25 Wm MANYWEATHERS, postboy. DE27 Thos PAIN^e, cooper.

1805

JA6 Jn GODFREY, widr, labr. JA30 Thos SIKES, P. FE10 Jn CULVER, labr. FE16 Thos DODD, stranger. MR1 Wm MOSELEY, shoemaker. MR7 Widow ARNOLD. MR14 Mary MILTON. MR15 Sarah TAYLOR, widow. MR16 Wm s Jn-Hannah GARRETT, coachman. AP19 Wm STREETS, stranger. AP21

s "P" denotes "pauper." x Omitted: bellman. ^{ss} Date is not given.

1805[cont]

Jane w Thos ROBINSON, tailor. AP26 Jos s Sam-Martha RACE, cornfactor. AP26 Jn s Hon-Sarah WILLIAMSON, saddler. AP27 Eliz d Rob-Martha REYNOLDS, labr. MY2 Sarah d Wm-Mary ROBINSON. MY14 Sarah w Hen WILLIAMS. MY16 Wm SUMMERLING, P⁸. MY19 Wm FARRINGTON, labr. MY24 Ann d Thos-Aliso HAUKINS, labr. MY12 Maria d Jn-Mary CULVER. JN9 Ann d Wm-Mary WILLSON. JN12 Sarah w Jas ALLBONE. JN18 Eliz PITTS, widow. JN20 Mary w Geo JUKE, from Tompsett. J14 Jn Valentino WRIGHT, farmer, property. J117 Sarah d Wm-Sarah RIVITT. J123 Susan w Wm MACE, publican. J130 Hannah d Jn-Mary HANKING. AU21 Ann d Thos-Mary TINGEY, labr. AU27 Ann d Wm-Sarah RIVITT. SE10 Wm s Wm-Eliz STOTON, labr. SE14 Sarah w Wm REVITT, stonemason. SE19 Esther w Jn CROFT, schoolmaster. OC10 Sam s Geo-Sarah ALLBONE, carpenter. NO11 Jn HANKIN, waggoner. NO18 Wm HUGHES, butcher, property. NO18 Sarah ALLBONE, widow. NO21 Mary BREED, widow, property. DE16 Jn MARTIN, tinkor. DE22 "Child soldier." DE22 Wm s Geo-Mary WALKER, postboy.

1806

JA17 Wm BARKER, publican, property. JA20 Jn FULLER, P. FE9 Eliz w Jos ROBERTS. MR7 Thos WELLS, P. MR18 Rob RENOLDS, fisherman. MR20 Ann BARRETT, widow. MR29 Wm CORBETT, saddler, property. AP2 Mary w Jn LANCASTER, drapor. AP10 Thos s Sam-Eliz BARBER. MY17 Eliz LARKINS, widow, property. MY29 Ann w Rich FRANKLING, labr. JN2 Wm EDWARDS, property. JN20 Mary w Isaac JACKSON, gardenor. JN22 Ann d Jas-Mary MINKS, labr. JN25 Eliz WELLS, widow. J124 Mary HAUKINS, widow. AU10 Geo COOPER, miller, property. AU10 Wm MACE, widr, publican, property. AU22 Geo RIDGE, widr, labr. SE12 Martha w Jn PHILIPS, labr. SE26 Martha d Wm-Ann SANDERS. SE24 Mary d Isaac-Mary JACKSON, gardenor. SE27 Jas s Jas-Rachel RACE, butcher*. SE29 Mary w Wm MUSIC, bricklayer. OC7 Jas GREY, P. OC12 Jn WAN-NER, labr. NO4 Wm Bass s Mary REED; Mary d Francis-Eliz STREET, labr; Jas s Thos-Jano BLUFFELL, carpenter. NO7 Wm s Jn-Eliz STOTON, labr. NO9 Ann Race d Mary FERRINN; Geo s Mary FERRINN. NO26 Mary d Wm-Ann SALE, carpenter. NO30 Jn s Jn-Sarah HUCKELL, publican. DE3 Eliz d Wm-Eliz BLEWETT. DE28 Eliz d Sam-Eliz CROWDER.

1807

JA18 Rich TWELVETREES, P. JA20 Eliz TAYLOR, widow. JA27 Cath w Jn CROWDER, labr. FE10 Jn MANYWEATHERS, labr; Francis d Eliz CRANE. FE11 Mary w Thos ALLBONE, labr. FE12 Ann w Wm RHOADS. FE13 Mary MILES. FE17 Wm MARSHALL, labr. FE22 Jn s Jn-Eliz GARARD, coachman. FE22 Found d Jas-Mary MINKS, labr. MR2 Susan w Geo STUDMAN[sic]. MR5 Thos ALERSON, widr. MR8 Rich FRANKLING, widr, labr. MR15 Geo STUDMAN, property. MR19 Wm s Wm-Mary TILLCOCK. MR20 Jas s Jn-Ann ROBINSON, waterman. MR27 Mary w Wm CORBETT, property. MR29 Sam s Wm-Leah STUDMAN. AP6 Ann d Sam-Eliz BARBER, "showmaker." AP7 Mary STOKES, widow, P. MY10 Eliz WELL[sic]^x, property. MY15 Edw STACEY, stranger. MY16 Rose w Edmd ARNOLD, shoemaker. MY21 Unbap s Rich WHEELER, privately buried. JN7 Wm TILLCOCK, gardenor. JN26 Rob BARKER. JN28 Cotton s Jos-Thomasin CARTER, labr. ⁸⁸ Geo s [blank] COLE. J15 Eliz w Jn PEPPER, olookmaker. J19 Thos MINKS, labr. J112 Charlotte w Thos MINKS, labr. J115 Geo GIBBS, labr. J119 Eliz d Wm-Mary MINKS, labr. AU9 Thos CROOT, labr. AU26 Jn s Jn-Sarah BROON, labr. SE22 Ann d Sam-Ann WILLSON, labr. SE26 Jane d Ephraim-Ann PAGE, baker, from Langford. OC22 Mary CROWDER, young maiden. NO7 Sarah w Wm CART-RIDGE, from London. NO10 Jas s Jas-Eliz GORGE, labr; Mary d Wm-Eliz SMYTH, labr. NO17 Jn s Jas-Cath ASKEM; Chas s Rowland-Ann STANDLEY, labr. NO20 Wm MOSLEY, sen, P.

1808

JA10 Jn s Mary TAYLOR. FE7 Martha w Wm LARKINS, blacksmith. FE10 Jn s Wm-Eliz MARSON. FE17 Amelia d Chas-Bridget BARNET, esq. FE20 Sarah w Sam CROWDER, labr; Eliz w Jn PRICE, gardener. FE28 Eliz w Thos CHAMBERLING, labr. FE29 Sarah d Philip-Sarah WHITE, labr; Eliz d Jn-Eliz CARRINGTON. AP25 Geo HERBERT, merchant, property. AP29 Jas LEACH, labr. AP30 Thos TAYLOR, labr. MY27 Mary WARE, widow. JN21 Thos BLUFFEN, carpenter. J113 Thos s Thos-Jane BLUFFEN. AU15 Sarah d Wm-Eliz POPE, labr. AU27 Sarah d Wm-Eliz HUMBERSTONE, labr. SE9 Mary SWINCO, widow. SE26 Wm BETT, butcher. SE28 Fanny w Wm HOMES. OC1 Eliz w Geo IBBETT. OC9 Eliz d Thos-Mary WHEELER, labr. OC21 Lydia w Wm KNIGHT, innkeeper. NO1 Rich AUSTIN, P. NO16 Edw JACKSON, publican. NO24 Eliz BRITTAIN, inf. DE5 Jas s Jas-Ann BRITTAIN, labr. DE9 Dan s Jas-Ann BRITTAIN, labr. DE14 Archibald s Archibald-Ann GLASS. DE21 Wm s Archibald-Ann GLASS. DE31 Spirey CUBIC, labr. DE26 [blank] d Jas FARMER, labr.

1809

JA8 Jn COOPER, wheelwright. JA9 Mary w Wm BROWN. JA11 Thos s Thos Osborn & Margt FINCH. JA12 Sarah HALE, maiden. JA19 Thos LOTT, inf. JA24 Sam s Wm-Lucy SANDERS, labr. JA31 Jn s Wm-Lucy SANDERS, labr. JA12 Jas FLANDERS, young man, baker. FE5 Thos Bass s Hannah HOMES. FE14 Martha d Edw-Rebecca TARR. FE16 Thos s Geo-Eliz TAYLOR, blacksmith; Jn s Jn-Sarah NORMAN, bricklayer. FE19 Wm WRIGHT, postboy. FE28 Chas s Edw-Rebecca TARR. MR4 Wm s Wm-Eliz RICHARDSON, breechesmaker. MR13 Jn s Jn-Eliz STOTON, labr. MR15 Wm SABEY, publican. MR15 Jas s Wm-Ann FRANCES. MR22 Ellioe FERBY, baker. MR28 Eliz d Wm-Eliz INSKIP, butcher; Sarah d Edw-Sarah ALLBONE, carpenter. AP2 Jn s Wm-Mary WILL-

⁸ "P." denotes "pauper." * Interlined in the same hand. ^x Omitted: widow.

⁸⁸ No date is given.

1809[cont]

SON, labr. AP6 Sarah d Jn-Mary WHITE, labr. AP9 Sarah d Geo-Frances BEAUMONT, labr.; Mary d Wm-Ann MARTAIN, labr. AP13 Eliz w Wm INSKIP* AP16 Thos s "Fraince"-Ann ASHER, postboy. AP19 Wm DRURY, P. AP21 Lawr GALL. AP21 Thos CARRINGTON, baker, property. AP24 Chas s Wm-Ann COOPER; Mary d Wm-Ann COOPER. MY3 Jn HOWE, property. MY28 Jas M^cCnor, stranger. JN7 Thos s Sam-Cath CROWDER, labr. JN13 Mary w Benj WALKER, blacksmith. JN22 Thos FIELD. JN27 Ann w Chapman SMITH, labr. JN28 Edw s Edw-Sarah CARTER, publican. JN30 Hannah d Wm-Mary FARMER. JI23 Jn SIMPSON, property. AU18 Geo s Sarah PRYOR* AU20 Ann w Wm GENTLE, tailor. AU31 Francis ASHER, postboy. SE17 Mary BILCOCK. OC15 Mary PARISH, P. OC26 Jas RACE, butcher. NO2 Wm RANDS, property, died OC28. NO4 Jn STEWARD, carpenter, property. NO2 Naomi d Jn-Ann HUNT, died OC30. NO9 Eliz TAYLOR, widow. DE1 Hannah d Jn-Eliz FULLER; Ann d Thos-Sarah CHERRY. DE7 Jn STOTON, labr. DE9 Jane d Jn-Mary FOULKS. DE15 Jonathan ROWLETT, labr. DE30 Eliz w Jn FULLER, labr.

1810

JA2 Sarah w Thos CHERRY, labr. JA3 Jn GOODMAN, horsedealer. JA25 Wm HUNT, gardener. JA26 Sarah w Wm CHESHAM, labr. JA31 Mary d Wm-Eliz GEORGE, labr. FE12 Ann w Sam WILLSON, labr. FE18 Rich s Rich-Eliz FRANKLIN. FE22 Rachel d Humph-Mary WALKER. FE8 Mary Ann w Chris** NORMAN, exciseman. FE28 Sarah d Humph-Mary WALKER, blacksmith. MR3 Eliz PAIN, widow, P. MR6 Eliz w Edw CARTER, publican. MR11 Jn BARKER, property. MR12 Ann HONNER, P. MR27 Wm COBB, P. MR30 Mary d Rob-Letitia BARKER. AP1 Speriey CUBIS, P.; Edmd WINN, from Sandy. AP2 Wm BRITAIN, widr, from Harden[?Harpenden, Herts]. AP11 Harriet w Jn REYNOLD, labr. MY4 Hen HUCKELL, labr. MY5 Jn SEMPILL, stranger. MY8 Mary d Wm-Mary ROBERTS, baker; Jane d Wm-Mary ROBERTS, baker. MY19 Jn COOPER* MY26 Mary d Giles-Ann SMITH, labr. JN12 Ann d Giles-Ann SMITH, labr. JI4 Wm KNIGHT, innholder, property. AU6 Eliz d Thos-Mary WHEELER, labr. AU6 Geo s Jn-Sarah CARRINGTON, schoolmaster. JI29 Mary BROWN, P. AU26 Mary HANKIN, widow. AU29 Rich REYCRAFT, widr, carpenter. SE9 Hannah EDEN. SE21 Mary CUBICE, widow. OC16 Mary Ann d Jas-Mary NORTON, gardener. OC16 Jn s Jas-Mary SMITH, "gepsey." NO2 Mary d Thos-Mary RYECRAFT, carpenter. NO13 Martha d Wm-Martha CLARK, labr. OC29 Wm MINKS, sen, labr. OC30 Geo s Wm-Mary FONE. NO28 Dan THOMAS, labr. NO29 Ann d Jn-Ann FLANDERS, baker; Abraham s Jos SALE. DE9 Eliz d Geo-Lucy HOUSDEN, labr. DE22 "Larence" CASTLEMAN, breeches maker.

1811

JA3 Geo Frederic s Jn-Susan GALL, doctor. JA6 Wm s Mary PERING. JA14 Nathl ATTERTON. JA19 Sam s Sam-Fanny TUCK. FE3 Theophilus BRIGGS, P. MR3 Eliz w Jas PATTS, labr. MR15 Mary w Wm LAYTON^{§§} labr. MR19 Mary SMITH. MR25 Mary TINGEY, young maiden. AP3 Benj BLANQUET, Frenchman. AP12 Susan FORSTER, widow. AP20 Eliz CARTER, widow. AP27 Eliz GANNER, widow. AP30 Jn ASHBY, soldier. MY7 Mary w Jn SANDERS. MY8 Fanny d Jn-Ann HUNT, gardener. JN4 Mary w Millard ALBONE, carpenter. JN9 Peter STANDLEY, P; Wm THOMAS, soldier. JN14 Wm s Thos-Jane COOPER, soldier. JN20 Hannah d Edw-Eliz DAWSON, potman. JN21 Harriet HIDE. JN25 Geo s Wm-Ann MAYES, labr. JI1 Martha w Jn GREEN, farmer. JI7 Dan GREEN, P. JI24 Martha w Thos POPE, gardener. JI23 Alice MITCHELL, P. JI29 Susan d Wm-Leah STUDMAN. JI31 Isaac s Jn-Mary FOWLKS, postboy. AU3 Chas BARNETT, esq. AU11 Ann CASTLEMAN, young maiden, property. AU11 Thos SIMPSON, "horsler," property; Edw HILL, P. AU19 Isaac JACKSON, gardener. AU28 Geo BURN, "dockter," property. SE8 Jn s Jn-Eliz CARRINGTON, baker. OC7 Ann w Jas CRAWLEY, labr. NO13 Wm CUBIC, P. DE5 Rebecca d Humph-Mary WALKER, blacksmith. DE9 Joanna d Jn-Ann HUNT, gardener, died DE5. DE11 Ann REYNOLDS. DE24 Wm s Wm-Mary MEDLOCK. DE30 Jn SANDERS, widr.

1812

JA4 Mary d Jn-Ann HUNT, gardener. JA11 Jn CHERRY, widr. JA21 Thos WHITE, labr. JA22 Francis STRET, labr. JA28 Wm LEARKINS, publican, property. FE5 Mary CUBIC, widow. FE9 Wm RIVETT, stonemason. FE11 Jn CARRINGTON, bricklayer. MR10 Thos MUSIC, P. AP12 Jn s Jn-Mary FOWLKS, postboy. MY9 Mary CALVER, widow. MY19 Mary w Wm COBB. MY29 Sarah RY-CRAFT, spinster. JN14 Wm WHITEHOUSE, P. JN25 Chas GATWOOD, P. JN27 Mary GROSS. JI3 Jn MEAGER. JI21 Jn CHAMBERLAYN. JI29 Eliz w Rob LARKINS. AU19 Jn HUNT, gardener. OC30 Wm s Jn-Susan GALL. NO4 Chas s Jn-Eliz PRESLAND. NO5 Jos MINTELL, widr. NO19 Eliz w Jn CROUCH. NO21 Sarah STREET. DE6 Wm DAWES. DE6 Jn s Jas-Eliz STORTON. DE13 Eliz d Jas-Ann CRAWLEY. DE16 Adam TEBBS.

[End of Vol. IV]

* Interlined in the same hand. § "P." denotes "pauper."
 ** Written under "Alexander" struck through. x Omitted: labr.
 §§ "LEIGHTON" is written above in the same hand.

page

19. 1770 JL29 For CRANR read CRANE.
 20. 1772 AUL0 For BARBETT read BARNETT.
 46. 1772 NO29 Tho BANNS give "Wm COLLINGS of Great Oakley, Northants."
 47. 1780 NO12 The BANNS give "Sam BUTCHER of Upper Stondon and Lucy CLARKE, a minor,
 with the consent of her father."
 50. 1798 JL24 The BANNS give "Wm BARKER, widr. and Eliz WARTERS, widow."

Memoranda in Register

VOLUME I

[Entered on a loose leaf at the beginning]

- "1705 November ye 14th Ann the daughter of William and Ann Moreton was born
 1706 November ye 23d William the son of William and Ann Moreton was born
 1710 March ye 2d Letitia daughter of William and Ann Moreton was born.
 1716 February 15th John ye son of William and Ann MORETON was born."

[Entered before the Burials]

"The Vicaridge House of Biggleswade wth a barn of two bays cost in building foursecore pounds Francis Deer and George Whitehead carpenters (living in the said parish) being undertakers for the whole. August y^e 24. 1711. James Hanscombe vicar, Francis Wynn, Henry Reynolds, churchwardens.

There was given towards this sum by	£	s	d
The Honourable Sr John Cotton Barronet	24	00	00
John Wright Esquire	05	00	00
Mr Anthony Reynolds of Bleak Hall	01	01	06
Mr Edward Rudd	01	01	06
Mr Francis Wynn a load of Carriage and	00	10	00
Mr Ellis Griggs a load of Carriage and	00	10	00
Mr John Podly Tenant to Sr John Cotton	00	10	00
Mr John Peat Tenant to Sr John Cotton	00	10	00
Mr William Pratt a load of Carriage and	00	05	00
Mr John Brown Tenant to Sr John Cotton	00	05	00
Mr Joseph Lovitt	00	02	06
Mr Henry Gwinn Draper	01	00	00
Mr Edward Kitchenor	00	10	00
Mr Thomas Richardson	00	10	00
Mr Samuell Foster	00	10	00
Mr Edward Oxonbridge	00	05	00
Mr Henry Rudd a load of Carriage and	01	00	00
Mr Tompkins Tenant to Sr John Cotton	00	10	00
Mr John Gordge Tenant to Sr John Cotton	00	10	00
Mr John Griggs Tenant to Sr John Cotton	00	05	00
Mr John Harris Gardiner to Sr John Cotton	00	05	00
Mr Wost Glazier	00	07	06
Mr John Palmer	00	05	00
Mr Tayler Grocer	00	08	00
Mr Henry Reynolds Tenant to Sr John Cotton	00	15	00
Mr Edward Bray Inkeeper at the Sun	00	10	00
Mr Francis Wynn Jun ^r 2 load of Carriage &	00	10	00
Mr Drage Apothecary	00	06	00

Total Collection £ 113.1 3."

"Memorandum 1779

Mr Rudds Lease for Flitwick Charity did begin at Lady Day. Yearly Payment^xfour Pounds. Land Tax, a yearly payment to be made to the Vicar of Flitwick being two Pounds; Procuration Money and Quit rent to be all paid by us, who receive the Rents. Land Tax four shillings in the Pound, half yearly Payment £6 - 17 -
 Procuration money is I think six shillings and eight pence to be paid by the Receivers of the Rents. A Copy of the above Lease is lodged in the Bishops Office at Buckden. This short account put down this tenth day of July 1779 by ~~me~~ George Gibson Vicar. The aforesaid Lease is for ninety nine years. George Gibson Vicar of Biggleswade. Add another Article called Certainty money s2 2 - and feefarm Rent s 7 --. The above Lease was granted to Edward Rudd of Biggleswade by William Carrington of the said parish Baker who was a trustee for the said Charity and the remaining Trustee."
 On the 16 of June 1785 there was a fire at Biggleswade which in the space of less than five hours burnt down one hundred and three dwelling houses and nine maltings. Recorded by me Geo Gibson Vicar of Biggleswade."

* All these names are included in the Index of Persons. * Omitted: eighty.

Minor variants in spelling are not noted.

- Abbis 39-41, 64
 Abbot 38, 55
 Ablatt 37
 Ablewhite. See Heblewhite.
 Aborne. See Allbone.
 Acin(e) 9, 41.
 Acril 76
 Adams 40-1, 68, 71
 Adcock 4, 7, 39
 Addington. See Errington.
 Addison 5, 7, 39-42, 62, 67
 Adkins. See Atkins.
 Adston 16-7, 71, 76
 Adyes 31
 Agar(Hagar) 8, 41-2
 Aisher 50
 Albo(ur)ne. See Allbone.
 Albright 62
 Alerson 83
 Alerton. See Allerton.
 Allanson. See Allinson.
 A(1)lbone (A(1)bo(ur)ne, A(w)-burn 1-3, 5-39, 41-51, 53-61, 63-7, 69-75, 77-84
 Allcock 78
 Allders 47
 Al(1)en 9-13, 28, 56, 64, 68, 74
 Al(1)erton 14, 44, 46, 69
 Allington 42
 Alli(n)son (Allanson) 13-9, 42, 48, 59, 70, 73-5, 80
 Allpress 34
 Alston(e) 1, 60, 62
 Ames 25
 Amphill 46
 Amy 40
 Anderson 51, 72, 75
 Anderton 64
 Angel 60
 Annis 78
 Ansel(1) (Ansill, Hansel(1)) 4, 7, 10-1, 17-8, 21, 39, 42-3, 46, 49, 54-5, 61, 66, 68, 70-1, 74-5
 Anstiss 47, 55
 Apthorp (H-) 5, 14, 24, 26, 40, 47, 61-2, 66, 73, 78
 Archer 1
 Archurch 14, 69
 Armo(u)r 1-5, 7, 11, 38-9, 42, 59-62, 64, 67
 Armstrong 7, 11, 42, 67
 Arnal. See Arnold.
 Arnfield 46
 Arnold (Arnal) 7, 12-5, 19, 31-7, 40-1, 47, 49, 50, 52, 57, 60, 68, 76, 79, 81-3
 Ashby 84
 Ashdon 73-4, 77
 Asher 84
 Ashford 42
 Ashton 17-9, 37, 55, 73
 Ashwell 25, 56
 Askem 30, 32-3, 83
 Aspinall 39
 Aspitall 48
 Astin 64
 Atkins (Adkins) 38, 40, 58-62
 Atkinson 22 [See Pain alias A.
 At(t)erton 36, 52-4, 63, 69, 84
 Attwood 26, 29, 44, 80
 Avent(t) 20, 22, 74-5
 Austin 2, 15-20, 22, 37-9, 43, 59, 69, 70, 83
 Avelyn 80
 Awburn. See Allbone.
 Babington 46
 Bacon 1, 58
 Bagley 22
 Bailey (Ba(y)ly) 8-11, 13, 21-23, 39, 41, 43, 45-6, 64, 69, 72, 75
 Baker 37-8, 61, 79
 Ball(s) 2-4, 26, 38, 59, 60, 68
 Banes (Banns) 55, 75-6, 82
 Banks 25, 29, 33, 38, 52, 57, 78, 80
 Banns. See Banes.
 Barber 16, 18, 24-5, 27, 29, 31, 33, 40, 48, 51, 53, 79, 83 [Bar-ker 52]
 Barbett 20
 Barker 5, 6, 11-5, 17, 20-6, 31-7, 40, 42-3, 46, 48-53, 57, 60-2, 68-9, 76, 79, 82-5 [Barber 52]
 Barlegs 41
 Barley 19, 21-3, 28, 30, 45, 56, 76
 Barn(e)s 17-21, 44, 47, 55-6, 72-4, 77-8
 Barnet(t) 17, 19, 20, 41, 64, 71-5, 79, 81, 83, 85
 Barnsdale 33-6
 Barr 7, 62
 Barrans 45
 Barret(t) 9-11, 17-24, 26, 28-33, 44, 50-1, 56, 67, 70, 75-77, 81-3
 Barrington 20
 Bartlett 27, 29, 33, 46, 48, 79
 Bass (Base) 32, 37, 59, 79
 Bass(i)ett 24, 42, 50, 62, 78
 Battin 80
 Baxter 37, 41, 52
 Bay(e)s 3, 6, 38, 42, 58-9, 61-2, 66
 Bayly. See Bailey.
 Baymont. See Beaumont.
 Beaumont. See Beaumont.
 Bean (Been) 9, 38, 47, 51, 54, 70-71
 Beauchamp 39
 Bea(u)mont (Baymont) 1, 4, 8-10, 12-4, 18, 23-9, 35, 37-41, 44-5, 47, 49, 52-3, 57-62, 64-6, 68-9, 72, 75-81, 84.
 Beck (Beek) 2, 6, 7, 11-4, 22-5, 34, 36, 39-41, 46, 51-2, 56, 58, 62, 66-8, 72, 77, 79, 81
 Beckett 37
 Bedford 4, 60
 Beek. See Beck.
 Been. See Bean.
 Beeston 60
 Be(e)stow 4
 Beeton 47
 Begg 28, 80
 Beld(h)am 10, 41, 44, 64, 67-70, 78-9
 Bell 1, 2, 38, 42, 45, 58-9, 62
 Bellars 50
 Belshar 70
 Belch 58
 Benes 79
 Benjamin 61
 Ben(n)et 5, 12-5, 17, 42-3, 46, 48, 61, 67-70, 72-3, 76, 79, 80
 Bennington 26-8, 50
 Beresford 26, 48
 Berridge 48
 Ber(r)y (Bury) 5-7, 31-5, 39, 40, 42, 50, 60, 63-4, 68
 Best 1, 21, 37, 44, 58-9
 Besto(w). See Beestow.
 Betters 21
 Bett(s) 15, 28-30, 39, 56, 72, 79, 81, 83
 Bevan(s) 37, 45, 51, 54, 67
 Bigg(s) 25, 48
 Bigrave. See Bygrave.
 Bilcock 23-7, 29, 32-3, 47, 76-7, 84
 Bilks. See Billks.
 Billa 42
 Billing 46, 55
 Bil(1)ks 33-4, 50, 52-3, 82
 Bird 9, 64
 Birkett. See Burkett.
 Bishop 2-6, 10-1, 41-2, 59, 62-4, 66, 69
 Blackeby 55
 Blain. See Blane.
 Bland 2
 Blane (Blain) 42
 Blaney 48
 Blanquet 84
 Blewit (Bluit) 1, 3-9, 11-2, 20-2, 24, 34, 38-9, 42, 48, 55-6, 58-61, 63, 72, 75, 81, 83
 Blincoe 55
 Bliss 13-7, 19, 46, 70-2, 76, 82
 Blows 70-1
 Bluet (Bluit). See Blewitt.
 Bluffell (Bluffield) 33-4, 51, 83
 Bluffen 35, 83
 Boaman. See Bowman.
 Bocock 39
 Bodington 59, 60.
 Boman. See Bowman.
 Bonas. See Bonehurst.
 Bondfield. See Bonfield.
 Bonds 61
 Bone 20-1, 42, 64
 Bonehurst (Bonus, Bonas, Boness) 24, 25, 27-30, 47, 52, 54, 81
 Bonet. See Bonnet.
 Bonfield 19, 20, 24-7, 45-7, 54-5, 78-80

- Bon(n)ett 16,53,82
 Bon(n)ington 37,63
 Bonus. See Bonehurst.
 Bocker. See Bowker.
 Boon(e) 1,4,24-5,38,40-1,47,
 60-2,65,69,77,80
 Boon. See Booth alias Boon.
 Booth 2-5,39,59,61
 Booth alias Boon 2
 Borders 24
 Borkwood 53
 Borrow. See Burrows.
 Boston (Bouston) 19,20,45,48,7
 70,72-4,78-9,81
 Boude (Bouds). See Bowd.
 Boulton 63
 Bourm 7,40
 Bouston. See Boston.
 Boufell 51
 Bowd (Bouds, Boude) 4,45,62
 Bowdler 11
 Bowers 13,67
 Bowker (Booker) 46,79,80,82
 Boyle. See Nannibal alias
 Boyle.
 Bowley 73
 Bowman (Bo(a)man) 2-7,10,13,3
 39-41,44,60-6,68
 Bows 5
 Bozworth 61
 Braco 3,4,38,59-61,62,64
 Bradbury 80
 Bradford 9,10,42,65-6,70-2
 Bradl(e)y 40,69,70
 Bradshaw 37
 Bragge 60
 Braizior. See Brasier.
 Brandon 47
 Brasier (Braizior) 22,47,76
 Brawn 13,42,45,50,66-7,71,74,
 80
 Bray 1-4,6,7,37,42,58-60,62-
 3,85
 Braybrook(s) 23-5,42,47,50-1,
 67,74,78-80
 Breadsell 44,54
 Breed 14-5,19-21,23,31-3,39,
 42-3,45,47-8,50-1,54,64,73,
 76,78-9,82-3
 Brewer 1,2,38,40,58-63
 Breuton. See Broughton.
 Briant. See Bryant.
 Bricheno. See Britchezer.
 Bridges 44,70,78
 Bridgestock 74
 Brien 52
 Briggs 19,20,37,44-5,84
 Bright 11
 Bri(gh)t(e)man 11-3,68-9
 Brilly 11,13,42,69
 Brinkley 1,39,58-9
 Britchezer (Bricheno) 14,31-2
 Briteman. See Brightman.
 Brit(t)ain (Britton) 16-7,27-
 9,31-4,36,42,44-5,48-52,70-
 1,73,77,79,82-4
 Broadhead 30,56
 Brodebed 73
 Bromley 7,82
 Bromsal(1) 2,3,38,40,54,59,
 62. See Brownsall.
 Brook(e)s 1,25-32,39,44,56,
 58,61,79-82
 Brookbanks 48
 Broom(e) 26-9,32-4,48,79,80
 Broon 83
 Brotherton 61
 Broughton (Br(o)uton, Browt-
 on, Breuton) 8,9,11,44,65,
 70-1,73,75
 Brown 1,2,5,6,9-11,13-9,34-
 6,39,40,42,46-7,52,54-56,
 58-62,64,66-8,70-3,76,82-
 85
 Brownell 31,50,55-7
 Browning 38,42,45,58,62
 Brownsall 42. See Bromsall.
 Browton. See Broughton.
 Brunt 24-30,35,43,50,52-4,
 77-80
 Bruton. See Broughton.
 Bryant (Briant [Brien 52])
 10-4,23-6,28-9,48,52,64-
 8,75-6,78
 Bryers 25
 Buckel (Buckle) 45-6
 Buckingham 6,7,63
 Bull 9-13,17-8,20,22-3,26-
 7,39,41,44-7,49,63-4,65,
 73-6,79,82
 Bullock 40
 Bunday 41
 Bunion. See Bunyan.
 Bunn 35
 Buntin(g) 21-3,25,38,54,75,
 77-8
 Bunyan (Bunion) 14,37,39,53
 Burbidge (Burbridge, Burback)
 8,11,13,41-2,65,67,69,79
 Burchell 35
 Burges(s) 12,38-9,53
 Burgoyne 77
 Burkett (Birkett) 65,75
 Burlington 71
 Burn 41,84
 Burnyeat 81
 Bur(r) 8,56,64-5,68
 Burrige 41
 Burrows (Burroughs, Borrow) 1,
 14-7,24-8,30-4,36,45,
 48,51-2,54,63,71-2,76-81
 Burton 8,14,17,20,25-6,28-
 35,42-3,48,50,69,73,76,
 78-80,82
 Butcher 3-6,23-4,39,47-8,
 51,57,60-3,65,70,78,85
 Butler 17-9,50,54,58-9,63,
 72,74,76-7
 Butterson 32
 Butterworth 29,49,82
 Button 53
 By(e) 26,48
 Byecraft (Ryecraft) 50
 Bygr(e)ave (Bigrave) 27,29-
 32,34,36,48,53,55,79
 Bywater(s) 26-9,48,53,79,80
 Byworth 56
 Cade 58,60
 Cadwell 1,29,32,43
 Cafford 47
 Calcot 40
 Calton 59
 Calver 84
 Camme 59
 Camms 2
 Camp 51
 Cane (Kane) 4,5,25,39,40
 Canes (Caynes) 24,42
 Cann 38
 Canner 55
 Can(n)on 8,55
 Car(r) (Care), 15-6,23,29,32,
 42,44,47,51,54,70,79,82
 Car(r)ington 9-14,16-33,35-
 6,38,43-4,47-9,51-2,54,59,
 64-9,72-85
 Carter 1-19,22,29-34,37-42,
 44,46-7,49,50,54,58-71,
 73-75,78,80,83-4
 Carterett 52
 Cartlon 4
 Cartridge 83
 Cartwright 8-10,16-21,23,27,
 40-1,44-5,48-50,54,62-4,
 67,71-6,78-9,81
 Carver 17,72
 Casbourn 6
 Cass 36
 Cas(s)on 8,40,43,45
 Castle 15,43,55,69
 Castledine 15-7,72
 Castleman 25,47-8,51-2,78,
 84
 Catlin(e) 40,62
 Caudle. Cordell.
 Cawson (Causon) 68-9,72,75
 Caynes. See Canes.
 Cemm 38
 Cemton. See Kempton.
 Chalton 59
 Chamberlain 12-7,22,24,26-8,
 33-4,46,51,72,75-6,80,83-4
 Chambers 1,24,27,37,44,55,
 59,79
 Chance 3,9,70-2
 Chandler 30,50
 Chapel 78
 Chapman 8-11,18-9,22-6,28-
 30,32-7,40,42-4,47-50,53
 -55,64,67,70-1,74-8,80-1
 Chatterley 80
 Cheales 27
 Cherry (Chirry) 17-20,29,30,
 32,34-5,49,50,54,75,77-80,
 84
 Chesham (Chesome) 24-6,28,
 30,36-7,39,47,52-3,57,59,
 84
 Chesterton 24-6,78-9
 Chew 56
 Chirry. See Cherry.
 Chrasby 59
 Christmas 1-11,19,20,40-1,

55, 60-1, 63-8, 70, 72, 74, 78
 Christopher 59
 Christy (Cristy) 1, 2, 5-7,
 10, 12, 14, 20, 40, 42, 59, 63,
 65-7, 72-3, 76
 Chrouch. See Crouch.
 Church 61, 63-4, 71, 74
 Ckark[sic] 42
 Clare 3, 38-9, 60, 63
 Clark(e) (Cle(a)rk) 1-4, 6-
 17, 19, 21, 30, 35-6, 38-47,
 53, 56-7, 59-71, 74-8, 80, 84-5
 Claton. See Clayton.
 Clay 58
 Cla(y)ton 9, 54
 Clearson 39
 Cle(a)rke. See Clarke.
 Clifton 17, 39, 49, 55-6,
 72, 77, 80
 Clipson 43
 Clow 21, 38-9, 46, 61, 63
 Coal. See Cole.
 Coban (Cobon) 10-3, 15, 21-5,
 42, 45-8, 65, 71, 75-8
 Cob(b) 18, 28-30, 35, 37, 49,
 51, 54, 72, 84
 Cobon. See Coban.
 Cobham 56
 Cooker 39
 Cocking 19, 45
 Cocks. See Cox.
 Coens 51. See Cousins.
 Colbey 51
 Colbin 26
 Colo(s) (Coal(o)) 20-4, 26-
 8, 33-4, 36-8, 41, 49-52, 54,
 58-9, 63-4, 67, 74, 76-8, 80,
 83
 Colip. See Cullip.
 Collin(g)s 20, 46, 65, 68, 70,
 85
 Col(l)ip. See Cullip.
 Collis 39
 Colly 38
 Comber 74
 Connor 32
 Conquest 30-2, 34, 38, 82
 Cooch. See Couch.
 Cook 12-3, 15-6, 39-42, 44, 48,
 51, 54, 65, 68, 70-1, 74, 78
 Cooper 2-7, 10, 13, 16, 20-33,
 38-42, 45-54, 56-7, 59-63,
 65-8, 70, 74-80, 82-4
 Cope 72
 Copeland 50
 Corbet(t) 1, 21-2, 24-5, 28,
 46, 51, 75-8, 80, 83
 Cordell (Caudle) 40, 42
 Corley 55
 Cornish 10
 Cornwell 43
 Costin 37
 Cotton 3, 10-1, 23, 40-1, 43,
 52, 54, 58-60, 85
 Couland. See Cowland.
 Couch (Cooch) 7, 48, 62-3
 Coupland. See Copeland
 Course 58, 40, 59, 60

Cousins (Cozens, Cuzens [Coens
 51]) 32-3, 36, 49-51, 56, 82
 Cowland (Cou-) 8-10, 20-2, 40,
 42, 44, 55, 65-6, 70, 74-5, 78
 Cox (Cook(o)) 1, 6, 38, 42, 51,
 54-5, 57, 62, 65, 80
 Coxall 56
 Cozens. See Cousins.
 Craft 56, 66-70, 72, 77 See Croft
 Crano 16-22, 42, 44, 73-7, 83, 85
 Crawl(o)y 25-7, 29-33, 38, 40,
 48, 54, 60, 78-80, 84
 Cro(a)mor 46, 53
 Croek 45 See Crick.
 Crick 1-6, 8, 28-9, 33, 38-40,
 49, 53, 56, 59-4, 80, 82. See
 Creek.
 Cristy. See Christy.
 Croft(s) 5-8, 27, 30, 32, 39, 41,
 58-60, 64, 79, 80, 83. See
 Craft.
 Croley. See Crowley.
 Crooko 80
 Croot (CROUT) 1, 3-8, 10-23, 26-
 8, 32, 37-8, 41-2, 45, 49, 50, 53,
 56, 58-69, 71-5, 77-81, 83
 Crosby 44
 Gros(o)loy 19, 32, 47, 51
 Cross 45, 84
 Crouch (Chrouch) 2, 30-3, 35, 37-
 8, 40, 60-2, 65, 74, 82, 84
 Crout. See Croote.
 Crouther. See Crowther.
 Crowder. See Crowther.
 Crawl(o)y (Croley) 3, 37, 58, 64
 Crowther (Crouther, Crowder)
 18-22, 26, 29-35, 44, 50-1, 56-
 7, 81, 83-4
 Crummy 5
 Crump 64
 Cubis (Cubio(o)) 11-7, 19-22,
 24-5, 30, 42-3, 46, 49, 50, 55, 66-
 71, 73-80, 83-4. See Cupas.
 Cullip (Col(l)ip) 8-10, 40-2,
 45, 63-5
 Culver 15-7, 19, 21, 26-7, 29, 48-
 50, 54, 57, 70-1, 77, 79, 81-3
 Cupas (Cupes) 8, 41, 63-4. See
 Cubis.
 Currall 1
 Curtis 39, 40, 43, 69
 Cutlor 72
 Cuzons. See Cousins.
 Dale 2, 35, 38-9, 68
 Dalton 27-30, 33, 36, 53-4
 Daniel 14, 22-3, 42-3, 45-6, 67,
 69, 71, 75
 Dankor 1
 Danno. See Daniel.
 Daroll 58
 Davidson 49
 Davis 8, 39, 41, 46, 56, 65
 Davye 1
 Daw(o)s 16, 26-32, 43, 46, 55, 74,
 79, 81, 84
 Dawson 6, 36, 39, 79, 84
 Day 9, 11, 15-6, 18, 25, 27 (cont.)

33, 39, 40, 43-5, 48, 50, 52,
 57, 68, 70-3, 76-9, 82
 Dean(o) 5, 16-9, 21-4, 26, 29,
 34, 36, 44, 52, 55, 57, 71-2,
 75-6, 81
 Dearo. See Deer.
 Deemer 42
 Deer(o) (Dear) 1-5, 7, 8, 12,
 20, 30, 38-43, 46, 49, 52, 58-
 63, 65, 67, 69, 72-4, 77, 85
 Doll 37
 Donby (Donbigh) 56, 71
 Donniss (Dinniss) 2, 3, 36, 37,
 39, 40, 44, 54, 57, 62, 64
 Dosborough 37, 43
 Devonshire 43
 Dibnoy 61
 Dicking 13
 Dickinson (Dic(k)ason,
 Dickerson) 2-5, 8, 37-8,
 40-1, 59-61, 63-5
 Dicksoy. See Dixey.
 Dill(o)y 9-11, 18-27, 29-32,
 35, 37, 40-1, 43-5, 47, 49,
 51, 53, 67, 69, 75-6, 78-82
 Dimmock 8, 22
 Dinniss. See Dennis.
 Dixey (Dicksoy) 9-12, 14,
 44, 55, 56-7, 71-2
 Dixor 36
 Dix(s)on 49, 53
 Doan 37
 Dobson 9, 37, 41, 72, 75
 Dodd 8, 63, 82
 Dodkin 5, 62
 Dolton (Doulton) 55, 65, 68,
 75, 81
 Dorman 10
 Dorrington 1, 37
 Doudy 61, 63
 Doughty 49
 Doulton. See Dolton.
 Dove 79
 Down(e) 26-7, 48, 53, 79
 Downing 38
 Drabel 51
 Drago 2, 4, 13-6, 18-20, 40,
 68-70, 72-4, 76, 78, 85
 Draper 1, 40, 50, 52, 58, 60
 Dring 22
 Drury 2-4, 9-15, 20, 55, 59,
 60, 64-5, 71, 73-5, 77, 84
 Duckworth 13, 15, 23, 68, 77-8
 Duglas 13-7, 42, 68-9, 71-2
 Dunn 56
 Dunton 38-9, 58
 Durbige 42
 Durdin 39
 Eas(o)y (Easie, Heaze) 1, 6-
 8, 42-3, 59, 60, 64, 66, 70,
 73, 81
 East 37, 58-9, 61
 Eastorfield 19, 73
 Eastwood 38
 Eaton 7, 14, 56, 61, 64
 Ed(d)is 42
 Eden 84

- Edgley 70,73
 Edrop 10
 Edwards 2-4,6,8,10-4,18,23,
 37-9,42,45,60-1,66,73,76-
 7,79,83
 Ellard 55
 Ellis 41
 Ellsme (El(l)son) 26,35-6,
 52
 Elt(h)am (Elthom) 10,14-7,
 40-2,47-8,55,62,65,70,73,
 75-7
 Elton 65
 Emery 22-4,26,28,30,46,52-3,
 77,79,81
 Empey. See Impey.
 Endersby (Endersbo) 2-5,8,
 10-2,14-7,38-40,42-3,47,
 54,58-64,66,68-70,72,76-8
 England (Ing-) 4-6,11,25,39,
 40,48,61-2
 Errington (Addington 18,72)
 18-9,72-3
 Esard. See Izzard.
 Evans 50-1,70
 Everard 2,37,59,60
 Everet 39,55,60,70
 Etam. See Eltam
 Fage (Phage,Phage) 9,11-3,
 23,55,57,65,67-8,73,76
 Faircy 55
 Falkner (Faulk-,Fawlk-) 16,
 18,20,54,71,77
 Farmer 28-33,35-7,56,81,83-4
 Farmington 39
 Farnam 56
 Far(r) (Phare[Tarr24]) 1,2,
 64,66,69
 Farrington (Ferr-,Phar-) 8-
 10,16-7,27-9,31-2,40,44,
 47-9,53,64,67-8,72,75,79,
 80,82-3
 Farrow 55
 Faulcus 24
 Faulkner. See Falkner.
 Favel(l) (Favil) 18-9,21,23-
 4,29-31,34,39,49,50,56-7,
 75,78,81
 Fawlkner. See Falkner.
 Fenny 10-1,54
 Ferby. See Firby.
 Ferrington. See Farrington.
 Fossey 1
 Fhago. See Fago.
 Field(s) 20-1,25-6,28,30-7,
 43,46,49-52,58-60,78,81-2,
 84
 Fielding 22
 Figgis (Figges,Phiggis) 41,
 58,69
 Finch (Fynch) 21,23-4,32-4,
 49,53,58,76,78,81,83
 Fincham 1
 Finding 39
 Finnoy 53
 Firby (Ferby,Furby) 5,6,8,
 39,58,60-1,64,70,76-7,
 80,83
 Fisher 5-10,37-9,41-3,47,
 51,53,58-9,61-6
 Fitzhugh 42
 Flanders 4,17-22,60,72,83-4
 Flemming 37
 Fletcher 9,18,48,52,66,73
 Floid 36
 Flowers 59
 Flowrott 38
 Foard. See Ford.
 Fono 35-6,84
 Ford (Foard) 5,8-15,18,21,
 23,39-42,45,61,63-4,67-8,
 70-1,74,76
 Ford(h)am 7-12,17-8,40,42,
 44,64-6,68,71-3,75,77
 Fo(r)ster 1-3,5-8,17-8,20-
 2,30-1,38-9,47,50,58-65,
 67,72-3,82,84-5
 Foulks. See Fowkes.
 Fountain 66
 Fowkes (Fowlks,Foulks) 35-
 6,84
 Fowler 4-6,29,31-6,39,41,
 50,61-2,82
 Fowlks. See Fowkes.
 Fox 18-21,38,40,46-7,51,55,
 63,66,72-5,77-8
 Frain [Train?] 24
 Francis (-ces) 4-6,9,10,17-
 23,26-9,31,33,39,41,49,
 50,52,56,61-2,65,69-71,
 75-6,79-85
 Franklin(g) 13-3,20,22-4,
 26-7,48-9,52-5,57-8,69,
 72,75-3,79-84
 Frank(s) 53,78
 Freelove 3,4,63-4
 Fre(e)man 39,50,52,58
 French 44,50,72,79
 Frere 35-7
 Freshwater 49,50
 Frogmorton 58
 Frost 24,26,47,77
 Frumont 59
 Fryers 14,43
 Fulfer (Fullfor) 19,55
 Fuller 1-3,18,20,22-3,28-
 30,32-3,39,45,49,51,58,
 60-2,67,76,81,83-4
 Fullfor. See Fulfer
 Fur 24,48-9
 Furby. See Firby.
 Fynch. See Finch.
 Fyson 48
 Gackin 37
 Gale 21-2,46,51-2
 Gall (Gaul) 21-3,25,35-7,
 52,76,84
 Gallion 37
 Game 47
 Gane 26
 Ganner 57,84. See Garner.
 Gant. See Gaunt.
 Gardin 30
 Gard(1)ner (Garner,Ganner)
 1-3,7-9,14-22,24-8,30,32-
 7,40,43,45,48,50,53,55,
 62-4,66,69,72,74,75-9,84
 Garloy 18,44
 Garlick 77,79
 Garner. See Gardiner.
 Gar(r)ard 34,83
 Garrett [Hickins 31] 26,34,
 82
 Gar(s)ton (Gartan) 27-8,32-4
 Gat(o)ley 25,28-9,52,80
 Gates 15,71,78
 Gathet 43
 Gathorne. See Gawthorne.
 Gatton 31
 Gatwood (Gatward) 16-8,84
 Gauding 65
 Gauge. See Gorge.
 Gaul. See Gall.
 Gaunt (Gant) 37,53
 Gawthorn (Ga(u)thorne) 15,
 23,72,74,77
 Gay 23,76
 Geovo. See Jeevos.
 Genking. See Jenkins.
 Gent 37
 Gentle (Gentell) 12,14-6,21-
 2,28-9,32,39,42,48,53,57,
 69,70,76-8,81,84
 Gery 53
 Gest 53
 Gibbins 42
 Gibb(e)s (Gibs) 3-5,14-5,17,
 22-7,41-2,46-8,52,55,61-5,
 68,70,73,75-9,82-3
 Gibson 9,42,78,85
 Gid(d)in(g)s 29,37,50,52,57
 Gig(g)lo 10,12,47,54,68
 Gilbert 47,50-1,58,82
 Gilbrot 37
 Giles 71
 Gillard 31
 Gillet(t) 5,39,40,59,61-2,69
 Gillians 11,13,15-7,68-72
 Gillians or Jennings 21
 Gil(l)man (Guilman) 17-9,29,
 37,44,50,56,65,73-4,79
 Ginn 13,68
 Gipp 23,47
 Girnoy. See Gurnay.
 Glass 33,35,83
 Glazebrook 77
 Glover 57,62
 Gobby (Gobbe) 15-20,40,69-
 71,73-4,77
 Goche. See Gooch.
 Godard 42
 Godfrey(s) (-frie) 6,20-2,
 27-3,40-3,46,49,58,63,65-
 6,74-8,79,81-2
 Gooch (Goche) 49,63-4
 Goodbody 39
 Goodesheape 37
 Goodchild 1,37,60,62
 Goodger 71
 Goodjohn. See Gudgeon.
 Goodman 22,27,29,37,46,48-9,
 56,74,78-80,84
 Goods (Goudes) 1,4-8,11-3,
 15,18,22,24,27,38-41,44,
 46-7,49,55,60-2,64-6,69,

- 73-4, 76-9
 Goodwin 36, 54
 Goodwood 77
 Goole 3
 Gordge. See Gorge.
 Gore 8
 Gorge (Gordge, Gouge, Goughs, Gougs) 3-6, 15-20, 28-31, 33-6, 43-4, 51, 56, 59, 60, 62, 65, 68, 70-1, 74, 76-81, 83-4
 Goudes. See Goudes.
 Gouge, Gougs, Goughs. See Gorge.
 Gould 65
 Gouldring 73
 Gourney. See Gurnay.
 Grantham 32-3
 Grasely 44
 Gravel 58
 Graves 37-8, 51, 53
 Gray. See Grey.
 Greathead 31, 33
 Green(e) 2-11, 14, 16-23, 25, 29-33, 38-40, 42, 44-5, 47-50, 54-6, 60, 62-8, 70-6, 79-82, 84
 Greenwood 38
 Greffen 77
 Gregory 10-4, 22-5, 27, 41, 45, 53, 67-70, 76, 80
 Grey (Gray) 7, 8, 39, 40, 42, 44, 46, 51, 53, 62-3, 66, 68, 82-3
 Grice 49, 58
 Griffith 40
 Grigg(s) (Grig) 1-3, 5, 6, 8, 15-7, 19, 20, 24-8, 30, 37-43, 45, 48-9, 58-60, 62-3, 66, 68-70, 72, 74-5, 80-2, 85
 Grimes 57
 Grinaway 25, 78
 Groves 4, 6, 7, 39-41, 62-4
 Gubbins 66
 Gudgeon (Gudgen, Goodjohn) 15-7, 37, 44
 Guernay. See Gurnay.
 Guilman. See Gillman.
 Guney. See Gurnay.
 Gunthorp (-thrap) 6, 7, 39, 40, 61-2, 67
 Gunton 55
 Gurnay (Girney, Gourney, Guernay, Guney) 1, 2, 4, 7, 9-11, 19-22, 29, 30, 33-6, 39, 41-2, 45, 49, 50, 52, 54, 59-62, 65, 69, 70, 73, 77, 79, 81-2
 Guy 34, 42, 52, 70, 72
 Gwin(n) (Gwyn(n)) 1, 2, 5-8, 39, 40, 61-5, 73, 85
 Hack 32-5, 50, 59, 81
 Haddow 77
 Hadley 22, 27, 48, 75, 77
 Hagar 42
 Haggis 32
 Haan(e)s (Ha(y)n(e)s) 1, 5, 20, 27-9, 31-3, 39, 41, 46-7, 52, 65, 69
 Haire. See Hare.
 Haith. See Heath.
 Hale (Hayle) 1, 13-4, 27, 30-3, 37, 39, 46, 51, 58, 61, 68, 71, 75, 77, 83
 Hall 3-5, 11-2, 14-21, 25-6, 29, 30, 37-8, 40, 42-4, 48, 53-4, 56, 58-62, 64, 66-71, 73-81
 Hallard 54
 Halliford 56
 Halpenny 8, 40, 71-2
 Halsey 41
 Hanshett 30
 Hancock 5-7, 12-3, 15, 41-2, 46-7, 61-2, 72
 Handcomb. See Hanscomb.
 Hanes. See Haines.
 Hankin(s) (Hanking, Hawkins [77]) 19-24, 26, 50, 55, 77, 80, 83-4
 Hansel(l) (Hansal) See Ansell.
 Hanscom(b) (Handscumb, Hanscum(e)) 1-3, 6, 7, 11-3, 30, 39, 40, 50, 56, 62, 64, 67-8, 75-6, 78, 81, 85
 Hapsburg & Denbigh, Earl of 43
 Hapthorp. See Apthorp.
 Haradine. See Harrowden.
 Hardin(g) 38, 71
 Hare (Haire) 13, 37, 42
 Haredon 58
 Harman 51, 54, 82
 Harper 9-12, 15, 37, 40-1, 44, 49, 54, 56, 65-7, 69, 70
 Harran 76
 Harris 5, 7, 17, 19, 20, 39-41, 43, 54, 56, 60-1, 63-4, 68, 72-3, 76-7, 78, 84
 Harrison 9, 37, 44, 58, 76
 Harrowden (Haradine) 58, 73
 Hart (Heart) 9-12, 33, 40-1, 44, 53, 66, 68-9
 Hartl(e)y 9, 10, 17, 40, 44, 55, 61, 65-6, 71, 73
 Harvey 38
 Harwood 53, 55
 Hatton 22
 Hawkins (Haukins, Hankin[77]) 6, 7, 12-21, 29-36, 40-2, 46-7, 49, 50, 56, 67-8, 70-1, 73, 75-6, 78, 81, 83
 Hawks 62
 Hay(e)s 31-2, 39, 50
 Hayle. See Hale.
 Haynes. See Haines.
 Haywood (Hey-) 9, 41, 65, 67, 69
 Head 6-14, 41-3, 46, 49, 60, 63, 66-9, 72, 80
 Heading. See Hedding.
 Hearne. See Herne.
 Heard 44
 Hearle 26, 48, 79
 Heart. See Hart.
 Heath (Haith) 5-7, 39, 42, 58, 60-1, 63-4, 67
 Heay 1
 Heaze. See Easey.
 Heblewhite 46
 Hed(d)ing (Heading) 1, 2, 10-1, 12-3, 39, 66, 68-9
 Hem(m)in(g) (Hemins) 1, 38-41
 Henly 40
 Henshaw 29, 31, 33-4, 49, 81
 Henson (-some) 3, 21-2, 38, 46, 75, 78
 Herbert 17-23, 35, 53, 71-3, 75, 79-83
 Hern(e) (Hearne) 6-8, 54, 63
 Herring 81
 Hester 40, 64
 Hewett 42
 Hews. See Hughes.
 Heynes. See Haines.
 Heywood. See Haywood.
 Hickens 31. See Garrat 31
 Hicks 27-8
 Hide (Hyde) 3-8, 10-17, 22-30, 33-8, 40, 45-7, 49, 52-3, 56-7, 59-64, 66, 68-77, 79-82, 84
 Higgins 9
 Hilger. See Ilger.
 Hill(s) 1-3, 5, 6, 18, 20, 23-9, 37-8, 40-2, 47, 58-60, 62-4, 66, 74-6, 80, 84
 Hinsham. See Inoham.
 Hinde 37
 Hine (Hyne) 2, 7, 8, 10, 15-6, 40, 43, 49, 61, 64-9, 71-2, 75-6
 Hinkings 48
 Hinton (Hyn-) 4-6, 10, 12, 39-41, 43, 57, 61-3, 67, 78
 Hipwell 53
 Hitch 39
 Hobbs 38, 63
 Hobkins 42
 Hobson 55
 Hocket(t) 11-2, 46, 66, 69, 78
 Huddy 40
 Hodgen 56
 Hodges 20-3, 34, 45, 51, 53-4
 Hodgkins 29
 Hodgson 6, 39, 63
 Hoffer (Huffer) 31-3, 51
 Hogdon 63
 Hogg 36
 Hogget 41
 Holben 24, 47
 Holden. See Holding.
 Holder 7
 Holdin(g) (Holden, Houldin) 4, 39, 42, 61, 63-4, 73, 76
 Holley 36
 Hollilande 58
 Ho(l)mes 27-9, 31-2, 34, 54, 56, 73, 80, 83
 Holoway 42
 Holywell 82
 Honner 35, 84
 Honylove 39
 Hooper 80
 Hopkins 17, 25-8, 44, 47, 51, 57, 78-80
 Hoppe 46
 Horn(e) 3, 4, 9, 10, 18, 35-6, 38, 47, 49, 53, 60, 65, 67, 71, 73, 78

- Houghton 17,43,47,67-8,71, 73,77
 Houldin. See Holding.
 Hourtick 66
 House 29
 Hous(e)dén 26,29,33,56,84
 Hous(e)hold 50
 Housely 27-8,51,81
 Houson,Housing. See Howson
 Howard 3,4,7,14,30,40,54,59, 60,62-3,65,67
 Howdall 71
 How(e) 21-4,26,29,34-6,42, 45,50,52,57,75,79,80,84
 Howell 52-4
 Howlett 82
 Howson (Houson,Housing) 27,31-2,81
 Hubbard 25,43,67
 Hubub 41
 Huck 31
 Huckle (Huckel,Hukell) 2,4, 6,7,9-36,39,40,42,44-7,49, 55,57-61,63-71,73-5,77-81, 83-4
 Hudson 14,82
 Huffer. See Hoffer.
 Hugh(e)s (Hews,Huges) 12-8, 20-1,39,42,44,54,56,73-4, 77,82-3
 Hukell. See Huckle.
 Hull 18-22,32-3,35,42,45,47, 8,51,61,73-6,80-1
 Humberstone (Humberson) 28, 31-2,34-7,41,50,53-4,56, 83. See Hummerson.
 Humble 53
 Hume 9,64
 Hummerson 30. See Humber- stone.
 Humphrey(s) (Humptry(s)) 22, 4,26,46,51,58,78-9,82
 Hunderwood. See Underwood.
 Hunt 3,21-4,26-30,38,46,52, 60-2,72,77,80,84
 Hunter 48,56,70
 Hurdick 66-7
 Hurst 30,37,40,81
 Hutchinson 38,58,60-1
 Hutton 46
 Hyde. See Hide.
 Hyne. See Hine.
 Hynton. See Hinton.
 I'Anson 44-5
 Ibbot(t)(s) (Ibbett,Ibbit) 20-1,23-4,46,50,53,57, 81,83
 Ierland. See Ireland.
 Iley (Eyley) 40,69,71
 Ilger (Hilger) 2-4,38,42, 44,59,60,70
 Impy (Impie,Empey) 2,10,38, 44,65,76-7,81
 Incham (Hincham) 32,34,36, 82
 Inger 40
 Ingersol 62
 Ingham. See England.
 Ingram 14-5,45,55,69
 Inkins 74
 Inion. See Inyon.
 Inman 3-5,39,60-3,65
 Inskip(p) (Inskep) 47,49, 57,83-4
 Inyon (Inion) 38,61
 Ireland (Ierland) 69,82
 Irish (Iress) 78
 Isaacs (Isacks) 10,41
 Isley 40
 Ivery. See Ivory.
 Ives 63
 Ivory (Ivery) 8,10,40-2,44- 5,65-6,75,77
 Izzard (Esard) 38,63
 Jackson 8,9,21-6,28-32,35-6, 38,40,49,50,52-5,57,65,69, 70,72,74-7,79-84
 Jakes 37,44,55,57,64
 James 2-4,38-40,57,60,72,81
 Jane 63
 Jay 59
 Jeacock 39
 Jeakings (Jekins) 38,40
 Je(e)ve(s) (Geevo) 2-7,12,38, 41,52,60-1,63,66-8,70,77
 Jefferies (Jefferey) 53,57
 Jekins. See Jeakings.
 Jenkins (Jinkins,Genking) 6, 16-9,21-2,24,29,43-5,48- 51,57,64,70,73,79-81
 Jennings 2,4,7,60,62
 Jennings or Gillians 21
 Jervis 42
 Joves. See Jeeves.
 Jiggle 26-8
 Jinkins. See Jenkins.
 Jo(h)nsen 25,39,44,55,61,74
 Jones 16,38,49,56,58,65,80-1
 Jonie 58
 Jónson. See Johnson.
 Jordan 7,8,62
 Joy 39
 Joyner 1
 Judd (Judge,Juge) 28-9,49
 Judeth 79
 Judge. See Judd.
 Juge. See Judd.
 Juit 38
 Jury 9
 Kane. See Cane.
 Katon 38
 Keech 40
 Keep 20-3,25,44,46,53
 Kofford 52,57
 Kempton (Cemton) 2,3
 Kendal [Kindall[Lamant 72]] 9,10,16,26-8,30-1,41,68,77, 79,80,82
 Kent 39,61
 Kettle 55
 Kibbis (Kibbioe) 5-7
 Kidman 37,45
 Kightly 78
 Kilby 47
 Killingworth 56
 Kindall. See Kendal.
 King 8,19,22-3,42,45-6,48-9, 55,63-4,76-7
 Kingham 59
 Kingsley 5,6,61
 Kinns 53
 Kirby 10-4,20-3,25,56,65-8,70, 74-9
 Kirk 29
 Kirkby 31-2,77
 Kirkham 40
 Kirkland 39
 Kitchiner (Kytchener) 17-9,24, 38,43,57-60,62,71-3,75-6,85
 Knight (Nito) 24,44,47-8,63,78 83-4
 Knighton 53
 Knott 1,37,54,80
 Kympton 61
 Kyncutt 60
 Kytchener. See Kitchiner.
 Lads 78
 Laford. See Lawford.
 Lighton,Laiton. See Leighton.
 Lake 1,3,4,8-12,46,48,60-1,64, 66-8,70-1
 Laman(t) (Lament,Layman[Kendal 72]) 15-24,46,48,56,71-3,76- 7. See Larman.
 Lamb 1,2,59
 Lambert 16
 Lambeth 45
 Lament. See Lamant.
 Lancaster 27-8,32,35-6,41,53, 80-1,83
 Langley 2,9,28-30,42-3,49,51, 57,60,81
 Larkin(s) 14-8,20,24-31,34-7, 43,45,47,49-53,69,71,75,78- 81,83-4
 Larkinson 45,56
 Larman 26,29-31,33-4,36,50-2, 80-2. See Lamant,Lawman.
 Lauford. See Lawford.
 Launder 63
 Law 12-7,38,42,44,54,61,67- 72,74-5,81
 Lawford (La(u)ford) 1-5,38- 40,59,60,62
 Lawman [Larman 50] 27-8
 Lawne 56
 Lawrence 38,56
 Lawson 3,36,67
 Layman. See Lamant.
 Layton. See Leighton.
 Leach. See Leech.
 Lebey 80
 Lee 5,10,18-9,30,45,59,60,62, 65-6,80
 Leech (Leach) 12-3,15,21-6,35- 6,46,49,57,71,76-9,83
 Legas. See Legus.
 Leger 44
 Logus (Legas) 3-5,60-1,64-5

- Leighton (Leiton, Lai(gh)ton, Layton) 1-5, 7-15, 17-9, 22-4, 26-31, 37, 40-6, 48, 50-1, 53-6, 58-69, 71-4, 76-8, 80-2, 84
 Lemon 26-7
 Le(o)nard 4, 5, 9, 18, 36-9, 41, 43, 53, 59, 65, 73, 75
 Lerighen 82
 Levit(t) (Livit) 1, 7, 8, 40, 42, 61, 63, 65, 85
 Lewin 37, 47, 52
 Lewis 38, 41, 77-8
 Liles. See Lyles.
 Lilly 38
 Limbery 45, 47, 50, 53
 Limford 55
 Lincoln (Link-) 8, 40, 42, 44, 46-8, 54-5, 62-3, 66, 68-71, 75-7, 82
 Lindsell 15, 17, 77, 79
 Linköln. See Lincoln.
 Linton 65
 Lisles. See Lyles.
 Litchfield 56
 Little 50
 Littledyke 28
 Littlewood 3, 38, 59, 60, 62
 Livit. See Lovitt.
 Loady 1
 Lock 37
 Logsden 6, 62-3, 69
 Long 38
 Longstaff 70
 Lord 4-6, 8, 38-9, 41-2, 45, 58, 60-1, 63-4, 69
 Lott 83
 Love 2, 45, 59, 61, 64
 Love(1)ll 41, 54, 67-8
 Loveleech (-luak) 65
 Loxley 54
 Loyd 20, 74
 Loytton 2, 3
 Lucas 23
 Luff(e) 37, 57
 Lunn 39
 Lunnis 39
 Lyles (Liles, Lisles) 7-9, 40, 43, 54, 65, 68, 70, 72, 74
 Mabat 56
 Mabley 55
 Macadiss 41
 Mace (Mase) 2-4, 48, 58, 62-3, 83
 Mackaness (-oness) 36, 53
 Macklean 23
 Madders 40, 63
 Mager. See Meagar.
 Magoon(o) (Magone, Magowne) 1, 2, 37, 39, 40, 62-3
 Maidlin. See Medlin.
 Lail (Male) 44, 78
 Malden 48
 Malo. See Mail.
 Mallard (Millard) 51
 Mallet 41
 Malloy (Mol(1)ey) 33-5, 47, 51
 Mallison 13, 69
 Mamby 61, 63
 Mamley 63
 Mano 45
 Mantell (Mantle) 26-33, 52, 75, 82
 Manton 1, 42, 56, 61-3, 68, 70, 72-3, 77, 79
 Manywoathers 26-7, 49, 79, 81-3
 Maple 21
 March 37
 Mardall 36, 53
 Markam 40
 Marling 23-4
 Marriott 51
 Marriton 40
 Marshal(1) (Marsall) 6-10, 13-6, 18-23, 25-6, 40, 43-4, 52, 55, 57, 62, 65, 70, 72-9, 83
 Marsom 32-3, 49, 50, 83
 Martin (Martain) 16-9, 21-3, 25-6, 28, 35-7, 43, 46, 50, 53-4, 56, 70, 72, 74-5, 77, 79, 83-4
 Mase. See Mace.
 Mash 42, 65-6, 70
 Masham 28-9
 Mason 16-7, 42, 47, 55, 71, 74, 76, 79, 82
 Master(s) 28-9, 32, 40-1, 56, 61, 64, 80
 Mathers 41
 Mat(t)how(s) 9, 10, 39, 42-3, 59, 64, 76, 80
 Mawby 24, 40
 Mawley. See Morley.
 May 27, 78
 May(e)s (Mayse) 7, 9, 11, 16, 19, 21, 25-7, 30, 33, 36-7, 40-2, 44-5, 49-51, 54, 56, 66, 69, 73, 76, 79, 82, 84
 McNor 84
 Mead 16, 37, 43, 71 See Meed.
 Meadley. See Medlin.
 Meadows 9-11, 67-8
 Meagar (Mager, Megur) 16, 23-8, 31-2, 43, 71, 76, 79-82, 84
 Measures 42
 Medbury (Metberry) 10-3, 44, 65-8, 70, 75
 Medlin (Medley, Meadley, Maidlin) 14-6, 27, 49, 56, 72, 78-80
 Medlock 18, 20-1, 23, 28, 30, 35, 37, 45, 49, 51, 79, 82, 84
 Meed. See Wood alias Meed.
 Meeks 27-9, 31-2, 39, 45, 55-6, 80-2
 Meen 40, 53
 Megur. See Meagar.
 Merchant 34
 Mercy 59
 Merodith 40
 Merrol(1) 4, 5, 39, 42, 58, 60
 Merryweather(s) 11-4, 16, 18, 23, 25, 39, 42, 45, 47, 54, 67, 69, 72, 78
 Messenger 37
 Metcalf 74
 Metberry. See Medbury.
 Mewham 58
 Michell See Mitchell.
 Middleton 61
 Miles (Myles) 2-10, 38-9, 46, 58-64, 66-8, 70, 74, 76, 79, 83
 Millard (Milward, Mallard [51]) 1-7, 9, 12, 19, 20, 22, 24, 26, 29, 39, 41-2, 44, 47, 51, 53, 59-63, 69, 70, 73, 76, 79, 80, 82
 Miller 37-8, 42, 44, 48-9, 53, 58-9, 75
 Milliner 54
 Mills 23, 46, 48, 77
 Millwood 58
 Milton 11-2, 14-6, 22-3, 28, 30, 35, 46-7, 51, 67, 75-8, 82
 Milward. See Millard.
 Minco. See Minks.
 Minor 53
 Mingo 58
 Minks (Minco, Mynx) 18-23, 25-7, 31, 33-6, 48, 50, 52-3, 56-7, 66-9, 72-3, 75, 77, 79, 83-4
 Mintlo (Mintell) 16, 33, 84
 Mitchal(1) (Michell) 28, 30-1, 33, 49, 54, 58-9, 84
 Moden 52
 Mole(s) (Moll, Moule) 10-4, 19, 21-2, 24, 27-8, 31-2, 36, 41-2, 45, 47-8, 50, 65-6, 69, 75-7, 80, 82
 Moll. See Mole.
 Moley See Malley.
 Molloy. See Malley.
 Monck. See Monk.
 Money 66
 Monk (Monck, Munk) 4, -8, 19, 22, 38-9, 45, 60-4, 70, 72, 80
 Monson 62
 Moody 12-4, 16, 42, 52, 68-71, 77
 Moor(e) 15, 49, 50, 56, 58, 60
 Moresly. See Moseley.
 Moreton. See Morton.
 Morgan 5-7, 26, 28, 39, 40, 46, 62-3, 74, 80
 Morison alias Papworth 1
 Morloy (Mawl(e)y) 23, 26-7, 43, 50, 77-81
 Morris (Morrice) 5-8, 34, 39, 40, 43, 60-3, 76, 78
 Morton (Moreton) 1-3, 58-63, 65, 72, 85
 Mosel(e)y (Moresly) 34-6, 39, 43, 47, 51-3, 56-7, 62, 70-3, 79, 80, 82-3
 Moses 67
 Moss 25, 38, 48, 53, 56-7
 Mossop 28
 Motes 73-4
 Moubray 72
 Moule. See Mole.
 Mow[?More] 61
 Moxley 39
 Moyse 48
 Muckloroy 12
 Muncoy 2, 4, 11-3, 27-8, [otdd]

- 30,,32-4,38-9,42-3,52-3,
 60,68,81
 Mund(a)y 10,25,42-3,61,65-6,
 74,79
 Munk. See Monk.
 Munn 82
 Munsey. See Muncey.
 Music(k) 9-12,14-21,31,33,
 35-6,43-5,52,57,66,68-9,
 71-5,77-8,81-4
 Myles. See Miles.
 Myns. See Minks.
 Myrell. See Merrell

 Naile 6
 Naish. See Nash.
 Nannibal alias Boyle 7
 Nash (Naish, Narsh) 1,34-6,
 40,60-1
 Nation 52
 Neal 56,65
 Needam (-um) 2,61-2
 Neilson 44
 Newbery 27
 Newil (Newel(1), Nuel) 8,13,
 16-21,43,48,69,70,76,78,
 80
 Newman 10-2,17,19-25,33,35-
 6,38,40-2,45-6,48,50-2,65-
 6,68,71,74-7,80,82
 Newport 49
 Nichol(1)s 4,17-9,44,47,71-
 2,74-5,77,79
 Nicol(n)son 22,24,76
 Nigason 65
 Nite. See Knight.
 Norgan (-gin) 23-5,27,36,
 51-3,55,81-2
 Norman 1-25,27-31,34-48,50-
 1,56,58-64,66-76,78-84
 Normand 64
 Norris (Norrice) 7,27,40,63-
 4,69,72,74,79,80
 North 1,58
 Norton 35,84
 Nove 58
 Nuel. See Newil.
 Nutkins 70

 Oad(h)ams. See Odam.
 O(a)kins 30-1,50
 Obar 81
 Odam (Oadhams, Oadam) 1,2,
 49,58
 Odell 57
 Oford. See Orford.
 Ogden 49
 Okins. See Oakins.
 Olave 38
 Oldfield 30
 Oliver 37,49
 Olney (Oney) 24,26,28-9,79
 Onby 78
 Oney. See Olney.
 Onion (Onyon) 3,8,9,11,15,
 25,39,43,59,63,66-7,71-2,
 74
 Onison 1

 Onyon. See Onion.
 Ooffort 82
 Orford (Oford) 28-9,34
 Overall 43
 Onwin 76
 Owen (Owin, Ownen) 3,15-7,20,
 30-4,42,50,52,60,70-1,76,
 78
 Ownen. See Owen.
 Oxenbridge 1,2,7,8,58,60-1,
 63-4,85. See Reynolds
 otherwise Oxenbridge.

 Pack 48
 Page 8-11,13-5,17,22-4,31,
 41-2,47,50,53,61,65-6,68-
 70,72,75,77-8,80-1,83
 Paiget 5,6,61
 Pain(o) (Payn(e)) 2,6,8-10,
 13,17-9,24,31,38-40,42-4,
 52,56-7,59,64-9,71-3,75-
 7,80,82,84
 Pain alias Atkins 61
 Palmer 2,3,7,8,38,40-1,59,
 60,62-4,85
 Pam(p)lin 58
 Panton 63
 Papworth 38. See Morison
 alias Papworth.
 Papworth or Morris 66
 Parish 19,29,30,32,53,62,76,
 78,84
 Parker 1-8,11-4,25,35-9,42,
 47,55,58-62,64,66-8,75,77
 Parkins 48,56
 Parson 37
 Partridge 52
 Patchot (Petchat) 43
 Pate(s) (Patts) 10-2,20-2,
 32-3,36,41,43-4,46,53,68,
 84
 Pateman 45
 Paterson (Pat1-) 42,66
 Patnoster 56
 Patrick 42,52
 Patts. See Pates
 Payne. See Paine.
 Peach 51
 Peacock 29,49,60,80
 Pear. See Peere.
 Pearce 3
 Pearmain 52
 Pearson (Pier-) 5,6,33,38,
 40,51,57,60,72
 Poat. See Poete.
 Peck 14-5,31,43,47,69,80
 Pedder 40,63
 Pedly 85
 Peore (Pior, Pear) 2,26,28
 Peot(e) (Peat) 1-4,30,38-
 40,49,58,60,62,79,80,85
 Penny 42
 Pennyfather 36
 Pepper 6-8,10-1,14-5,17-22,
 24,30-1,34,43,45,49,50,53,
 70-2,74-6,78,80-1,83
 Perin. See Perrin.
 Perkins 30-1,33

 Perrin(n) (Per(r)ing(s))
 30-1,57,81-4
 Perry (Pirry) 41,67
 Pery or Sperry 68
 Pessington. See Pleasington.
 Petchat. See Patchet.
 Peters 10-1,17,41-2,45,54,
 65-6,72
 Pettett (Petit) 1-3,37,39,
 40,59,62-4
 Potty 13-9
 Phage. See Thage.
 Phare. See Farr.
 Pharington. See Farrington.
 Phiggis. See Figgis.
 Phillips 9,12,18-9,22-4,28-
 9,35-6,44,46,49,52,64-5,
 68-9,75-8,81,83
 Phipps 37
 Pickering 74
 Pickot(t) 8,29,40,43,49,54,
 56-7,63,68
 Pickin(g) 7,8,13,16,40,42,
 64,66,70,73
 Pier. See Peare.
 Piorson. See Pearson.
 Piggin 48
 Pig(g)ot(t) 1,17-23,44,58,
 72,74-6,78
 Pinner 51,55
 Piper 32,51
 Pirry. See Perry.
 Pitne 68
 Pitt(s) 13-9,21-2,45,52,73,
 76,83
 Plats 43
 Pleasington (Pleasandine,
 Pleasenton, Pessington)
 38-9,58,60-3
 Plowman 29,31-2,39,49,61,
 66,68,81
 Pluokrose 7,40
 Poape. See Pope.
 Pointer 47
 Pool 11,63,66
 Pope (Poape) 2-8,10,13-5,
 19-35,37-45,47,49,52-4,
 56-65,67,69,71-2,74-7,
 80-4
 Porter 28-32,49,50,80-1
 Pottér (Poter) 33,67,70
 Potton 48,56-7
 Powel 42
 Powers 51-2,70
 Prat(t) 1,3,5-7,9,10,13,38-
 9,41,58-62,64-5,70-1,75,
 85
 Pressland (Pr(i)estland,
 Prestlon) 24-30,32-3,
 37,48,84
 Preston 37,55,57
 Price [Trice 50] 83
 Priest 51
 Priestland. See Pressland.
 Prior. See Pryor.
 Proctor 45,75
 Prutton 60,66-7,69
 Pryor (Prior) 5-7,12[cont]

- 14-6, 19-22, 26, 28-9, 39, 45,
 48-9, 57, 61-4, 67-70, 73-5,
 80, 84
 Puddifoot 50, 81
 Pundergrast 30
 Punn 7, 63
 Pursor 45
 Puttrill (Putterell) 36-8,
 52
 Quimb(e)y 6, 9, 65
 Quint 38, 40
 Rabbit (Rabbett)
 Rablins 69
 Race (Rase) 1-3, 5, 7-19, 22-5,
 27-8, 30-1, 33, 36, 39-42, 46,
 48, 59-69, 72-9, 81-4
 Radley 38
 Railton 48
 Rakely 59
 Rameridge 39
 Ramsden 5-9, 17, 26, 62, 65, 73,
 77
 Rance. See Ranns.
 Randal(l) (Randol) 2, 5, 6, 8-
 12, 14, 18, 20, 37, 39-42, 44, 47-
 8, 60, 62-4, 66-72, 74, 76-7, 79
 Rands 59
 Randol. See Randall
 Ran(n)s (Rands, Rants, Rance)
 1-3, 5-7, 11-4, 18-20, 35, 38-
 40, 42, 45-7, 55, 58-64, 66-8,
 70, 72, 75, 79, 84
 Rase. See Race.
 Rawlins (Rollings) 2-4, 12,
 30, 33, 35-7, 43, 51-3, 55-61,
 64, 67-9, 71-2, 77, 80-2
 Ray (Wray) 38, 40, 46, 51
 Rayment 8, 63-4, 69
 Raynes 81
 Read (Reed) 1, 8, 20, 23, 31-7,
 50-1, 57, 61, 71, 75, 81-3
 Reader 8, 63
 Reath 72
 Roding 1, 58, 62
 Reed. See Read.
 Reeves 2, 42
 Rendel 60
 Renolds. See Reynolds
 Retchforde 58
 Revett. See Rivett.
 Reynold(s) (Renolds) 1-7, 12-
 4, 18-22, 26, 29-34, 36, 38, 41,
 43, 35-9, 52-5, 57-64, 68-9, 71,
 72, 74-5, 77, 79-85
 Reynolds otherwise Oxen-
 bridge 72
 Rhoades. See Rodes
 Rich 56
 Richards 18-21, 27, 56, 73, 79,
 81
 Richardson (Richa-) 1, 2, 7-
 14, 22-3, 25, 27, 32-3, 35-6,
 38-42, 44, 47-8, 51, 58, 60, 63-
 6, 71, 78-81, 83, 85
 Richford 41
 Riecraft. See Ryeecraft.
 Rider 41
 Ridge 47, 83
 Ridley 13, 42
 Riecraft. See Ryeecraft.
 Rigmond 71
 Risely 26, 42, 46, 49, 56, 70-3,
 79
 Rivett (Revett) 31-2, 50, 52,
 83-4
 Roberts (Robarts) 4, 18-9, 21-
 2, 34-6, 38, 42, 47, 50-2, 57,
 61, 73, 75, 77, 82-4
 Robinson 8, 10-1, 19, 23-5, 33,
 38-40, 43, 51-2, 56, 64, 74-6,
 82-3
 Robison 10
 Rodes (Rhoades, Roods) 23-30,
 37, 47, 51, 53, 78-80, 83
 Ro(d)gers 11, 23-5, 29, 42, 48-
 50, 55, 58, 63-4, 80
 Rollings. See Rawlins.
 Rolt (Roult) 38, 65
 Roods. See Rhoades
 Rook(e) 43, 46, 53, 55, 82
 Root(h)am 15, 27, 54, 56, 76,
 78-9
 Rosamond (Ros-) 51-2, 82
 Rosel(l) (Rossill, Rozell,
 Rozill) 2-4, 37-8, 58-60, 62
 Rosimond. See Rosamond
 Rosin (Rouson) 24-5, 65, 68-9
 Rossill. See Rosell.
 Roult. See Rolt
 Roun(e)y. See Rowney.
 Rouse 42
 Rouson. See Rosin.
 Row 13, 67
 Rowell 54
 Rowland 27, 37, 57, 82
 Rowlet(t) (Rowlatt) 23, 25-6,
 28, 30-3, 47, 57, 77, 81, 84
 Rowley 44-5, 55
 Rowney (Roun(e)y) 8, 9, 16-7,
 38, 40-1, 44, 59, 61, 64, 66, 69,
 71, 74
 Royston 25
 Rozell, Rozill. See Rosell.
 Rudd 1, 3-7, 10, 12, 19-24, 39-
 41, 55, 59-69, 71-7, 81, 85
 Rudd or Smith 65
 Ruff 37
 Rumbal(d) (Rumball) 2, 35, 53
 Russel(l) 55, 66-7, 70-1
 Rust 40
 Rutter 39
 Rutter otherwise Winters 11
 Ryeecraft (Ri(e)craft, Bye-
 craft[50]) 25, 37, 41, 44, 54,
 56, 65, 73, 79, 84
 Sabey (Seaby) 20, 30-4, 46, 50,
 53, 83
 Sadler 45, 78
 Sag(g)as(s) (Saggers) 14-7,
 19, 20, 47-8, 55, 68-9, 74, 82
 Sagreave. See Seagrave.
 Saint 45
 Sale 8, 9, 12-5, 18, 24, 26-7, 29,
 31, 34-5, 40, 45-8, 52, 55, 64,
 72, 76-7, 79, 81-4
 Salt (Sault, Solt) 3-5, 13, 38,
 40, 44, 47, 55, 60-2, 64, 68-9,
 74
 Samfoot. See Sanfoot
 Samm(s) 9-11, 13
 Sanders (Saunders) 20-6, 29,
 30, 32-5, 37, 41-2, 44, 46-7, 49,
 51, 53, 66, 70, 74, 76-81, 83-4
 Sandon 35, 52
 Sandy 54
 Sanfoot (Sam-) 32, 57
 Sansom 62, 66-7
 Sarle. See Searle.
 Sa(u)nderson 13-5, 17-9, 45-7,
 49, 55, 73
 Sault. See Salt.
 Saunders. See Sanders.
 Sanderson. See Sanderson.
 Savage (Savidge) 4-7, 11-3, 37,
 39, 41-2, 60-3, 65, 67
 Savell. See Saville.
 Savidge. See Savage.
 Savill(e) (Savell) 12-4, 47,
 54, 70
 Sawyer 14-20, 23, 43, 45, 55, 71,
 74, 77, 79, 81
 Saygreave. See Seagrave.
 Scafe. See Skaike.
 Scales (Skales) 28, 31, 48, 52,
 80-2
 Scarborough 64
 Scholey (Scooler) 49, 57
 Scorey 49
 Scott 1, 37, 41, 44, 58
 Soulthorp 6
 Seaby. See Sabey.
 Seagrave (Se(a)grove, Sag-
 reave) 2-4, 7, 13-16, 39-42,
 58, 60-3, 69, 70, 75, 79
 Seal 28
 Seamore, Seamour. See Seymour.
 Soams 39
 Searle (Sarle) 2, 3, 38, 40, 41,
 59, 60, 62, 67
 Seaton 68-9
 Segrove. See Seagrave.
 Sempill 84
 Setchell 65
 Sexton 20-1, 25, 46, 74, 78
 Seymo(u)r (Seamor(o)) 18-9,
 26, 28, 42, 44, 47-8, 50, 55-6,
 72, 74, 77-80
 Shadbo(u)lt (Shat-) 30-2, 52,
 53, 82
 Shareg 57
 Sharp(e) 1-4, 7, 8, 10, 19, 37, 40,
 42, 45, 48, 58-65, 67-8, 72-3,
 75, 77, 80, 82
 Shatbo(a)lt. See Shadboult.
 Shaw 2, 39, 68-9
 Shearman. See Sherman.
 Sheers 30, 81
 Sheffield (Sheffeld) 1-3, 5-3,
 14-6, 20, 27, 32, 35, 39, 40, 42-
 3, 47-8, 50, 54, 58-64, 70-4, 78-
 9, 82. See Shelfield.

- Sheldcn. See Shelton.
 Sheffield[?Sheffield] 15-21,
 23, 31, 33, 42-3, 48, 70, 78
 Shelton (Sheldon, Shilden)
 15-7, 42, 44-5, 72, 76, 79, 81
 Shepherd 38, 60
 Shephordson 38
 She(a)rman 6-8, 59-61, 69
 Shilden. See Sholton.
 Shirley 79
 Shufflobotham 51
 Sibloy 66
 Sigowick 55
 Sikos. See Sykos.
 Silby 44
 Simons (Symons) 9, 10, 55, 65,
 67, 72, 76
 Simpson (Sym(p)son) 1, 11,
 28-9, 42, 45, 66, 70, 72-3,
 80, 84
 Sisco 56
 Sinfield 51
 Single 7, 8, 17-8, 40, 63, 67,
 70, 72
 Skacsbrook 3
 Skaifo (Soafo) 24, 48, 77-8
 Skalos. See Soalos.
 Skogg 44
 Skor 39
 Skilletor 51
 Skirman 48
 Slack 21
 Slade 53
 Sleator (Solater) 52
 Slumot 6, 61, 63
 Smith, Smyth (Passim)
 Smith or Rudd 65
 Snitch 7, 40
 Snow 78
 Soalo. See Soul.
 Sole. See Soul.
 Solt. See Salt.
 Sommers. See Summers.
 Soude 37
 Soul (Sole, Soalo) 2, 3, 8, 10,
 40, 42, 59, 60, 62-3, 66, 72,
 76, 80
 Southo' (Sowthar) 16, 20, 25, 27,
 40, 43, 46, 48, 68-71, 74, 79, 82
 Spain 64
 Spark(e)(s) 59, 61-2
 Sparrow 39
 Spavy 9-11, 68, 70. See Spovy.
 Spory or Pory 68
 Spovy 13. See Spavy.
 Spoor 8, 9, 11, 22, 40, 62-3,
 65-6
 Spriggs 57
 Sprignal 39
 Spring 38, 56
 Spurgoon 75
 Squire(s) (Squear) 9, 15-9,
 27, 29-32, 35-7, 39, 42-3, 46,
 48, 51, 53, 57, 64-5, 68, 71-7,
 80-1
 Stao(o)y 34-5, 51, 83
 Staggers 38
 Stafforton 2
 Standley [Stanley 50] 35-6,
 50, 52-3, 82-4
 Stanford 67, 72
 Stanloy [Standloy 50] 10, 17-
 26, 31-4, 41, 50, 54, 65, 67, 70,
 72-5, 77-8
 Stanton 4, 16, 40, 42, 44-6, 70-
 1, 73, 75, 79
 Stead 49
 Stophenson. See Stevenson.
 Stovens (Stivens) 56, 58, 74,
 78
 Stovonago 78
 Stevenson (Stephon-) 26-8,
 43, 70, 79
 Stoward 24, 47, 52, 79, 84
 Stam(p)son 25-6, 28, 67, 78-9
 Stivons. See Stevens
 Stock 57
 Stoker 8, 40
 Stokes 8, 16, 40, 42-3, 47, 51,
 56, 64, 66, 70, 72, 83
 Stonebridge 54, 64
 Sto(r)ton 31-7, 51, 53, 83-4
 Stor(e)y 9-11, 17-8, 44, 47,
 67-8, 73, 76, 78-9
 Stoton. See Storton.
 Strange 8, 57
 Stratton 40
 Street (Stret) 33, 35, 38-9,
 45, 51, 54, 82-4
 Stubings 57
 Studman 16-7, 25-35, 44, 48,
 73, 81, 83-4
 Stukins 42
 Suokling 53
 Sugars 13
 Sumerlee 55
 Sumerston 46
 Summerfield 21, 46, 75
 Summerling 83
 Summers (Sommers) 18-9, 44,
 73
 Sutton 4, 38, 45, 54, 60
 Swain 38, 59
 Swallow 6, 7, 39, 42, 62-3
 Swanhill 53
 Swe(a)tman 12-3, 42
 Swinseo(e) 38, 41, 50, 52, 56,
 80, 83
 Sykes (Sikes) 46, 54, 82
 Symons. See Simons.
 Sympson. See Simpson.
 Tailo(u)r. See Taylor.
 Talbot 66
 Tansley 39
 Taplin 76
 Tarr [Farr 38] 7, 8, 13-8, 23-
 4, 26, 33-5, 39, 40, 42, 45-6,
 49, 51, 54-5, 59, 60, 62-4, 67,
 71-3, 76, 78-9, 81-3
 Tatman 57
 Taylor (Tailo(u)r, Tyler[78])
 2, 4-7, 9-11, 13-37, 39-42, 44-
 51, 54-5, 59-63, 66-85
 Tebbs 84
 Teling 37
 Terry 79
 Tervy 67
 Tharp. See Thorp.
 Thawites. See Thwaites.
 Thoady 57
 Thomas (Tomas) 3-5, 25-9, 38,
 42, 48, 50, 54, 56, 60, 63, 66-7,
 80-1, 84
 Thomasin (Tomason) 60
 Thom(p)son (Tom(p)-) 27, 31-
 2, 34-8, 43, 45, 48-50, 71, 79
 Thorn(e)(s) 1, 6, 7, 9-11, 21-3,
 41, 44-6, 50, 58, 72, 75, 80, 82
 Thornhill (-ell) 8, 27, 41, 64
 Thornton 39
 Thoroughgood (Througood) 2,
 37, 48
 Thorp (Tharp) 16, 48, 70
 Througood. See Thoroughgood.
 Thwaites (Thawites) 44, 50
 Ti(t)ohmarsh (Titmarsh, Tit-
 mus) 1, 2, 59, 63, 67
 Tiggie 47
 Til(l)cock 10, 12, 24, 26, 28,
 39-41, 46, 63, 65, 71, 83
 Tilson 49
 Tingey (Ting(g)y) 1, 23-4, 26-
 30, 33, 35-7, 39, 49-52, 54, 76-
 7, 79-81, 83-4
 Tiry. See Tyrie.
 Titford 4, 58, 60-1
 Titmarsh, Titmus. See Titch-
 marsh.
 Tobey 32
 Todd 65
 Tole (Toll) 47, 54. See Toul.
 Tomas. See Thomas.
 Tomason. See Thomasin.
 Tom(e)s (Tooms) 10, 52
 Tom(p)kins 59, 85
 Tomkinson 79
 Tom(p)son. See Thompson.
 Tooms. See Tomes.
 Toone (Toons) 9, 21, 41, 48, 65,
 68-9, 75
 Toresland. See Toseland.
 Torrington 74
 Toseland (Tores-) 4, 6, 39, 66-
 7, 76-7
 Toul 45. See Tole.
 Townsend 38, 58
 Train [Frain?] 24
 Trapp 21
 Trice [Trice] 50
 Trig 80
 Tristram 3, 38-9
 Trott 26
 Truelove 40, 58
 Trufhit 50
 Truman 58
 Trustram 38-9, 60-1
 Tuoker 52, 82, 84
 Tunstal 59
 Turner 16, 18, 21, 33, 38, 44, 49,
 51, 70, 76, 79, 81-2
 Turpin 23-4
 Twelvrees 10-1, 13-6, 20-4,
 27-9, 32-3, 41-2, 49, 52, 55-7,
 66, 77, 79, 81-3
 Tyler 78
 Tyrie (Tyery) 26-7, 30[cont.]

- 35,46,51,57,79,80,82
 Tyril 24
 Tyson 56
 Uffington 37
 Underwood (Hunder-) 11,18,
 44,47,49,50,57,79,82
 Upchurch 42,71
 Upton 24,45,50
 Upwood 37
 Usher 27,29-31,44,55,76,79
 Valentine 74
 Veastwood 9
 Vente(r)man 12,14,42,48,72,
 76
 Vint(i)ner 54,75
 Volon 42
 Volumes 65
 Waddle 74
 Wade 55,77
 Wadigham (Wadinham) 9,10,65
 Wager 21
 Wagstaff 20-1,45-6,56-7,63,
 75-6,78
 Wakeman 4-7,61-2,64
 Walby 6-8,40,62-3,75
 Walinge 15. See Wallinger.
 Walker 1,22,27,30,32-7,48,51,
 53-5,63-4,76-7,82-4
 Waller 56
 Wallinger 43,48. See Walinge
 Wal(l)man 26,48,79
 Walner 41
 Walsom(e) 38,59,60,64
 Walton 62-5,74
 Waner 30. See Warner.
 Walton (Waltom,-tam) 6,7,39,
 41-2,61,75
 Waples 35-6
 Warbice, Warbis, Warbois.
 See Worboys.
 Warby 12,67,73
 Ward 1,5-8,36-9,41-2,58-9,
 63-4,66
 Warder 37
 Wardrop 44,78
 Ware 25,78,83
 Warner (Wan(n)er) 30-1,51,
 55-7,80,82-3
 Warrin (Warren) 4,5,33-4,
 37,39,51,58-9,61-2,64,70,
 75
 Waters (Warters, Wathers)
 55,59,80,82,85
 Watford 17,71,77-8
 Wathel 80
 Watson 2,10,39,41,43,56,59,
 60,65,69
 Watts 26,41,55-6,65,67-71,
 76,78
 Wayman (Wey-) 43
 Weamont 55
 Weatherfield 44
 Weathermore 26
 Weathers 51
 Web(b) 37,42-3,53,55-6,64,74
 Webland 42
 Weeden 40
 Wheeler. See Wheeler.
 Welch 45,65
 Wells 8-20,24-7,29,31,33-4,
 36,38,40,44-6,48-50,54,58-
 60,64-5,67-71,77,80,82-3
 Wellum 47
 West 3,4,9-20,22-7,29-31,33-
 5,40,42-3,45-6,49-51,53-5,
 58,60-1,63-4,67,69-71,73,
 76-7,82,84
 Westers 50
 Westley 80
 Weston 5,6,8,24-6,39,41,62,
 64,72-3,78-80
 Westrope 9,65,81
 Weyman. See Wayman.
 Whales 65
 Wheatley 2,3,38-9,59,60,64
 Wheeler (Weeler) 15-23,33-4,
 37,43,49,50,52,56,70,72-
 75,77,80,82-4
 Whinwright. See Winwright.
 Whiston (Whis(s)on, Wiston,
 Wilson[51]) 18-21,23,25,
 27-8,45,53,79-81
 Whitamore. See Whittamore.
 Whitbread 38
 Whitby (Witby, Widby) 18-22,
 49,73,75,82
 White [Whittridge 48] 27-31,
 33-6,47-8,50,52-3,57,76,
 78,80,82-4
 Whitehead (Wight-) 2-7,12-3,
 38-42,59-63,66,68-9,73-4,
 79,85
 Whitehead alias Beck 60
 Whitehouse 84
 Whitmore. See Whittamore.
 Whiteridge (Whittridge,
 [White 48]) 48
 Whitfield 53
 Whiting 38,58-9,61
 Whit(t)amore (Whittamer,
 Whitmore) 25,27,38,47,
 57,59
 Whittington 65
 Whittridge. See Whiteridge.
 Whoppet 54
 Wiat 38
 Wicks (Wix) 14,16,42,44,55,
 70-1
 Widby. See Whitby.
 Wife [Wise 61,63] 5,61,63
 Wifen 56
 Wiggins 38
 Wighthead. See Whitehead.
 Wild 47,55
 Wildgoose 59
 Wiles 43
 Wilkinson 16,58,67,70
 Willaman 20,74
 Willason. See Willison.
 Williams 36,38,65,77,83
 Williamson 5,6,34,36,38,40,
 61,62-3,83
 Willis 39,66
 Willison (Willason) 45,54
 Willoughby 1-3,39,59,60
 Willshire. See Wiltshire.
 Willson. See Wilson.
 Willymot 1
 Wil(l)son [Wisson 51] 8,19-
 24,26-8,32,34-7,44-5,47,
 51-2,55-7,63,65,74-5,82-4
 Wilton 26,55,78
 Wiltshire (Will-) 38,40,44,
 47
 Winder 36
 Windsor 2,5,64,66
 Windsworth 4
 Windmill 28
 Winepress 51
 Winley 11
 Win(n) (Wynn) 2-8,12-4,39,
 59-64,68-9,71,77-9,84-5
 Winterman 82
 Winters 9,45
 Winters otherwise Rutter 11
 Winwright (Whin-) 72,82
 Wise [Wife 61,63] 90-1
 Wishin 39
 Wiston. See Whiston.
 Witby. See Whitby.
 Wix. See Wicks.
 Wolf. See Woolfe.
 Wolfray. See Woolfrey.
 Wollason 41
 Wombwell. See Wormwell.
 Wood(s) 27-30,33-4,36,38,
 49,53,56,82
 Wood alias Meed 45
 Woodal(1) 55,64
 Woodard. See Woodward.
 Woodbridge 41
 Woodcock 52
 Woodford 40
 Woodham 39,56
 Woodhead 24
 Woodley 51
 Wood(w)ard 8,38,48,54,56-7
 Woolard 76,78
 Woolf(e) (Wolf) 50,52
 Wo(o)lfrey 15-8,26-8,31,43,
 48,56,73,76,79,80
 Worboys (Worbis, Warbois) 1,
 6,35,39,40,44,51-2,54,61,
 63,68
 Wormwell (Womb-) 50
 Worner. See Warner.
 Wortley 40
 Wray. See Ray.
 Wright (Write) 19,20,22,28,
 33-4,37-9,41,44,61,66-7,
 70,72-4,76,80,83,85
 Wyant 39
 Wybourn 61
 Wynn. See Winn.
 Yarley (Yardy, Yardley) 2-6,
 14-6,19,20,43,46-7,49,56,
 60,62,64-5,74-5,80
 Yarrel, Yarrill. See Yerrell.
 Yates 63
 Yeeling (Yelling) 1,37

Yer(r)ell (Yarrel, Yarrill)
39, 40, 45, 47

York 34, 36, 38, 52, 59
Young 1-3, 38, 40, 45, 63

Zanker 57, 82

INDEX OF PLACES

Bedfordshire

Amphill 44, 54, 59
Arlesey 44, 47, 55
Barford, Gt. 17, 45, 47, 56-7
Bedford, St. John 57; St. Mary
51, 55-6; St. Paul 52, 55-6
Biddenham 48
Biggleswade (passim) Bleak
Hall in 62, 85; Holme in
1(3), 2(3), 3(6), 4, 38, 58(3),
59(4), 60(2); Stratton in
1, 2, 9, 11, 38(2), 58(4), 59
(4), 60(2), 70, 73, 79
Blunham 44-5, 47, 54-6
Campton 42, 47, 52, 55-6, 80
Chicksands 45, 54
Clifton 38, 45-6, 57, 79
Cloughill 49, 50, 57
Dunstable 51
Dunton (Millow 38), 41-2, 45-
6, 47(2), 49, 52, 54(4), 55,
56(2)
Eaton Socon 38, 51, 52(2), 54-
5, 57, 76
Edworth 43-4, 46, 56, 69
Elstow 47
Everton 41, 45, 49, 53-6, 79
Eyeworth 53, 57
Flitton 52-3, 56
Flitwick 85
Gravenhurst, Upper 41
Hatley, Cookayne 43, 55
Haynes 46
Henlow 39(2), 47, 51(2), 52, 55,
56, 76
Holwell 38
Keysoe 56
Knotting 51
Langford 15, 38, 41-5, 49(2),
54(3), 57(3), 67, 83
Meppershall 57
Northill 41(3), 42, 46, 49(2),
50-1, 53(2), 54(5), 55(3), 56,
57(6); Caldecote in 81;
Ickwell in 49
Potton 38(2), 39(2), 41, 44, 46-
7, 52, 54(3), 56-7, 58
Ravensden 38
Riseley 54
Sandy 39, 44(2), 45(2), 46, 48-
9, 50, 51(2), 53, 54(4), 55(2),
56(2), 57(4); Girtford in
67; Sandy (ctd) 81
Sheffield 38, 67
Southill 38, 41(2), 42, 43(2),
44(2), 45-7, 52(2), 54, 55(7),
56(6), 57(5)
Staughton, Little 50
Stondon, Upper 56, 85
Stotfold 39, 54
Sutton 43(4), 44, 45(2), 46, 54
(2), 55, 57(3)
Tampsford 38, 41, 49, 55, 83

Bedfordshire (cont)

Warden, Old 37(4), 38-9, 44-5,
47, 49, 50, 51(2), 52, 54, 55(2),
56-7
Westoning 15
Wilshamstead 57
Woburn 53, 79
Wrestlingworth 43, 56

Berkshire

Warfield 41

Buckinghamshire

Crawley, North 44
Hardmead 56
Linford 38
Newport Pagnell 41
Shenley 40
Stratford, Stony 79, 80

Cambridgeshire

Bassingbourn 56
Bourn 47
Cambridge 81
Croxtton 45
Doddington 43, 52
Gamlingay 46, 51, 56, 57(2)
Guilden Morden 38-9, 55
Litlington 55
Melbourn 55
Whittlesey 39, 50
Wisbech 49

Cumberland

Westward 43

Durham

80

Essex

Saffron Walden 48

Hertfordshire

Ashwell 50, 54-5, 57
Baldock 38, 41, 45, 48-52, 54
(3), 55-6, 69, 74, 76
Caldecote 49
Clothall 42
Harpenden 84
Hatfield 41, 53
Hatfield, St. Andrew, 55
Hinxworth 56
Hitchin 38-9, 49, 51, 76
Norton 43, 55
Radwell 49, 81
Royston 53
Sandon 40
St. Paul's Walden 47, 57
Stevenage 43, 56, 59(2)
Weston 55
Welwyn 80
Willian 42

Huntingdonshire

Abbotsley 54
Brampton 50
Buckden 45, 85
Croxtton 40
Earlith 55
Eltisley 41, 68
Eynesbury 56
Hail Weston 57
Huntingdon 46, 48, 55(2), 56, 59
Paxton, Little 38, 54-5, 57
Ramsey 52, 56
Spaldwick 41, 65
Staughton, Gt. 27, 38
Stilton 53
St. Ives 14, 48

Kent

Sheerness 82

Lincolnshire

Lincoln 37
Stamford 9

London & Middlesex

Aldgate 51
Christ Church 44
Enfield 52
Finchley 44
Hackney 71(2)
Mamms, South 51, 53
Pimlico 52
St Marylebone 47
St. Pancras 53
St. Sepulchre 79
Southwark 67
[Unspecified] 66(2), 83

Northamptonshire

Higham Ferrers 53
Irchester 48
Kettering 51
Oakley, Gt. 85
Peterborough 45
Southwick 55

Nottinghamshire

Mansfield 44

Rutland

Barrowden 45, 54

Suffolk

Hadleigh 53
Suffolk Militia 47, 56

Sussex

Hastings 53
Littlehampton 53

Worcestershire

Kidderminster 1

Yorkshire

Wakefield 56

INDEX OF PLACES

Scotland

1

INDEX OF SUBJECTS

Births 24-37
 Burials in woollen 60
 Charity 85
 Churchwardens (named) 85
 Clergyman 14. See Vicar.
 Collection, Received 3
 Cripple 58
 Curate of Biggleswade 8, 28, 30, 41, 60. See Vicar.
 Deaths, Accidental or violent 82, 84-5, 69, 72-3, 76, 78
 Dissenters 29, 64-5, 80
 Dissenting teacher 65-6
 Executor 78
 Fire 85
 Frenchman 84
 General 81
 Gipsy 23, 68, 84
 Hoot 63
 Inns, Royal Oak 60, 67; Spread Eagle 66, 74; Sun 18, 66, 73, 78, 80, 85; Swan 65

Occupations [excluding "labourer"]

Aledrawer 11, 69
 Alehouse keeper 2, 10-5, 64, 66-9
 Apothecary 2, 10-3, 15, 17, 21-3, 25, 35-6, 64, 66, 68-9, 74, 76, 85
 Apprentice 66-7
 Attorney 9, 12, 58, 65-6, 68-9, 75, 80
 Bailiwick Holder 12
 Baker 9-24, 31-2, 35-6, 58, 60-2, 64-76, 77, 81-5
 Barber 9, 14, 16-21, 23-4, 31-3, 62, 68-78
 Barkeeper 78
 Basketmaker 23, 76, 78
 Bellman 24-5, 31, 62-3, 66, 70-2, 82
 Blacksmith 2, 9-25, 31-6, 58-9, 61, 63-4, 67-78, 81-4
 Brandyman 13
 Brazier 21
 Breeclothesmaker 20, 22-3, 25, 30, 33, 35-6, 83-4
 Brewer 10, 12-6, 25, 33, 63, 67, 70-2, 77, 82
 Bricklayer 1, 9-23, 30, 32-6, 89, 61-2, 67-72, 74-6, 78, 81-4
 Brickmaker 9, 10, 68
 Builder 24, 77-8
 Butcher 1-3, 9-25, 30-1, 33, 58-64, 66-78, 81-4
 Butler 32, 67, 70
 Cabinermaker 74
 Carpenter 1, 2, 9-26, 30-2, 33-6, 58-62, 64-8, 70-8, 81-5
 Carrier 32, 67

Irishman 82
 Land Tax 85
 Loiterer 63
 Lounger 63
 Maiden name 26, 36-7
 Militia, Bedfordshire 53; Oshire 80; Suffolk 47, 76
 Militiaman 23-4, 47, 70, 77
 Mill pit 65
 Minister 11, 26; of Biggleswade 78; of Gt. Staughton 38. See Vicar.
 Paupers 24-7, 31-2, 66, 77-84
 Pensioner 64, 73
 Pesthouse 66
 Poorhouse 72. See Collection.
 Property 81-4
 Quartermaster 19, 21, 69, 73
 Regiments, Bedford 76; 4th Dragoon Guards 37; Queen's Light Dragoons 21-2, 46, 55, 75; 14th Regt. 53; (cont.)
 56th Regt. 32; 62nd Regt. 24; 76th Regt. 52; Regt. commanded by Sir J. Burgoyne 77
 Rector of Edworth 69. See Vicar.
 Register deficient 9, 41, 64
 Roman Catholic 79
 Scotch soldier 1
 Sequestration 8, 41
 Sojourner 49
 Stamp duty 24, 48, 77
 Strangers 6, 13, 59, 63-5, 67, 70-3, 75-7, 82-4
 Tollbar 70
 Turnpike 65, 68
 Travellers 3, 4, 6, 9, 12, 14, 24, 32, 42, 58, 61, 63-4, 66-8, 70-1, 73-4
 Vicar of Biggleswade 2, 7, 9, 35-7, 56, 60, 64, 78, 85; of Flitwick 85. See Curate, Clergyman, Minister, Rector.
 Vicarage House 85
 Volunteers, Sergeant of the 35
 Workhouse 9, 20, 64-5, 67, 69, 71-7

Carter 58
 Chairbottomer 66
 Chaise driver 74
 Chandler 22, 68
 Clockmaker 10-1, 14-5, 18-21, 24, 34, 70-2, 74, 76, 83
 Clogmaker 70
 Coach carver 74
 Coach guard 78
 Coachman 14, 16, 19-25, 31-6, 61, 73-8, 81-3
 Coachmaker 24-6
 Coal-heaver 18, 20, 75
 Coal-merchant 72
 Cobbler 31, 66
 Collarmaker 7, 10, 18-24, 34, 59, 62-3, 65, 67, 69, 70, 73-8
 Collector 9, 82
 Collector's clerk 65
 Comedian 78
 Cook 18-9, 21-2, 59, 66-7, 71, 73, 75, 77-8
 Cooper 11-7, 22-5, 29-31, 34-6, 62, 68, 70, 73, 76-7, 82
 Cordmaker 68
 Corn factor 33, 83
 Currier 13-4, 63, 70, 72, 78
 Outler 73
 Dairyman 3, 59, 60, 62
 Dairywoman 60
 Dancing master 14-6, 66, 72
 Distiller 21
 Doctor 36, 84
 Draper 18-9, 22, 24-6, 30, 32, 35-6, 59, 62-5, 71-3, 75, 77-8, 81, 83, 85
 Drawer 10

Drover 35, 64, 74
 Earthenwareman 24
 Exciseman 2, 13, 15-9, 36, 69, 72-3, 84
 Farmer 9-25, 31-2, 34-6, 60-78, 81-4
 Farrier 13-7, 23, 61, 70-2, 76
 Fellmonger 16-7, 19, 59
 Fiddler 62
 Fisherman 10, 12-4, 18, 65-6, 70, 73, 77, 83
 Fishman 65, 73
 Fishseller 75
 Footman 61
 Gardener 2, 9-14, 17-9, 21-4, 26, 30-6, 58-63, 65-73, 75, 77, 81-5
 Gingerbread baker 11-3, 15, 18, 22, 62, 69, 73-4, 76
 Glazier 1, 9, 10, 12, 16-21, 23, 31-2, 35, 58, 63, 67, 71-6, 78, 81
 Glover 13-4, 16-8, 20, 22-3, 30-2, 67, 69-72, 75, 80-1
 Grocer 3, 10, 14, 22, 24-5, 31-2, 59, 64-5, 67-9, 72-4, 77-8, 81-2, 85
 Groom 11, 65
 Haberdasher 75
 Hatter 35, 66, 74
 Hawker 9
 Hayward Town 60
 Hempdresser 9, 11, 67, 73
 Herdman 24, 59, 62, 77
 Higgler 82
 Hogman 70
 Horse-courser 2, 58-9
 Horse-dealer 30-1, 76, 84
 Horse-keeper 20-1

- Hosier 62,64
 Hostler 9-11,13-26,60,62-3,
 65,67-76,84
 Innkeeper 1,2,9-15,17-9,23-
 5,30,32-3,35-6,58-62,64-
 73,75-8,80-5
 Ironmonger 72,82
 Joiner 10,24,30,58,61,81
 Journeyman-shoemaker 11
 Letter-man 66
 Locksmith 59,60
 "Milk-maker" 70
 Maltster 10-2,16-8,62-6,72,
 76,78
 Mason 12,25,30-2,60-1,65-6,
 81-4
 Mealman 66
 Merchant 17-23,36,71-5,82-3
 Merchant's clerk 32,36,73,
 77
 Merry-andrew 64
 Miller 9,12-8,20,32-6,59,64-
 5,67-75,77-8,82-3
 Milliner 62,76
 "Padler" 75
 Parish-clerk 9,20-3,26,59,
 60,62,73,80
 Patten-maker 10-1
 Pedlar 30
 Plumber 34-6,78
 Post-boy 18,24-5,30,32-6,70,
 77-8,82-4
 Postillion 13
 Postman 17,19-23,26,29,31,
 72-6
 Poulterer 11,59,61,67
 Publican 30-6,81-4
 Quarter-master 19,21,69,73
 Ragman 68-9
 Rat-catcher 65
 Razor-grinder 72
 Sack-carrier 10,65-7,75,77
 Sack-weaver 13-4
 Saddler 15-22,24-5,42,34,36,
 70,75-8,82-3
 Sailor 81
 Salter 65
 Sawyer 32-4,36,81
 Schoolmaster 9,10,14,18-9,
 21-2,24-5,30,32,58,63-4,
 67,71-3,76,83-4
 Schoolmistress 74
 Sea officer 16-7,71
 Servant 9,10,12,15,17,19-
 21,25,32,35,58-60,63,65-
 75,78,82
 Shaver 10
 Shepherd 10,64,66,75
 "Shewman" 30
 Shoemaker 1,2,9-26,29-36,59,
 61-73,75-8,81-3
 Shopkeeper 2,14-5,62,66,76
 Smith 33,82
 Soldier 1,9-11,14,16-7,20,
 23,30-3,36-8,43,54,60,65,
 69-74,76,80-1,83-4
 Staymaker 24,33-6
 Steward 82
 Surgeon 22-3,35,62-3
 Tailor 2,9-19,22-6,29-36,
 58-64,66-77,81-4
 Tanner 13-20,62-3,66-70,
 72-4,76
 Tapster 65
 Teacher,Dissenting 65
 Thatcher 11,13,21-4,33,62,64,
 66,77-8,81
 Tinker 16-9,21-2,70,72,74-5,
 83
 Tinman 25,36,78
 Tollbar-keeper 63
 "Tower" 22
 Turner 13-4,17-22,34-6,68-9,
 71-2,82
 Turnpike-keeper 68,75,77
 Victualler 12,16-25,70-78,80
 Vintner 67
 Waggoner 10-3,15-23,31,62,
 65-8,70-5,77,81,83
 Waiter 31-2
 Watchmaker 30-1,68,78
 Watchman 30
 Waterman 83
 Weaver 13,59,61,63,65,68
 Wheelwright 1,9-11,17-26,30-
 2,36,61-3,67-70,72,74-8,
 81-3
 Whipcord-maker 9-15,41,63,
 66-8,70-1,73,75-7
 Whipmaker 13-4,18-9,24-5,67,
 69,72,74,77,82
 Whitesmith 35
 Wickerman 65,72
 Woolcomber 26,77-8
 Woolsorter 32-4
 Yeoman 60,63

942.565

B 41126

v. 30

STORAGE

UNIVERSITY OF FLORIDA



3 1262 09721 0271